



MAIN LIBRARY



301.15 C128

10

789143

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90214 9849







# CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE



## Tenth Report of the Senate Fact-Finding Committee On Un-American Activities

1959

### MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

SENATOR NATHAN F. COOMBS, *Vice Chairman*

SENATOR JOHN F. THOMPSON

SENATOR EARL D. DESMOND \*

SENATOR JOHN F. McCARTHY

SENATOR HUGH M. BURNS, *Chairman*

R. E. COMBS, *Counsel*

MARY E. HOPE, *Executive Secretary*

*Published by the*

**SENATE**

**OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR GLENN M. ANDERSON

*President of the Senate*

HUGH M. BURNS

*President pro Tempore*

JOSEPH A. BEEK

*Secretary*

\* Deceased, 1958

\* 301.15  
C 128 10

789143

DOCUMENTS DEPT.



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SENATE CHAMBER, STATE CAPITOL  
SACRAMENTO, JUNE 19, 1959

HON. GLENN M. ANDERSON

*President of the Senate, and Gentlemen of the Senate;  
Senate Chamber, Sacramento, California*

MR. PRESIDENT AND GENTLEMEN OF THE SENATE: Pursuant to Senate Resolution No. 132, which appears at page 5111 of the Senate Journal for June 12, 1957, the Senate Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities was created and the following Members of the Senate were appointed to said committee by the Senate Committee on Rules: Senator Nathan F. Coombs, Senator Earl D. Desmond,\* Senator John F. McCarthy, Senator John F. Thompson, Senator Hugh M. Burns.

The committee herewith submits a report of its investigation, findings, and recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH M. BURNS, *Chairman*  
NATHAN F. COOMBS, *Vice Chairman*  
JOHN F. MCCARTHY  
JOHN F. THOMPSON

\* Deceased, 1958.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN CALIFORNIA-----                                 | 9    |
| Period of Open Activity-----  | 9    |
| Communist Fallout-----  | 11   |
| The Soft Hook-----  | 12   |
| Infiltration of State Government-----                                   | 16   |
| Political Fronts-----   | 18   |
| Communist Political Techniques-----                                     | 21   |
| Independent Progressive Party-----                                      | 27   |
| Current Communist Political Activity in California-----                 | 30   |
| Strategic Errors Rectified-----   | 34   |
| Infiltration of Education-----  | 41   |
| Confusion on the Campus-----  | 44   |
| Detecting Communist Teachers-----                                       | 50   |
| Can Communists Teach Objectively?-----                                  | 51   |
| The Objective Teaching of Communism-----                                | 52   |
| Brooklyn College-----   | 53   |
| Faculty Questionnaire, Fund for the Republic Study,<br>April, 1955----- | 59   |
| Professors Refuse to Co-operate with F.B.I.-----                        | 81   |
| Who Runs the State University?-----                                     | 83   |
| Infiltration of Labor-----  | 87   |
| The Profintern-----   | 89   |
| Revolutionary Situation-----  | 91   |
| World Federation of Trade Unions-----                                   | 94   |
| Phillip M. Connelly-----  | 98   |
| Public Utilities-----   | 99   |
| Statement by George Meany-----  | 104  |
| Infiltration of the Motion Picture Industry-----                        | 109  |
| The Red Blacklist-----  | 114  |
| Infiltration of the Professions-----                                    | 117  |
| The Medical Profession-----   | 117  |
| The Legal Profession-----   | 120  |
| Red Legal Aid in California-----  | 123  |
| National Lawyers Guild-----   | 126  |
| Communist Front Organizations-----                                      | 135  |
| The Attorney General's List-----  | 138  |
| The Communist Book Stores-----  | 146  |
| The Party Goes Underground-----   | 148  |
| Underground, But Not Deep Enough-----                                   | 154  |
| The Vassiliev Document-----   | 156  |
| Infiltration of Federal Government-----                                 | 171  |
| Current Communist Techniques-----                                       | 178  |
| Petition for Communist School-----                                      | 184  |
| Communism and the Law-----  | 187  |
| The Supreme Court-----  | 187  |
| The Law Clerks-----   | 199  |
| Hancock v. Burns-----   | 203  |
| The Liquidators-----  | 206  |
| The Intimidation of Virginia Hedges-----                                | 213  |
| INDEX-----  | 221  |



Copies of previous Un-American Activities Reports may be available in California Public Libraries.



# COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN CALIFORNIA

## PERIOD OF OPEN ACTIVITY

Several years ago this committee received a crate of documents from an anonymous source. The papers were of such a nature that they were readily identified and authenticated as the records of a top-flight little group of Communists who were operating the party's cultural and political apparatus in southern California. They contained hundreds of names, both those of Communists and sympathizers who could be safely contacted. There were files of correspondence, the membership and mailing lists of front organizations, and minutes of Communist meetings.

We were especially interested in the minutes of a strategy meeting by five Communists, because they were discussing us, and agreed that the committee could never have accomplished the work of the past two years unless it had at least a quarter of a million dollars in addition to the sum appropriated to it by the Legislature.

Their statement, however flattering, was not so significant as the long-range strategy disclosed for future Communist activity on a statewide basis. The party was to concentrate on infiltration of politics, education, and trade unions, and was to do so as openly as possible. Aside from the fact that unforeseen circumstances have made it expedient for these plans to be conducted largely from underground positions, the program set forth in these documents has been meticulously followed.

This windfall of highly secret documents came from the Communist Party to the committee in a rather curious manner. Someone had discovered that the party intended to move several packing cases and filing cabinets of documents from one location to another. The transportation was to be done late at night by truck and the details concerning the arrangements were supposed to be known to a very limited few. Nevertheless, as one of the trucks containing the most critical filing cabinet started on its way from the old location to the new one, it rolled over a deep rut and that particular packing case was jarred off the truck and fell into the street. It so happened that an individual friendly to the committee was standing nearby and apparently had some inkling as to what was transpiring. He secured the documents and presented them to the committee.

At that time there was considerable Communist activity at the University of California in Los Angeles, and there had also been a good deal of activity among writers connected with the motion picture industry. At the university during 1943 a function was held called the Writers' Congress, which we have described in detail in an earlier re-

port. This function was participated in by the Hollywood Writers' Mobilization, also exposed by the committee as a Communist-dominated organization. Many of the names mentioned in the documents that came to the committee's attention in the manner described above were those of faculty members of the university, students attending that institution, and prominent members of the Hollywood Screen Writers' Guild.

The committee had been exceedingly active in investigating the university and the Hollywood Writers' Mobilization, as well as various Communist front organizations that functioned throughout the southern part of the State from 1941 through 1945. A great many public hearings had been held at which Communist functionaries, officials of front organizations, faculty members from U. C. L. A., faculty members from the Communist school in Los Angeles, teachers in the Los Angeles City School System, and people who were working in the motion picture industry were all subpoenaed and questioned at great length.

We cite these matters to illustrate that from 1939 through 1955, Communist activity in the United States, and particularly in New York and California, was brazen, open, impertinent, and publicly flaunted for all to see. There were demonstrations in public offices and picket lines in front of public buildings. There were student demonstrations on the campuses and at the front gates of various universities throughout the State. There were party line pamphlets and reams of propaganda emitted by hosts of Communist front organizations that were flourishing from one end of the State to the other. There were motor caravans that advanced on the State Capital during sessions of the Legislature; there were open letters, public demonstrations of all sorts, and great strikes such as those at North American Aviation Company and Warner Brothers studio, led by Communists who disdained to conceal their open participation in these tiny revolutions and tests of the class conflict. It was, indeed, an era of open Communist Party activity in this State, and the committee reacted by holding many open hearings and amassing great volumes of testimony.

Since 1955 all of this has changed. There is no longer this defiant and brazen activity on the part of the Communists in this State. On the contrary, they have retreated by plan to carefully prepared positions and have insinuated their unknown members into strategic positions throughout our governmental and social structure. The front organizations formerly so useful to the party have now been abandoned, with very few exceptions. Consequently, the state committee has held fewer hearings and devised new techniques to meet the new challenge posed by this abrupt change in Communist Party operational techniques.

This transition from open to underground activity was undertaken because of excellent and logical reasons, all of which will be explained in detail hereafter. The party is working more feverishly than ever before, and we will show later in this report how successful the new technique has been when we reproduce statements from the Communist Party itself taking credit for some of the most momentous changes



wrought for the protection of subversive elements in our country since the Communist Party began operating in the United States in 1919.

It is unfortunately true that too many people are inclined to gauge the success of the various governmental agencies investigating subversive activities by the amount of sensational headlines those investigations produce. During the early years of Communist activity publicity was necessary in order to combat the subversive menace and to break through public apathy and misunderstanding as to the real nature of the problem. That time has now passed. Much of the old apathy remains, but it is still no longer necessary to convince the average American citizen that Communism is indeed subversive, that the American Communist Party and every one of its members are subject to the complete disciplinary control of the Soviet Union, that the party is the great reservoir from which espionage agents are recruited for international Communism, and that the Communist Party is determined, at any cost, to destroy all non-Communist governments throughout the world and to establish in their place a world Communist dictatorship.

A great many uninformed individuals have a tendency to believe that since the Communist Party of the United States has recently shrunk in membership to an all-time low, that the Communist menace is now a thing of the past; that all committees should be disbanded, the F.B.I. should be emasculated, and that we should all return to our business of making the most of our political and economic opportunities. This naive attitude and this incredible ignorance concerning the Communist menace is international Communism's greatest weapon against us. Experts in the anti-Communist field have told us over and over again, that it is not the number of Communists about which we have to worry so much, it is the incredible facility with which they insinuate themselves into strategic positions from which they exercise a control far disproportionate to their numerical strength. At the height of its success the Communist Party of the United States comprised approximately 100,000 members; in 1943, there were about 3,000 known members in Los Angeles County alone. After considering all of the reliable sources available to it, this committee is convinced that the national strength of the Communist Party at the present time is between 15,000 and 20,000.

### ***Communist Fallout***

Let us, at this point, indicate a matter that has never been discussed before in this country, insofar as we are aware, but that has been mentioned briefly by a British writer, Mr. Colm Brogan, in an article which he entitled, "Beware the Ex-Communist." Every Communist Party in the world, with the exception of the party in the Soviet Union and those which lie behind the Iron Curtain, has an enormous membership turnover every year. Those members who climb to positions of authority or who are recruited for espionage purposes are not suffered to leave without a terrific struggle. But the rank and file members are continually coming in and out of the party organization. They

do not, however, appear before any governmental body, confess the error of their ways, explain the matters that led up to their disillusionment and disaffection, and give their country or their state the benefit of their knowledge concerning a conspiratorial and subversive effort to gnaw away at the foundations of those governments. On the contrary, the ex-Communist usually leaves the party because he is mad at some superior functionary, because he is unhappy at an assignment that is distasteful to him, or because he disagrees with the current Communist Party line. After 18 years experience in this work, your committee is absolutely convinced that the overwhelming majority of rank and file Communists who leave the party are prompted to do so because in their opinion it is not strong enough and is not taking enough emphatic action in its unceasing efforts to subvert and destroy the State and nation. These ex-members are still Marxists, they are still Communists, and they have a peculiar choice of freedom as they are no longer bound by the inexorable ties of party discipline and the current Communist Party line.

On several occasions the committee has subpoenaed these former members only to find that they are more defiant than ever, more determined to show their old comrades that they are steeled fighters in the world class struggle; and we have even convicted them and sent them to jail, where they proudly served a term of 30 or 60 days and emerged more dedicated and more fanatic than before—proudly wearing the martyr's badge as a symbol of their Marxian determination and zeal.

During every normal year the American Communist Party has lost approximately 25 percent of its total membership for one reason or another. Most of the turnover is due to disaffection on the part of rank and file members as already stated, but there is also swift disciplinary action for the untrustworthy, the recalcitrant, the dissident, the troublemaker—those who stray from the path of rectitude and fail to toe the mark demanded by rigid party discipline. By this we can easily see what an enormous reservoir of former Communists has been created since the founding of the party in 1919, and we then realize that the Communist Party has a poisonous fallout of its own which is constantly increasing and which poses a far more deadly threat to our American way of life than the fallout that is emitted by the nuclear experiments which the Communist Party is so determined shall be stopped.

### ***The Soft Hook***

The Communist Party shifted its activities into high gear approximately 35 years ago and it should now be quite plain that a great many individuals who commenced as rank and file party members have since achieved such positions of strategic importance and prominence, both to themselves and to the Communist cause, that they resigned from the party to protect themselves in their exalted positions and to further the cause of world Communism by posing as sincere liberals. It is

ironically true that a great many of these former Communists became honestly disillusioned with the party and sought to sever the last vestige of connection with it. They were suffered to do this by the Communist functionaries until the time came when their services were necessary for the cause. At that time it was quite a simple matter to remind these unfortunate hostages that the party still retained indisputable evidence of their former membership, and now that the individual was happily married, had several children, was secure in a remunerative and influential position, he could easily be destroyed if his former affiliation was disclosed. The usual technique is referred to by the Communist Party as getting the victim on "the soft hook." He would be asked to perform some trivial service for the party, such as permitting a party secretary to be employed in his office so that she could take his telephone calls, open his mail, arrange his appointments, monitor his speaking engagements, and channel her fund of strategic information into the right places. Once this had been done, the hook sank deeper and deeper. Finally, he would become so hopelessly enmeshed in party activities against his will that a complete break appeared to him utterly impossible without sacrificing his career, his position, his friends, and even risking the alienation of his family.

We have referred to this technique time and again in previous reports, and those who believe the Communist Party incapable of such unethical and immoral conduct are incredibly naive. Let us analyze a hypothetical case, but one which is predicated solidly on documentary evidence in the committee's files. Universities have been and always will be a principal target for Communist colonization and infiltration because they deal with impressionable young students studying to be lawyers, doctors, engineers, nurses, social workers, teachers, and to occupy other positions of leadership and prestige. Let us, therefore, use a mythical university as the scene for our hypothetical case.

Suppose we take the case of a student who is preparing himself to be a teacher of, say, economics. Naturally brilliant and hard working, this young man soon made an enviable reputation as a scholar. He graduated with honors in the midst of a severe depression but found work with one of the many agencies of the Federal Government, the National Economic Commission on Migratory Workers. Here he was surrounded by Communists, and soon discovered that unless he went along with the party program he would be out of a job. Every morning copies of the *Daily Worker*, the *People's World* and the propaganda pamphlets of the State, County and Municipal Workers of America and the United Federal Workers of America were scattered around the office, and the anti-Communists were ruthlessly eliminated regardless of their abilities, while those who remained neutral and passive were relegated to the more unimportant positions with no prospects of advancement. It eventually became evident that even the head of the agency in Washington was a Communist Party member, or at least an ardent fellow-traveler, so brazen were the activities of his employees.

Working in intimate association with party members, in an atmosphere where Communism somehow appeared to be fashionable, and where only Communists were rapidly advanced and accepted by the leadership, our young student was easily persuaded to become a party member. He joined, not so much because of his ideological convictions but more as an expedient to hold his job under adverse circumstances and to further himself as much as possible. Thereafter he worked for one federal agency after another, his promotions came easily, and his circle of close association with leading Communists became ever wider. With a few he even formed genuine friendships, but after the war was over and the depression ended he lost interest in party affairs and went back to the university as a graduate student. He took his doctorate, secured a faculty position and settled down to achieve prominence in his field. Success came rapidly and he married, began to raise a family, took an active interest in university politics and the same qualities that had served him so well as an undergraduate, and as a federal employee, and as a professor, now made him an influential member of the academic world. He was a member of powerful committees through which new faculty members were being selected, and through which the university affairs were conducted.

It was at this point that one of his old comrades came to see him and asked him to do a little service for the party, first congratulating him on his fine family and his success at the university. There were no threats, no promises; none were necessary. Here was a chance to make a clean break but there would be an enormous price to pay. There were his wife and children, his colleagues, his job; everything he had worked for placed in sudden jeopardy. And it was really such a little favor, after all—merely to use a certain secretary who was already a capable university employee. She needed a better job, so his old friend said, and the party wanted to do something for her. In the end she got the job, and the barb of the soft hook was sunk fast. The new secretary began suggesting the names of applicants for faculty positions that would be acceptable to the party and insisted that others be rejected. Every evidence of resistance on the part of her employer met with hints of disclosure of his past.

As the years went by more secretaries were placed; faculty members in favor with the party were appointed to the most important committees, and were somehow enabled to rise rapidly in their several departments. The university had been awarded several vital and highly secret research projects for the Federal Government, and these in particular seemed peculiarly attractive to several of the relatively new members of the faculty and to some clerical workers who had been recommended by the party through its campus contacts. No amount of security screening could possibly prove them to be anything but extremely progressive as they had no documentable records of subversive affiliation or activity. That, of course, is why they were so carefully selected and why they were so useful.

Eventually our mythical university came to be run by its academic committees instead of by its board of trustees. Most of the trustees in institutions of this type are appointed because of their wealth and prestige and are never expected to actually supervise the running of the university anyway. Therefore it was quite simple for this vacuum to be filled by the faculty, and for it to take over and operate the institution by a complicated system of committees. Inevitably, the committees that exercised the most authority were composed of the most radically "liberal" professors, "manic-progressives," as Mr. David Boroff calls them. Thus was created a tightly-controlled clique of elite professors whose influence was far greater than one might expect. And how were they manipulated into these positions, and by whom were they controlled? Why, by a tiny, hard core of Communist functionaries who made a tool of a former party member by patiently waiting and watching until he reached a position of importance and had a family, and then they used the "soft hook" technique to blackmail him into total obedience.

And this, in brief, is how a few amoral Communist professionals can control a university, a labor union, and many other large and predominately non-Communist organizations. Does this seem a bit too lurid and sensational? Too farfetched? Too melodramatic? We can only repeat that while wholly hypothetical, it is based on solid evidence in the committee's possession. The Alberts case, the Laura Law case, the Hudson case, and the Abrams case seemed far more incredible until they were proven to be Communist murders; three of them in California.

Bearing in mind that in 1937 there were at least 3,000 Communists in Los Angeles County, that New York has always had a larger membership than California, and that the alltime high for the United States was some 100,000 party members, we may quite safely put the average number of persons subject to party discipline at 20,000 per year. And if there has been a membership turnover of approximately 25 percent, this would mean a 35-year reservoir constantly being supplied with ex-Communists.

Experience has demonstrated beyond all doubt that an extremely small percentage of these former Communists really sever their allegiance to the cause. As Mr. Brogan, British journalist, puts it:

"When a man submits to some years of discipline and indoctrination, Communism *does* something to him, and it cannot be undone unless the man himself makes a painful and total reappraisal, not only of his political beliefs, but also of his whole approach to life. The men who leave the Party over a personal quarrel, a dispute over some particular issue, or for reasons of their own personal convenience, are quite unlikely to make this reappraisal. Yet these are the great majority of those who do leave. Ideologically, they are still more or less on call."<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Beware the Ex-Communist," by Colm Brogan, *American Opinion*, Nov., 1958, Vol. 1, No. 9, page 10.

We have seen how the Communist Party of the United States during its 35 years of activity has left a poisonous fallout of former members, virtually none of whom have completely broken away from their old ideological ties and their dreams of a world Communist government. In addition, there is also a group of highly dedicated and specially trained individuals who comprise what is known in party parlance as the "sleeper apparatus." These individuals make regular payments of Communist Party dues in the normal manner, have never been permitted to attend party meetings, are instructed to pose as anti-Communist conservatives, and to insinuate themselves into the most strategic possible positions and lie dormant until such time as they are able to exert their influence for the party's benefit in a time of critical need. It is not appropriate at this place to mention the names and positions occupied by some of these people, but such a list will be given and supported by documentary evidence at a subsequent place in this report. There has always been a fairly large underground apparatus of the Communist Party— leaving on the surface for public view a propaganda machinery such as newspapers and magazines, the media through which these are disseminated such as the bookstores in San Francisco and Los Angeles, the Communist Party recruiting centers and educational institutions, such as the California Labor School in San Francisco and Los Angeles, and a smattering of Communist fronts that are used to attract the unwary non-Communist liberals and imbue them with the necessity for supporting the Communist Party line and possibly to recruit some of them as party members.

During the period that we are now discussing, the period of open Communist activity, the underground was relatively small and that portion of the party functioning above ground relatively large. As we shall see later, in 1955 and 1956 the entire Communist Party apparatus was submerged except for a tiny fragment that was left to operate the newspapers and the monthly ideologically magazine published by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States.

## INFILTRATION OF STATE GOVERNMENT

The Communist Party of California has made two efforts to infiltrate the political structure of the State and exercise a profound influence on its government. The first of these efforts occurred during 1938 and was carried through the election of 1940; the second effort occurred in 1948 and was carried through the elections of 1950. Whether or not the party made a similar effort in 1958 remains to be seen. There is considerable persuasive evidence to the effect that such an effort has already been made and will be intensified during 1959.

By the mid-thirties the Communist Party all over the United States was beginning to feel its strength. This was largely because its activity was not impeded to any appreciable degree, and no adequate intelligence work had been done for the purpose of collecting reliable information concerning the identities of the leaders, the nature of the physical

organization of the party, an analysis of its techniques and familiarity with its ideological background and its propaganda. Consequently, with the meeting of the Seventh World Congress of the Communist International in Moscow in 1935, and the institution of the so-called "United Front" tactic, each of the foreign Communist parties was ordered to discontinue its practice of functioning alone and independently and to adopt a program of subtly boring into all mass organizations for the purpose of switching them into conformity with current party line. In December, 1936, the Communist Party of California ordered its Political Commission to create a People's Legislative Conference, through which the trade unions, churches, peace groups, farmers organizations and the EPIC movement could be consolidated. There were 17 Communists appointed to this commission and they immediately opened offices in San Francisco and Los Angeles. They observed the new ground rules by manipulating several well-known non-Communist progressives into the new front organization as officers, and over their signatures a call was issued for a meeting to be held in Sacramento on January 16, 1937. More than 200 organizations were represented and the People's Legislative Conference was under way. The Communists carefully placed their own members in obscure but powerful jobs to keep activity under control, this responsibility being entrusted to five highly trained persons.

During the 1937 session of the Legislature 90 bills, all drafted by the Professional Section of the Communist Party in San Francisco, were presented by a group of Assemblymen who were organized by their Communist contact for this very purpose. The inauguration of this Legislative Conference was only the preliminary step. The party had perfected a much more elaborate and far-reaching plan. It wanted to inaugurate a California Labor's Nonpartisan League; to send members into the Democratic and Republican Parties; to replace conservative and middle-of-the-road Legislators with more liberal candidates and thus to write the laws, elect the executives—in short, to capture political control of the State. The plan almost succeeded, as we shall see.

On April 19, 1937, under the auspices of the San Francisco Central Labor Council, a mass meeting was held. Non-Communist labor leaders advocated formation of a nonpartisan league but the project got out of control and soon collapsed. But Communists do not give up so easily, and it was decided to have the People's Legislative Conference declared an affiliate of the league. Preparations were accordingly made, a meeting of 300 delegates convened at Santa Maria on June 20, 1937, and it was announced that henceforth the People's Legislative Conference would be known as Labor's Nonpartisan League in California. New officers were elected and while only one was a Communist, he was the secretary-treasurer and wielded enormous influence. In order to insure that there would be no possibility in losing control, however, a

majority of the members of the State Executive Committee were under complete control of the Communist Party apparatus.

The drive to infiltrate and control the Democratic Party, in particular, was to be accomplished through a specially organized spearhead of seven members of the Legislature and two co-ordinators. By September, 1937, the new machinery was working smoothly and thus in less than a year the Communist Party of California had employed a group of politically ambitious liberals as tools in erecting a powerful political machine completely under Communist control. An organizing convention was held in San Francisco on December 11, and 12, 1937, and the first part of the operation was completed. The second phase consisted in the capture of the Democratic Party, if possible, and the planting of a powerful Communist nucleus in the Republican Party.

Labor's Nonpartisan League effectively consolidated the labor vote; it now remained to bring together the non-labor liberals and progressives. Accordingly, a second organization was formed, the California Committee of One Hundred for Political Unity. It eventually became the California Committee for Political Unity, directed by a Communist fraction of 14 people, each an experienced, tough, reliable party member.

Much of the foregoing information is taken from reports of informants who actually operated at high levels and in positions of authority in the organizations heretofore mentioned; their evidence has been carefully checked and corroborated, and in addition, the committee has taken considerable information from a book by Robert E. Burke, *Olson's New Deal for California*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, 1953, as well as the testimony of the Secretary of the Communist Party of Los Angeles County, Jack Moore, and various Communist Party publications. The committee also referred to *The Politics of California*, by David Farrelly and Ivan Hinderaker, Ronald Press Company, New York, 1951, and various documents and records of the United Organizations for Progressive Political Action, Labor's Nonpartisan League, Statewide Legislative Conference, and other organizations.

One of the informant's reports concluded, "It is clear that in 1937 and 1938, the Communist Party in California transformed its traditional methods and forms of political work in accord with its United Front tactics. Statements made by William Z. Foster and Earl Browder indicate that the Communist Party intends to further develop its political activities so that it may play a decisive role in the 1940 elections."

### **Political Fronts**

And this informant could not have predicted more accurately. Los Angeles County, with its enormous voting population, had been carefully cultivated. As a matter of fact, the Communists had, in 1935, created the United Organizations for Progressive Political Action with



35 constituent members. Meetings were held weekly in cafes and restaurants in the city, and by 1936 more than 70 organizations had been drawn into the UOPPA—all very progressive. Its organ, the *United Progressive News*, was published from 416 Bank of America Building, Second and Spring Streets, Los Angeles, by a staff of seven—all Communist Party members. United Organizations for Progressive Political Action tested its strength in organizing the campaign to recall Governor Merriam. This provided an excuse for obtaining the names and addresses of people who were sufficiently opposed to conservative politics and to the alleged reactionary policies of the Governor to sign recall petitions. This is an old Communist trick and was employed with astonishing success in 1932 and 1934 when petitions were circulated for the ostensible purpose of winning the Communist Party a place on the primary ballot in Los Angeles, and again by the Independent Progressive Party in 1948 to qualify that organization to participate in the statewide election. The real purpose of this device, however, consisted of obtaining thousands of names of liberal and progressive individuals from which to recruit new members for the party, or at least to enlist as many of them as possible as ardent fellow travelers and supporters of the Communist Party line. By June 23, 1936, UOPPA had endorsed a slate of 7 candidates for Congress, 19 for the State Assembly and 11 for the Judiciary.

The Communist Party Political Commission usually held its meetings at 3989 Denker Avenue in Los Angeles, and later met in various houses and downtown restaurants. A former member of the commission told our committee under oath:

“That our commission discussed ways and means of influencing various prominent persons in the Democratic Party—I recall in particular (name omitted)—and frankly discussed the past record, weaknesses and stupidities of such persons with a view toward controlling them; one of the tactics most frequently planned as a method of controlling a political figure was to invite him to a Communist Party fraction meeting, planning on revealing to him after he had been lured into the meeting, that he was sitting in an ‘open’ fraction meeting, and giving him to understand that this fact would be used against him unless he did the bidding of the Communist Party;

“At that time I realized that few Americans who had been reared to believe the best in their fellow man could withstand such Machiavellian cynicism in politics, and realized full well that such scheming, unprincipled political manipulators would be very successful in politics; at that moment I realized the true meaning of Georgi Dimitrov’s ‘popular front’ speech; he meant that the Communists could accomplish more by devious indirection than they would by standing on a soap box and shouting revolution, as they had in the past; but by that time I also realized that there was no hope of finding honesty or frankness within the Communist

Party; heretofore I had put down much of the things with which I was dissatisfied to 'lack of development' and to the 'wrong interpretation of the Communist Party line;' now I knew that the higher one went, the worse the corruption;

"That the fates of many political figures were decided at meetings of the aforesaid commission, in view of the fact that the Young Democrats, the CIO, a large bloc of the motion picture colony, as well as the Democratic Party itself, could be manipulated by these Communist schemers; our Commission had the facilities to reach everyone of the supposed 3,000 Communist Party members in Los Angeles County with the directives—'musts'—and these individuals, in turn, because each one of them was as active or more so than myself, influential in several organizations, could multiply his influence by several hundreds; thus our Los Angeles County Political Commission of the Communist Party was determining a large part of the policies of Los Angeles City and County and the State of California."

In discussing the techniques that were employed to utilize non-Communists and the various Communist front organizations, the statement continued:

"Individuals who were 'liberal' merely because of their humanitarian impulses could be brought under the Communist Party political influence through such organizations as the United China Relief and the Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade; the Jewish people could be influenced through their hatred of Nazis, through the Hollywood Anti-Nazi League; that Mexicans could be influenced through the Spanish Speaking People's Congress; that Negroes could be influenced through the National Negro Congress, and the Japanese-American voters through the publication *Doho*; women, especially housewives, could be reached through the League of Women Shoppers; and so on, to say nothing of the 21-year-old youths which the Communist Party tried to reach through its Youth Assemblies, which later became the California Youth Legislature, member of the national Communist-controlled American Youth Congress; I know from Communist literature and official Communist statements that all of the foregoing organizations were at that time controlled by the Communist Party;

"That we discussed some briefly, some at length, the role, in relation to Communist Party program, of the Los Angeles Newspaper Guild, the National Lawyers Guild, the Screen Writers Guild, the Screen Actors Guild, the Screen Directors Guild, the Teacher's Union, the International Alliance of Theatrical and Stage Employees Progressive Conference \* \* \*; the CIO Council; the Musicians' Union; the Culinary Workers Union, as well as the Workers Alliance and the new-born Communist co-ordinating body for WPA, the Arts Unions Council;

“That those were our implements; our methods were described previously as basely cynical; the coating of idealism which was wrapped around the Communist Party plans when they were handed down to the more tender comrades with whom I had previously associated was now left off; without so much as a reference to the Communist ‘enabling act,’ that is, Lenin’s statement that ‘the end justifies the means,’ this commission plunged into the California political field to build a secret, camouflaged, efficient political machine;

“That we probably had less than a thousand active Communist *cadres* (the Communist Party term to indicate a human unit, which is a ‘thing,’ not a being, in Communist thought) in the entire Southern California area who were adept enough in parliamentary tricks, smooth enough to camouflage the Communist Party line, daring enough to face and bluff out attacks, cynical enough to proceed on orders without idealistic justification, and who were tied, hand, brain and hide, to the Communist Party. We had to juggle them around, give each many roles to play, co-ordinate all work in order to make the Communist Party camouflage machine sound like a million volts. It required more than training, or even long experience, and even the cleverest and the slipperiest of American type political maneuvering. We had access to, and drew from, the Communist Party’s Asiatic form of intrigue; the use of teamwork and a combination of brazen affrontery and sly-psychological tricks \* \* \* ”<sup>2</sup>

### **Communist Political Techniques**

On February 6 and 7, 1937, a citywide conference was held in the Angelus Hotel, at Fourth and Spring Streets sponsored by a division of UOPPA, called the Youth Federation for United Political Action. Thirty-six sponsoring organizations sent delegates and 21 adult advisors; four of the observers were mature members of the Young Communist League, although there was very little for them to do as the affair was completely under Communist control from its inception.

Shortly before the Los Angeles City elections in the spring of 1937, a flood of propaganda gushed from the UOPPA office—postal ballots, sample polls, straw votes and lists of candidates endorsed by the organization. By this time the party, its friends, its network of front groups, its press, and its legion of fellow travelers, had become most active. If the Political Commission was successful in the municipal campaign, the apparatus could readily be expanded and shifted into an even higher gear for the 1938 state elections. Already the groundwork had been prepared, the situation seemed made to order for Communist Party strategy and the time was ripe to follow the direction of the Communist International and apply the tactic of the United Front.

<sup>2</sup> Affidavit of Rena Marie Vale, former member of the Communist Party Political Commission, November 23, 1942.

The Communists had already managed to slip many of its members into the Republican administration of Governor Merriam, and concentrated them in the State Relief Administration. This provided an ideal medium through which they were brought into close contact with applicants for relief, and afforded an excellent opportunity for the indoctrination and recruiting of a great mass of maladjusted and embittered people. Already the party had singled out Governor Merriam as a symbol of reaction, and clamored for his recall and defeat. Party propagandists mobilized to urge the election of a liberal administration and hoped to send more of its members to help the newly-elected officials spread the new "progressive" way of life throughout the State. It is hardly necessary to point out, as indeed the Communists have frankly admitted, that both major political parties have always been subject to infiltration—the obvious strategy being to "help" with every major campaign in the hope of manipulating undercover Communists into positions of political influence or other strategic importance to the party.

By March, 1937, the activity that preceded the Los Angeles City election had reached such a pitch that UOPPA moved to larger quarters in the Spring Arcade Building at 541 South Spring Street, and augmented its staff considerably. Not all of its candidates were elected in the spring of 1937, but enough success was achieved to encourage the Communist Political Commission to give its approval for an extended participation in an all-out effort in the state election of 1938.

While the United Organizations for Progressive Political Action was the pivot around which the Los Angeles municipal elections turned, so was Labor's Non-Partisan League the strategic center for the state election of 1938. At Santa Maria, on June 20, 1937, 300 delegates met to discuss the further activities of the People's Legislative Conference. Once again the Communist Party fraction which completely dominated the organization kept well in the background and arranged to have a large majority of non-Communists take the floor. The real purpose of the Santa Maria conference was to have the delegates pass a resolution authorizing the executive committee of the California People's Legislative Conference to "make formal application as soon as such application is possible on behalf of the conference for affiliation to Labor's Non-Partisan League." Already the Communist Party fraction had been in correspondence with the officers of the Labor's Non-Partisan League and it was agreed that the quickest way to firmly establish the league in California was to have it absorb the People's Legislative Conference. The party fraction also had in mind that if this plan was successfully accomplished, the Communist Party would continue to dominate the organization regardless of its name. In further preparation for party control when the conference would become Labor's Non-Partisan League, new officers were elected as was a new State Executive Committee of 28 persons. With one exception, all of the officers were non-Communists. The party felt, however, that the nominees would continue their co-operation, but as an additional precaution a large

majority of the State Executive Committee were Communist Party members.

The minutes and report of Labor's Non-Partisan League, on the occasion of its California state convention, held in San Francisco, on December 11 and 12, 1937, indicate how completely the Communist Party controlled every activity of the organization. The credentials committee of six included five members of the Communist Party, and after a motion had been adopted that only delegates from the A. F. of L., the C. I. O., the Railway Brotherhoods and other branches of Labor's Non-Partisan League could be seated at the convention, on a subsequent recommendation of the credentials committee and the approval of the convention, the delegates from the Workers Alliance and the National Negro Congress were also seated. Both of these organizations were dominated by the Communist Party. The organization report on the structure of Labor's Non-Partisan League was given by its state secretary, Herbert Resner, a party member. Wyndham Mortimer, International Vice-President of the United Automobile Workers of America, and a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, and Louis Goldblatt, assistant C. I. O. Regional Director, and also a Communist, were given the floor and in detail outlined a policy regarding Labor's Non-Partisan League which, needless to say, fully represented the Communist Party position. Thus, for the first time in California, the Communist Party, through its control of this and other organizations, was in a position to exercise a predominant voice in a general state election, and it became equally clear that in 1937 and 1938 the party in California transformed its traditional methods in the form of political work in strict accordance with the new tactic of the United Front promulgated by the Secretary of the Communist International at the Seventh World Congress of that body held in the Soviet Union. Statements made by William Z. Foster and Earl Browder indicated that the Communist Party intended to further develop its political activities so that it could play a decisive role in the political affairs of the State.

The Communist Party achieved a greater success in the state election of 1938 than it did in the Los Angeles municipal election in the preceding year. It had endorsed the successful candidates for Governor, Lieutenant Governor and several members of both houses of the Legislature. Even before the election, arrangements had been made for the placement of Communists and fellow travelers in positions controlled by political patronage, and while jobs were parceled out to carefully selected people so that the liberals and progressives supported by the party would replace conservatives, anti-Communists and neutrals in the key positions of government, there were far from enough positions to go around. It was only natural that the most important positions be filled with relatively conservative men who figured most prominently in the *open* conduct of the campaign, but the Communists were not interested in these posts; they concentrated on office staffs, executive secretaries and, most vital of all, those departments of

government through which they could contact masses of people: the Departments of Labor, Agriculture, Public Works, Social Welfare and Relief.

William Z. Foster, the head of the Communist Party of the United States, was quite aware of this patronage problem and he wrote in the ideological publication of the National Committee of the Communist Party, in 1939:

“The distribution of appointive jobs—municipal, county, state and federal—has always been a central foundation of the old Party’s mass mobilization system. Whole groups of voters are clustered about each political job. Big machines are built on this basis, and the two parties are constantly torn with struggles over rich prizes.

“To overcome this evil, patronage practice will be a big but necessary task in Democratic front political foundations. Appointive political jobs will continue for an indefinite time yet, and the way to handle their distribution is for the Democratic front party to take firm responsibility, and not the leave them to the control of political overlords.”<sup>3</sup>

And, speaking of the role to be played by the Communist Party during this period of its open activity, Foster concluded:

“\* \* \* the whole matter of improving the system of political mass organizations should be carefully studied and its lessons applied diligently and with dispatch. In this task the Communist Party, with its Marxian training, militant spirit and wide mass following, bears a great responsibility.”<sup>4</sup>

Another prominent official of the Communist Party, Paul Cline, the Los Angeles County Chairman, had also written some material for *The Communist* in the edition for November, 1938, in which he corroborated to a large extent the statements made under oath by Rena Vale, the former member of the Political Commission. He said:

“Within the brief space of two months the federation was able to secure the affiliation of over 400 organizations and groups with an aggregate membership of nearly 300,000 people. Participating \* \* \* were the biggest Methodist churches in the city, Labor’s Non-Partisan League, the Federation for Political Unity, the Motion Picture Democratic Committee, scores of A. F. of L. and C. I. O. unions, large numbers of women’s groups, Negro groups, and youth organizations. In composition, the federation [Federation for Political Unity], represented a true cross section of the people of Los Angeles. Most significant was the fact that the high-standing Methodist church leaders and conservative businessmen

<sup>3</sup> *The Communist*, February, 1939, page 138.

<sup>4</sup> “New Methods of Organization,” *The Communist*, op. cit., p. 146.

\* \* \* were ready and able to find a common ground of action with representatives of left-wing groups like the I. L. D. [International Labor Defense] and the I. W. O. [International Workers Order].

“The Communist Party, as a vital element in the great Democratic front movement that is rapidly surging forward in California, will continue unreservedly to devote itself to this end.”<sup>5</sup>

William Schneiderman, during the campaigns in 1937 and 1938, and for a number of years both before and after these events, was the head of the Communist Party for the State of California. Writing with considerable authority, he also corroborated the statements made by Miss Vale when he wrote:

“\* \* \* the organization of the Democratic front for victory in the elections is not an easy and simple task, due to the extremely complicated political situation and the many factors which will stand in the way of the unification of the Democratic forces. We Communists are keenly aware of the responsibilities we bear to bring about this unity. We have become an important factor and a recognized force in the labor and progressive movement, the progressive forces are beginning to appreciate and understand the role we are playing in the building of the Democratic front.”

And writing about the 1938 campaign, he said:

“\* \* \* Today this movement is gathering around its support for Senator Olson, the leading progressive for the Democratic nomination for Governor in the August primary. \* \* \* The Non-Partisan League has conducted an energetic campaign for political unity of labor.”<sup>6</sup>

After the primaries Schneiderman said:

“The Communist Party in California is participating in the election campaign with the aim of contributing its part for the unification of all democratic forces for the defeat of reaction. \* \* \* The Party is becoming a recognized force for unity in the labor and progressive movement, and as such is receiving even greater support of progressive-minded people who appreciate the role of Communists in helping to build the Democratic front. We are conscious of our task; that out of this election struggle must come, not only a progressive victory, but a stronger, mass Communist Party capable of fulfilling *still greater responsibilities in the struggles to come.*” (Committee’s italics.)<sup>7</sup>

<sup>5</sup> *The Communist*, November, 1938, pp. 1021-1027.

<sup>6</sup> *The Communist*, July, 1938, pp. 663, 664.

<sup>7</sup> “The Election Struggle in California,” by William Schneiderman. *The Communist*, October, 1938, pages 919 and 926.

Governor Olson was not a Communist, but he was a sincere and dedicated liberal in the true sense of the term. Shortly after he had assumed office he declared:

“We are determined to oppose equally the despotism of Communism and the menace of Fascism.”<sup>8</sup>

Being naive in matters subversive, it was therefore relatively simple to surround Governor Olson and a great many of his more important assistants with Communist Party secretaries and clerical workers. For example, shortly after the new Governor assumed his duties letters began to come out of his office over the signature of a woman who had formerly served on the Political Commission of the Communist Party of Los Angeles County, and who was now a trusted clerical worker in the Governor's Office.<sup>9</sup>

We now know something of the political techniques used by the Communists in California in two extremely important elections, one municipal the other statewide, and when the new administration took over its Governor was surrounded by party members. The State Relief Administration was heavily infiltrated during the Merriam regime; now it was saturated. John Jeffery, a Communist, headed a union known as the State, County and Municipal Workers of America, so utterly dominated by the party that it was more an integral part of the organization than one of its fronts. All Communists employed by the state were members of the SCMWA which rapidly grew into a powerful and arrogant pressure group. All of the key relief administrators were Communists; so were most of the case workers and other office employees. This afforded them contact with thousands of relief applicants who were herded into another union, the Workers Alliance, headed by Communist Alexander Noral. Here again the Communists exhibited their unflinching determination to undermine all outsiders and to help one another. Not only did they promote themselves, but so long as the relief recipients stayed in the Workers Alliance, dutifully attended its meetings and paid rapt attention to the speakers imported by the party, there was no trouble with their relief status. Their grievances were promptly taken up by Workers Alliance committees that conferred with their comrades in the SCMWA, and always to the satisfaction of the complainant. This, of course, was not too difficult because the Communist Party was operating both unions.

As their numbers grew, as they placed their members in more and more key positions, these young Communists became more brash. At first they were merely impertinent; now they were overbearing. Some members of the Workers Alliance got more than enough of being regimented into this union and made to listen while Communist organizers harangued them, under penalty of being deprived of the common necessities of life. In rural communities throughout the state, citizens resented this sudden invasion by groups of radical state relief administrators and began to take a hard look at this social phenomenon

<sup>8</sup> *Olson's New Deal for California*, op. cit., p. 24.

<sup>9</sup> 1943 report, *Un-American Activities in California*, affidavit of Rena M. Vale, p. 157.



masquerading under the guise of "liberalism." They found Communist papers and Communist propaganda freely and abundantly distributed in the relief offices, and immediately complained to their representatives in Sacramento. So indignant were the citizens, and so insistent were the demands that this ridiculous mess be cleared up, that an Assembly committee was appointed for that purpose. It investigated the situation in the State Relief Administration, reported that it was being operated by Communists, exposed the real nature of the Workers Alliance and the SCMWA, and handed its written report to the Assembly at the 1941 general session of the Legislature. Armed with the reliable facts concerning the situation, the Legislature acted. Communists were fired from the State Relief Administration, and the situation was alleviated. But the undercover party members still clung to the administration like barnacles, as stenographers, as secretaries, as office workers, and a very few in extremely important and sensitive positions. Particularly in the Departments of Labor, Employment, Social Welfare and similar agencies that were of strategic importance to the party, a concentration of Communists was found. For example, Dorothy Healey was employed by the Department of Labor in an important position that brought her into constant contact with masses of potential recruits to Communism. She is now the Chairman of the Communist Party of Los Angeles County; and there were others whose names have been mentioned through many of the reports previously issued by this committee.

### ***Independent Progressive Party***

Almost simultaneously with the beginning of American Communism, that young and lusty movement sought to infiltrate and take over the National Farmer-Labor Party. In 1922, there was a Conference for Progressive Political Action (the term which was to be borrowed by the Communist Party in Los Angeles some 14 years later) at Cleveland and from it the Farmer-Labor Party drew renewed vigor—enough to once more attract Communist attention. Accordingly, the Communists sent representatives to the Farmer-Labor Chicago convention in 1923, packing the hall with delegates from more than a dozen of its fronts all posing as separate and independent organizations. Having thus resorted to the device of packing the convention, the Communist minority easily seized control of a far larger non-Communist political party. An observer, Robert Morss Lovett, declared that as invited guests the Communists "came into the house and carried off the ice cream."<sup>10</sup>

Having obtained control, the Communists sought to swell the ranks of the Farmer-Labor Party by widespread appeals for additional members. But, instead of attracting workers, the Communists repelled them.

<sup>10</sup> *The Techniques of Communism*, by Louis F. Budenz, Henry Regnery Co., Chicago, 1954. See also, *American Communism, a Critical Analysis of Its Origins, Development and Programs*, by James O'Neal and G. A. Werner. E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 1947.

The underhanded devices of the bold hypocrisy, the utter ruthlessness and the complete disregard for truth or ethics or the welfare of others were hardly characteristics that could attract non-Communist membership. Soon the ranks were depleted and only the Communists and those who were under party control remained. So the first attempt to operate through a third party failed.

In 1947 a group of liberals decided to back Henry A. Wallace for President of the United States, and around this movement there developed a third independent political party, the Independent Progressive Party. Immediately the Communists saw an opportunity once more to use this ultra progressive movement for their own ulterior motives. Relying on the approved techniques for Communists in such matters, and profiting by experience, delegates from a wide array of front organizations were sent to actively participate in conventions and meetings throughout the country, but particularly in New York and in California.

When John L. Lewis started the C. I. O. and ran short of organizers the Communists provided them in abundance, and before Mr. Lewis found out what was *really* going on he had been eased out of his own organization and the Communists were in control. So it had been with the Farmer-Labor Party in 1923; so it had been with the California elections in 1937 and 1938, and so it was with the Independent Progressive Party in 1947 and 1948.

The Communist apparatus provided scores of eager and energetic precinct workers and propagandists. Their members staffed the offices of the I. P. P. all over the country. They provided the petition circulators, and the Communist press lambasted the other two major parties and sang the praises of the Independent Progressives throughout the campaign.

On July 7, 1947, the *Daily People's World*, the California Communist newspaper, announced that a Democrats for Wallace meeting would be held in Fresno on July 19th. In the issue for May 28, 1948, the Communist paper printed a list of Independent Progressive Party endorsements for Northern and Central California districts, accompanying the roster with the following statement:

“Neither Henry Wallace nor presidential electors for him will appear on the ballot at the primary. He is to be nominated by a state convention of the Independent Progressive Party in August, for the ballot in the November general election.”

And in the issue for June 3, 1948, an editorial in the Communist paper declared:

“The June 1, primary was the opening round of the critical election struggle of 1948. It was not yet, however, a decisive test of the relation of forces in California or the Nation. It could at best give only the first indications of the political strength of the progressive forces and the Democratic coalition, expressed through

candidates supported by the new Independent Progressive Party, barely two months old.

The light vote was due primarily to absence of a contest in the presidential primary. Truman and Warren were unopposed in the Democratic and Republican primaries, and Henry Wallace was not entered on the primary ballot (his nomination to be made by a state convention in August). Thus, in a year when voters look upon the presidential race as all-decisive, the lack of a contest in the primaries resulted in a light vote."

"\* \* \* the elections have projected the new Party as a major force on the political scene in California. It is necessary to note, however, a number of weaknesses exhibited by Progressive forces in the election, which if overcome in time could have resulted in a more impressive result:

The split in the labor movement, caused by the A. F. L. leadership and right-wing leaders in the C. I. O., prevented the labor movement from playing a decisive role in this election. The split in the C. I. O. prevented the Political Action Committee from playing the major role it did in the past, although progressive C. I. O. unions made an important contribution to the support of progressive pro-Wallace candidates.

The pro-Wallace candidates who won the primaries did so on a basis of a broad coalition of labor and progressive forces in both the Democratic Party and the new Party. In the majority of cases, however, pro-Wallace candidates did not have such a broad coalition supporting them, and depended mainly on left-progressive forces in the campaign.

The progressive trade unions did not mobilize full support behind progressive candidates, showed some vacillations as a result of right-wing pressure, and in some cases gave only half-hearted support to progressive candidates.

Some pro-Wallace candidates, or their campaign committees, thought it 'smart politics' to tone down their identifications with the Wallace forces, and in some cases were very weak in presenting the important issues in the fight for peace, labor's rights, and civil liberties.

All these questions deserve a fuller and more detailed analysis later, when the results in full are studied.

The main thing is that the new party movement has gotten off to a good start. The next step is to prepare for the presidential election struggle and to build a mass movement of support behind the Wallace platform and ticket, and elect the Progressive candidates for Congress and the Legislature that have come through the primaries."

Some of the I. P. P. candidates for election to state and national positions were known party members, some were fellow-travelers, others were opportunists and a few were apparently too naive to realize that

the Independent Progressive Party in California was nothing more nor less than a creature under Communist domination. The chairman of the Independent Progressive Party in California was Hugh Bryson, then President of the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union, which had been expelled from the C. I. O. because it was found to be Communist dominated, and who was later convicted and sent to a federal penitentiary for having lied about his Communist affiliations and activities.

Over and over again the committee has received indisputable evidence of the active Communist participation in the Independent Progressive Party in this state; another example of how a small, disciplined, highly trained and dedicated Communist minority can penetrate, manipulate and assume control of a much larger non-Communist body. Certainly the overwhelming majority of individuals throughout the country, and most assuredly in California, who voted for the Independent Progressive Party candidates, were themselves sincere liberals who were dissatisfied with the two major parties for one reason or another, and, as we have seen, a majority of those who participated in the Los Angeles municipal election of 1937 and the statewide election of 1938, were not Communists but most decidedly were, consciously or unconsciously, following the Communist Party line and toiling in the Communist vineyard. An analysis of the techniques used by the party during these campaigns reveals much. It discloses a common political denominator that runs through all of the party's strategy in infiltrating and controlling operations of this type. It should be quite manifest that only by a familiarity with the successful techniques employed by the Communists in the past can we be adequately prepared to prevent them from succeeding in the future.

Let us now turn to 1958 and 1959 and see, if we can, what lies ahead so far as Communist political activity is concerned. Obviously, the best source is the Communist Party itself, and we are fortunate in having available some of the reliable party statements issued within the last few months that cast considerable light on its future policies.

### ***Current Communist Political Activity in California***

We have previously pointed out that only the incredibly naive and misinformed can possibly believe that after the death of Stalin, the accession of Khrushchev and the era of underground activity, that the Communist Party has suddenly become insignificant and no longer poses any threat to our way of life. The following quotations from the monthly ideological publication of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States should remove all doubt, even in the minds of the most skeptical, concerning the party's future political plans. In May, 1958, party member Albert J. Lima, Chairman of the Northern District of the Communist Party of California, and a member of its national committee, wrote:

“The strength of labor and the minority (Democratic) conference, as well as the strong progressive trend among the club dele-

gates, made itself felt in issues and candidates. The attempt of the machine to steamroller support for the team of Attorney General Brown for Governor and Congressman Clair Engle for U. S. Senator, ran into stiff opposition. Brown had overwhelming support from all groupings, mainly because he was considered to be the most substantial candidate with a possibility of beating the Republicans."

"\* \* \* In another memo by Nemmy Sparks, the Southern California District dealt with the problem in the following manner:

'Are the Republican and Democratic Parties twin parties of Capitalism? Of course they are.

The state co-ordinating committee, representing both districts of the Party, considered the approach to individual candidates along the following lines: We stated that the main interest of labor and the people as a whole in this election lies in the struggle on issues; in the effort to develop a coalition among the forces of the people that will last and continue to grow after the election; and to defeat the major standard bearers of reaction.

It was proposed that any independent candidacy should be considered in relation to the above point. An independent candidacy with a base among the general Left, it was felt, could exercise considerable influence on the issues in public debate and counteract the pressures upon candidates to water down issues and to make concessions to reactionary opponents. The alternative to the above could be a Party candidate whose campaign would be much more limited, but who could present the Party's position on the issues of the election. Because of the ballot restrictions in California this might have to be in the form of a write-in candidate for the finals.

The above policy tends to be caught between extreme viewpoints. On one hand some say only candidates should be supported who can get the broadest kind of support. From this source, Left-independent candidates are strongly opposed unless they have substantial labor and liberal support. In the present uncertain political atmosphere and lack of organizational forms, candidates who could run independently and have support in labor and liberal circles are very reluctant to be candidates. The Left, therefore, tends to find itself confined to pressuring major party candidates on issues as the only form of electoral activity.'

"\* \* \* The 1958 elections can result in a resounding rebuff to the Republicans and their plans for the 1960 election. It can also be the arena in which the Left begins to solve some of its problems."<sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> *Political Affairs*, May, 1958, pp. 29-39.

Robert Thompson, national Communist functionary declared: “\* \* \* In a number of important unions, and in some area union conferences, party forces as a part of a growing Left have been able to play a tangible and constructive part in the shaping of union programs and activities on the unemployment issues. Another such area has been Party activities in the fight against anti-labor, so-called ‘right-to-work’ legislation, particularly in California and Ohio.

\* \* \* There are clear indications that both Labor and the Negro people’s forces are participating more actively and more independently than has been true in recent years.

Labor’s participation in the California primary campaign was an outstanding example of this.

\* \* \* Our Party is becoming more active in all of these situations. The presentation of a Party legislative program has been helpful in this. Of greatest importance is the fact its electoral policy is taking clear shape nationally and in various states.

Three propositions form the broad framework within which this policy is developed. These were stated by Arnold Johnson in his article on the 1958 elections in the June *Political Affairs*:

‘(a) To do everything possible to influence the elections in the interests of the people.

(b) To promote even greater independence of labor and its allies and a broad people’s coalition policy based on the workers, and the Negro people, farmers, and all other democratic forces.

(c) To bring forward the Party and its program, strengthen its influence and build it in the course of the campaign.’ ” <sup>12</sup>

Albert J. Lima, in his capacity as Northern District Chairman of the Communist Party of California, had this to say about party participation in California politics in September, 1958:

“Of course the trade union leadership has always been part and parcel of politics, but eventually the needs and demands of the class transcend the tenuous political ties of the leadership with corrupt bourgeoisie politics.

Our Party had agitated during this entire period [1937-1950] for a farmer-labor party and many unions adopted resolutions in support of this demand. Nationally, Labor’s Non-Partisan League conducted vigorous campaigns on issues and candidates. Certainly the stage was set for the U. S. labor movement to follow the path established by labor of the countries in Europe—the forming of their own political party.

However, the outbreak of World War II, and the flexibility of the two-party system, plus some peculiar electoral methods which retard the development of third political parties in our Country, combined to head off this development.

<sup>12</sup> “On the Work and Consolidation of the Party,” by Bob Thompson. *Political Affairs*, August, 1958, pp. 37-52.

The next period in which the possibility of breaking with the political control of the monopolists emerged was 1947-1948. Once again there were many factors present which indicated the possibility of such a development. \* \* \* The need was present, but the willingness and determination of decisive sections of the labor movement was not. The move toward a third party was premature and abortive and the two-party system was more secure than ever, because of the split in the labor movement and the expulsion of the progressive \* unions from the C. I. O. From that point the decisive influence of the C. I. O. on the political and economical life of our Country began to wane.

*Thus, we have examined the question twice before at 10-year intervals and it is being posed again.* (Committee's emphasis.)

There is a definite trend which indicates the possibility of winning important sections of the labor movement to organize and act independently of the two major parties. For example, in California the labor movement is not relying on the Democratic and Republican Parties to guarantee the struggle against the right-to-work threat. It has plunged into independent political action in a major way and in a more aggressive manner than for many years."

\* \* \* for us, and for the entire Left, it is necessary to try to determine the potential and eventual outcome in order to map out strategy and tactics.

In other countries, where labor has formed an independent political party welfare issues are adopted as national laws. In our Country, the labor movement has pressed for 'fringe benefits' which embody many elements adopted as national laws in other countries. This has been particularly true in recent years and has been a further expression of the U. S. workers attempt to take up the slack of the lack of a political party of its own.

The International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union on the West Coast has been discussing this question and formally adopted a general program for an independent political grouping. Their role in the right-to-work fight in California has been a positive contribution to the entire labor movement, while maintaining a sharp and critical attitude for the slowness of the top leadership of the A. F. of L. in California."<sup>13</sup>

It should be carefully noted that the line italicized for emphasis by the committee, "Thus, we have examined the question twice before at 10-year intervals and it is being posed again," constitutes a complete verification of the fact that in 1938, when the Communist Party of California played a decisive role in our state election and in 1948 when it endeavored to launch a party of its own, both movements

\* The CIO called them Communist-dominated.

<sup>13</sup> "On Labor and Political Action," by Albert J. Lima, Northern District Chairman of the Communist Party of California. *Political Affairs*, September, 1958, p. 58, et seq.

originated and were dominated by the Communist Party of this state. And not only does this verification come from an authority of unquestionable accuracy, but Mr. Lima also predicts that the time is now ripe, in 1958, for the California Communists to *again* engage in all-out political activity. Let us see why 1958 was selected as an appropriate time for this sort of action.

In 1938 several mass organizations were used separately at first, and then welded together into a potent political machine. The separate organizations were the United Organizations for Progressive Political Action, Youth for Political Action, and the California People's Legislative Conference. The organization into which they were amalgamated was Labor's Non-Partisan League.

In 1948, the impetus behind the Independent Progressive Party in California came largely from the Communist-dominated unions such as the United Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, and the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union, as well as such potent fronts as the Civil Rights Congress and the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council. In addition there was the customary camp-following group of assorted leftists ranging all the way from genuine fellow travelers to naive do-gooders.

The Independent Progressive Party started with considerable furor but quickly lost its momentum. It had been suspect from the start. Hugh Bryson's record of Communist activity as president of the Marine Cooks and Stewards had already been made public by this committee.<sup>14</sup> When he was selected as statewide president of the newly-launched party, many of the California newspapers quoted from our report and there was very little excuse for anyone to plead a lack of knowledge concerning the subversive leadership of the IPP. Furthermore the organization immediately adopted the current Communist Party line and devoted about as much time to jamming through party resolutions disseminating party propaganda as it did to purely political matters. Another serious error made by the IPP was the contest of its own candidates against such liberal Democrats as Helen Gahagan Douglas and Chester Holifield, both of whom refused to co-operate with the new political party and scrupulously ignored it throughout the campaign. This mistake was recognized by the party strategists in October of 1948, but it was then too late to remove the names from the ballots and the belated withdrawal of the IPP candidates from all positions where liberal Democrats were running on the Democrat ticket simply made matters worse by focusing attention on an already bad situation.<sup>15</sup>

### ***Strategic Errors Rectified***

The major blunders committed by the Communist Party strategists in 1938 and 1948, are now quite evident. In the first campaign there was very little effort to conceal the fact that the Communist Party

<sup>14</sup> See 1947 report, pp. 194, 151, 160, 163-166.

<sup>15</sup> *The Politics of California*, by David Farrelly and Ivan Hinderaker. Ronald Press Co., N. Y., 1951, p. 100.



was masterminding a great deal of the political maneuvers and after the campaign was over the impertinence of the young party members who were staffing the State Relief Administration and some of the older and highly indoctrinated Communists who held other state positions, became so offensive that the California voters were aroused and swept the subversive elements out of state employment. In the second election the Independent Progressive Party permitted itself to be infiltrated and captured by the Communists, led by a well-known Communist, and once again demonstrated the same weakness by using the movement as a vehicle of dissemination for Communist propaganda rather than operating it as a purely political organization.

In the 1958 election there was no separate autonomous organization, it being clear that the Communists could not support Knowland, who obviously stood little chance of winning from the outset; there was no third party for them to use, and there was no amalgamation of friendly organizations through which party strategy could be directed. Therefore, there was only one alternative and that was to throw party support to candidates who stood greatest chance of getting elected and striving to subtly infiltrate the new administration with undercover party members.

Most important of all, however, was the profound change in the Communist Party line that occurred in 1956, that signaled the commencement of the second United Front period throughout the world, and which served as a guide for the strategy of the Communists in this state during the 1958 campaign. We mentioned this change in our last report, but not in any political connection. Let us now see what practical effect it has had upon our political situation.

The Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union was held in Moscow during February, 1956. The open meeting was held early in that month, and a few days later a "secret" meeting was held and attended by hand-picked delegates who assembled to hear confidential remarks by Nikita Khrushchev. The secret was well kept until it burst like a bombshell from the American State Department into the pages of the American press. Even the *Daily Worker* of New York was obligated to carry the story, and since it purported to be a verbatim account of what transpired at this "secret" conclave, and was later authenticated by the Kremlin, we can be quite certain of its accuracy.

It was natural that the most sensational content of this second speech should be played up in the American newspapers, and this consisted of the castigation of the late Joseph Stalin, a condemnation of his ruthless practices, a repudiation of the purge trials that swept the Soviet Union in a blood bath from 1935 to 1939, downgrading of the Soviet Secret Police system, and assurances to the Russian people that they would henceforth have more freedom. The writers in the Soviet Union were assured that they would be able to express their thoughts without being censored or repressed by the Soviet hierarchy; Communist Parties abroad were told to pursue their separate ways to

eventual attainment of the Communist utopia in their own manner, and in conformity with the environment in which they operated; citizens were also invited to express their criticisms of the existing regime—all of these things being the ingredients of a newer and freer way of life for the Communist peoples of the world.

The first book that appeared after this pronouncement was one by the Russian author, Dudintsev called "Not by Bread Alone." It rocked the Soviet Union from one end to the other, and immediately the censorship of the Stalin era was again clamped down hard. Then in Yugoslavia Milovan Djilas wrote a book called, "The New Class," and he was immediately clapped into prison for daring to criticize the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. And in China Mao-Tse Tung dutifully followed the dictates of the Kremlin by announcing that in every field of flowers at least a hundred should rise and express their criticisms of the Chinese Communist regime. That regime was almost smothered beneath an avalanche of posies, which resulted in the blossoms being neatly severed from their stems by the sweeping sickles of the Chinese Communist political police. Poland and Hungary took Khrushchev at his word and started on their separate ways toward the Communist goal by enthusiastically taking measures to get the Russian agents out of their countries. We now know what happened; Anastas Mikoyan promising that everything would be settled by negotiation, lulling the counter-revolutionists into a false sense of security by his solemn assurances, thus gaining time to marshal the tanks and other armor and Soviet troops for the purpose of slaughtering so many of the civilians that the revolution was wiped out in another bath of blood.

But there was something else, an even more important content in the Khrushchev speech that has not received much attention in the press of our country, but which has exerted a profound effect on Communist strategy throughout the world, and particularly in the United States. We have seen the result in California in unmistakable terms, and it will assuredly determine the strategy of the party in endeavoring to move into our political situation during the next few years.

Khrushchev also said that henceforth it would be proper and desirable for foreign Communist Parties to make common cause with other mass liberal organizations. This meant the launching of the second United Front, and permitted the Communists to collaborate with the Socialists, the Trotzkyites, and a whole array of ultra-liberal organizations. No longer would they operate through the intricate apparatus of Communist front organizations, because this was no longer necessary. Front organizations were being exposed to public view for exactly what they were as fast as the party could create them. They were infiltrated by government agents, their rosters of members and their mailing lists were obtained, their party line activities were analyzed, and they were so mercilessly brought under the glaring light of public scrutiny that they soon ran short of members. The only people they could recruit were people who already had long records of Communist

collaboration, and they were so few in number that the front organizations began to wither away from lack of financial and popular support. The same thing, to a large degree, was true of the Communist-dominated unions. From 1948 through 1950, the A. F. of L. and the C. I. O., particularly the latter, conducted sweeping investigations that resulted in the expulsion of a number of these old Communist saturated unions and they, too, were exposed to public view so thoroughly that the party deemed it inexpedient to use them for political purposes on a wide front in this state.

Now it would be possible for the Communists to make common cause with the other organizations that have been heretofore mentioned, and they immediately proceeded to do so, commencing during the latter part of 1956, and continuing on an accelerated scale until the present time. In the 1957 report we pointed out that within a matter of weeks after Khrushchev's speech the California Communist Party was obeying this change in the party line by permitting its officers to meet with representatives of the Socialist Party, the Young Socialist League, and, what was far more astounding, with members of the Trotskyite movement.

Those who read our report of subversive infiltration at U. C. L. A., will recall that in connection with the death of a student, Sheldon Abrams, we found among his papers abundant proof that such meetings were indeed being held in 1956; and moreover, that they were the first in the United States to implement Khrushchev's directive for the opening of the second United Front.

The testimony of Dr. Robert Neumann, of the U. C. L. A. Department of Political Science, was of great value in making clear what the United Front strategy was and how it was devised at the Seventh World Congress of the Communist International in 1935. It was this United Front tactic of working through other liberal groups and through a confusing complexity of front organizations with appealing names and carefully concealed Communist control that made possible the amazing success of the Communists in this country in their widespread penetration of our American institutions immediately thereafter. Labor unions, universities, the entertainment fields, the creative arts, and governmental agencies were the main targets—including of course the invasion of our state government in 1938 by the enthusiastic use of this United Front technique.

But such successes proved too heady a wine; the party became too defiant, too overbearing. The people reacted, the Legislature appointed a committee to find out what was going on and report the facts, and there then began an era of exposing the extent of the infiltration, a description of the front groups and the people who operated them from concealed positions—and, in direct proportion to the degree of exposure, the potency of the California Communist Party began to decline. It became extremely difficult to attract liberals to front organizations that had been thoroughly revealed as under Communist control. And so it was with the motion picture industry, the universities, the

trade unions, the public utilities and the various departments of the state government. Once the people thoroughly understood the nature and imminent menace posed by the operations of the Communist Party, they reacted as might be expected of loyal and patriotic citizens and began to cleanse themselves of the undercover Communists who had managed to worm their ways into strategic positions by the tactic of the United Front.

The public utilities, instead of having only special agents who policed the institutions, thereupon began to employ men with F. B. I. or military and naval intelligence experience to help them get rid of the Communists already in their employ and lock the doors against continued infiltration. The universities began to co-operate in the same direction, as did the school systems, the trade unions and the entertainment fields. The Federal Bureau of Investigation then began gathering the evidence from its undercover agents and launched a series of prosecutions under the Smith Act that deprived the party of its leadership, and the Supreme Court consistently upheld the rights and prerogatives of legislatures in keeping themselves actively informed concerning subversive threats to state governments, upheld the convictions that were obtained by the Federal Bureau of Investigation under the Smith Act, and upheld convictions of contempt against defiant party members who adopted a practice of invariably invoking the Fifth Amendment when questioned about their subversive activities and affiliations and using the forums of the legislative committees and the courtrooms as media for the dissemination of violent Marxist propaganda.

Driven to underground positions and compelled to break the physical organization of the party into tiny units of three to five members; its means of communication and propaganda disrupted by reason of the long continued exposure and conviction of leaders, the Communist Party was becoming desperate. It then declared war on the Supreme Court of the United States in 1952, and devoted virtually all of its attention to the liquidation of legislative investigative committees and bringing about a reversal of the Supreme Court decisions that had enabled the committees and the government to operate so successfully in hamstringing the activities of the Communist conspiracy throughout the country. Then came the launching of the *second* United Front as a result of the Khrushchev speech at the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February, 1956, and, as we have seen from its own documents, the party began to resume its old arrogant attitude, to emerge from concealment and participate in a political campaign in 1957 and 1958 in California. We shall see a little later how the party claimed the credit for bringing about a change in the decisions of the United States Supreme Court dealing with subversive matters, and how it created a new national front organization for the purpose of bringing about the liquidation of legislative committees and hampering the activities of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other governmental intelligence agencies engaged in counter-subversive work.

This, then, was the background against which the party resumed its political activities in California in 1957 and 1958. We have already pointed out, and emphasize again, that the Communist Party expressed itself as completely dissatisfied with both of the major political parties, although it had infiltrated both to some extent. During the 1958 election it had no choice but to repudiate the conservative Knowland and endeavor to insinuate some of its older adherents into the administration of Governor Brown. The new Governor had made it abundantly clear that he wanted no cooperation from the Communist Party in California, or any other place, and he repudiated their support and was unalterably opposed to Communism. The Democratic Governor who preceded him 10 years earlier had also made clear his anti-Communist attitude when he declared: "We are determined to oppose equally the despotism of Communism and the menace of Fascism."<sup>16</sup>

One of the candidates for election to the office of State Superintendent of Public Instruction during the 1958 campaign was Holland Roberts, frequently but erroneously referred to as *Dr. Holland Roberts*. On March 6, 1958, this item concerning his candidacy appeared in the *San Francisco Call-Bulletin*:

"Ex-Labor School Head May Seek Office.

San Jose, Mar. 6, (AP). Dr. Holland Roberts, whose California Labor School was called 'an instrument of the Communist Party' by a government board, may run for State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

He took out nomination papers yesterday and has until March 28 to file petitions.

The Subversive Activities Control Board, set up under the McCarran Act of 1950, made the report concerning this school after a hearing in January, 1957. Dr. Roberts was director of the now defunct school.

He said last May that the school was closing because it lacked funds to fight the board's ruling in the courts.

Roberts, in taking out nomination papers, said he lived in Palo Alto and was an educator.

He had been an associate professor of Education at Stanford University in 1944, when he resigned to join the Labor School in San Francisco, becoming director in 1949.

Before a House Un-American Activities Committee, headed by Representative Harold Velde, (R.-Ill.), Roberts denied in 1956 that the school was subversive and that it had Communists and Communist sympathizers on its faculty."

In passing, it may not seem inappropriate for us to point out something that the newspaper article overlooked. The committee investigated the California Labor School, beginning in 1945, branded both it and its director Communist and subversive, and referred to the school in its reports for 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1953 and 1955. We examined

<sup>16</sup> "Olson's New Deal for California," op. cit., p. 24.

Roberts under oath on several occasions, and he was identified as a Communist Party member by several witnesses, including a former member of the party who served as Mr. Roberts' secretary while he was director of the school in San Francisco. He also served as chairman of the American-Russian Institute in San Francisco, one of the few potent Communist front organizations still operating on a nationwide basis. Both the school and Dr. Roberts had been identified as subversive and Communist since 1945, and the fact appeared with monotonous regularity in the newspapers up and down the Pacific Coast. Notwithstanding this fact, Mr. Roberts did run for State Superintendent of Public Instruction in 1958, and polled more than 400,000 votes. The Communist press and all of its propaganda machinery worked feverishly in this campaign, and while even Roberts' most energetic supporters expressed the belief that he would be unable to prevail over the incumbent, nevertheless it is a demonstration of current Communist vote-getting ability and capacity for hard work that should not be overlooked or underestimated.

What, then, is the present situation concerning Communism in California politics? It should now be quite clear that we can learn much, and perhaps profit a good deal, by knowing something about the devices and general strategy used by the party in the past. In 1938 and 1948 there were many Communist fronts that were used to great advantage as entering wedges to force a way into the political field. Today there are only a few and these were thoroughly exposed almost as soon as they commenced business. But bear in mind that these fronts did not disappear because of any desire by the party. On the contrary, they were maintained as long as possible and often ran deep into the red. They collapsed because of exposure for what they really were, exposure by government agencies—certainly not because they were liquidated by the Communists according to plan.

Now we are in the era of the second United Front and we have secured ample evidence in California that the party has obediently been making common cause with other liberal organizations since April of 1956. It is also becoming more evident daily that the party is mobilizing a large group of so-called "sleepers"; that is, party members who have never been required to attend meetings, have never received any written evidence of affiliation, and who are instructed to pose as conservatives or at least mild liberals in order to avoid detection. Once they are called into service, however, they are useless to the party unless they follow the party line and promote party interests. Any such activity always makes them vulnerable to detection, exposure and elimination from sensitive positions. The American Communists are still striving diligently to form an independent and liberal political body of their own, and we can conclude this section with no better authorities than one from the leader of the Southern California District of the Communist Party of California and an official statement by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United

States. Dorothy R. Healey, heretofore mentioned as having once been in the employ of the State Department of Labor, recently declared:

“Our district has attempted to provide leadership on some political fronts of immediate concern to the welfare of the people. The H-bomb campaign, Little Rock and the South in general, the struggle for Negro rights, *the 1958 election* (committee’s emphasis) and the anti-labor drive in California were among the questions discussed at the district council, with a concrete program proposed to the club for action.”<sup>17</sup>

The National Committee has informed us in unmistakable terms that the radical element in American labor, comprising such Communist dominated unions as the United Mill and Smelter Workers; the United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers; the American Communications Association; the International Longshoremen’s and Warehousemen’s Union, and the Public Workers of America—plus all ultra-liberal organizations—will be forged into one major and independent political party by the Communists, if their present plans materialize. Basically, it will be a “politically independent” labor force, with broad liberal affiliation and support.<sup>18</sup>

Since no written evidence of membership in the Communist Party has been used since December, 1947, since the party is extremely sensitive to counter-infiltration and is therefore functioning largely underground, since most of its front organizations have been forced out of existence, the only practical method that can be employed to combat Communist infiltration in politics and other fields of activities lies in a thorough understanding of Communist practices, a familiarity with the Communist Party line as it changes from time to time, and an accurate knowledge of what undercover Communists may be expected to do once they have managed to insinuate themselves into positions of political authority. Armed with adequate knowledge of these matters, it is possible to prevent the infiltration of sensitive political positions which is a manifestly simpler thing to do than to handle the situation once the infiltration has succeeded, as was most forcibly illustrated by the administration of Governor Olson.

## INFILTRATION OF EDUCATION

Infiltration of our educational institutions has always occupied a high place on the Communist Party program. Originally the intent was to use this reservoir of impressionable young students for recruiting purposes. During World War II, and even to a larger degree thereafter, infiltration of our educational institutions has been used for another purpose because the government has allocated to many of our larger colleges and universities enormous contracts for conducting secret researches that are valuable to the defense of our nation.

<sup>17</sup> “On the Status of the Party,” by Dorothy R. Healy. *Political Affairs*, March, 1958, p. 40.

<sup>18</sup> “A Policy for American Labor,” by the National Committee, Communist Party of the United States. *Political Affairs*, Aug., 1958, p. 11.

Consequently, it is desirable for the Communist Party to plant its undercover members in strategic positions so that they can have an overall picture of this highly sensitive research activity.

In order to get a proper perspective of present conditions in California regarding the infiltration of our educational institutions, let us examine it against the background of the last national convention of the Communist Party of the United States and the remarks made by the nation's outstanding expert on Communism, J. Edgar Hoover, regarding the convention and the program adopted by the party thereafter. Mr. Hoover explained how carefully the program was rigged to create the illusion that the American Communists would no longer obey the Kremlin but would henceforth go it alone, something like Tito; that party leaders were no longer trusted by the rank-and-file membership; that the party was torn asunder by internal dis-sension; that membership had dwindled so much that American Communism should no longer be regarded as a grim and serious threat but merely as a minor irritation.

Actually, this elaborate piece of misdirection was part and parcel of what we have termed "operation lullaby." This 1957 national convention of the party was rehearsed with all the meticulous attention to assigning the actors their various roles, to setting the stage, to arranging the lighting effects and the dramatic impressions that might have been devoted to a stage production. Indeed that is what the convention was, in accordance with Communist custom. Said Mr. Hoover:

"The skillful Communist propagandist, Mr. Simon W. Gerson, sought to create several illusions in connection with the change in Party leadership and organization which has given a completely distorted and slanted view of what happened. To illustrate:

Prior to the convention rumors were planted that Foster and Dennis were to be ousted. The convention did abolish all offices. This was slanted to convey the impression that the convention action was a slap at Stalinism. Actually, this strategy had been carefully charted at a two-day pre-convention meeting in New York. The convention did create a new national committee of 60, 20 of whom were elected at the convention. In addition, an 11-member administrative committee was chosen to direct the day-to-day business of the Party until the National Committee could designate a Secretariat. Of the 16 members of the old National Committee not in prison, nine were elected among the 20 members-at-large. Others may be elected by the districts to fill the 40 additional posts in the near future. Several of the Old Guard, including Foster and Dennis, were elected to the Administrative Committee.

The illusion was created that there was a break with the past since Miss Charlene Alexander of Los Angeles, aged 26, and no hardened Bolshevik, got the largest number of votes among the 20 members elected to the National Committee. This was the



Party's way of currying favor with the Negroes since seven of the 20 elected were Negroes, including Miss Alexander. Actually, the average age of the 20 elected was 45 years of age and their average length of membership in the Communist Party was 22 years. Gerson led reporters to believe after the convention that Gates had cemented his position and won out in his fight against the cult of the individual. There were headlines such as 'U. S. Reds Quit Foster, Kremlin,' and the press reported that the Party 'dumped' Foster and 'voted out of office' Eugene Dennis, who had been replaced with 'collective leadership.' Actually, the Communist Party had created a broad new national committee and a Secretariat in line with the new Soviet line of 'collective leadership.' Foster, who had been criticized as having developed his own 'cult of the personality,' was now a part of a 'collective' committee in Moscow style; in fact, this had already been decided prior to the convention."

\* \* \* \* \*

"This was a convention made up essentially of functionaries. In fact, one Party leader bemoaned the fact that few workers were there. In the balloting on February 12, 1957, for the National Committee only 13 votes were allotted to the entire Southern region, with 136 out of the 292 ballots allotted to New York State, 33 to California, 24 to Illinois, 20 to New Jersey, and other states and regions ranged from one to 12 ballots.

The fact is the Communists could not stand for the free press to observe their proceedings because they cannot long survive the truth. Norman Schrank, Executive Secretary of the New York State Communist organization, launched a verbal assault on news photographers and was observed to push a photographer aside which is illustrative of their attitude.

The Communist Party's 1957 convention was designed to hoodwink the public with a 'new look.' Its program is designed to enable them to develop a militant assault, to accomplish their 'historic mission' of wrecking and infiltrating this nation."<sup>19</sup>

In July, 1955, Mr. Hoover had made a visit to California, and while spending a portion of his vacation in La Jolla issued the following statement:

"The Communist Party, U. S. A., today is concentrating tremendous effort in the State of California. Roughly 15 percent of all Communist Party members of the nation reside in California, ranking this State second only to New York in Party membership.

<sup>19</sup> Statement by J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, to the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other internal security laws, of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session. "An Analysis of the 16th Annual Convention of the Communist Party of the United States," March 12, 1957, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1957, pp. 9-10.

“The growing population, industry and strategic location of California has made this state a prime Communist target for years, and that is why the party is operating a highly efficient underground apparatus in California, as well as trying to increase above-ground operations.”<sup>20</sup>

As California's population has continued to increase, so have the activities of the Communist Party in this state, one of the most important of those activities being the infiltration of our educational institutions and our trade union organizations. In previous reports we have described in detail the extent to which the party has managed to send its members into the educational institutions, both at the university level, in the high schools and, to some extent, in the grammar schools. In tracing the history of this infiltration we have shown that it reached its peak during the period from 1939 to 1944, and since 1944 has been steadily declining, although it is still a most serious problem.

Several years ago this committee established a co-operative plan with the administrative heads of most of the universities and colleges in the state and this plan is still in operation. It affords a system whereby representatives of the committee and representatives of the various colleges and universities can exchange information concerning problems; and it does not, and it never did, entail the maintenance of any organization of undercover investigators on any university campus or the employment of students as informers. Its purpose is simply to provide as much reliable and expert assistance as possible in aiding the various university administrators to devise practical means of preventing the infiltration of their several institutions by subversive agents. The committee can conceive of no legitimate objection to this sort of co-operative enterprise by anyone except the most ardent type of party member or fellow traveler.

Such a vociferous clamor was raised by the Communist Party and its subservient organizations shortly after this co-operative plan got under way, and such a determined effort was made to wreck it by sensational and widely-publicized accusations, that the committee was thereby afforded ample evidence that the system was eminently successful in disrupting the party's infiltration of our schools.

### ***Confusion on the Campus***

One reason that the academic world has not taken the problem of Communist infiltration more seriously may lie in the fact that far too many educators even yet fail to realize that Fascism does not change its character simply because it flourishes as a Soviet-directed conspiracy to conquer the world instead of being directed by Adolf Hitler. We once examined a Communist theoretician and asked him if he was in favor of Fascism. This, of course, drew an angry denial. He was then asked to define Fascism and did so with great feeling and precision.

<sup>20</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, July 31, 1955.

He declared that Hitler's Nazi regime was an excellent example of a Fascist government; so was Mussolini's Black Shirt regime in Italy. Pressed for details, this witness explained how under Fascist rule the will of the dictator is imposed on the people by force; how he controls all the machinery of government—transportation, communication, education, the military—and enforces his will by unleashing waves of secret police terror. This witness had unwittingly described the Fascist character of the Soviet regime with its one-party system controlled by an absolute dictator who also enforces his will through a secret police, controls the entire machinery of government, and sweeps his colleagues out of office whenever the mood strikes him. An example of this occurred in the Soviet Union recently when Malenkov, Kaganovich, Molotov and Shepilov were summarily removed from office by Khrushchev and swept into relative oblivion as traitors to the Communist Party, which is the only party in the Soviet Union and which actually wields the power through its Presidium which, in turn, is the creature of Khrushchev.

The inhuman tortures inflicted by the Soviet Secret Police are far more horrible than any ever employed by the Nazis; they covered a much longer period and affected more people by many millions. Those who have read Mr. David Dallin's authoritative studies of slave labor in the U. S. S. R., will know that the Nazi and Italian Fascists combined never even approached this massive forced labor program where human slaves were used like animals.

Dr. Mark Graubard, Associate Professor of Natural Science at the University of Minnesota, commented pointedly on this peculiar political astigmatism on the part of many intellectual leaders in the United States in an editorial which is worth quoting in this connection:

“Whatever happened to the American sense of proportion, not to mention the American conscience? At a time when millions of people in Europe and Asia live under a Communist terror, denied the elemental freedoms of action and thought which we take for granted, leading writers and intellectuals in the free United States spread abroad the falsehood that oppression and book-burning prevail in the United States, that terror stalks our universities, school boards, libraries, and even haunts the average citizen.

What a contrast to the situation in the U. S. A., when another totalitarian tyrant, Adolf Hitler, rose to power! Even before the Ayrian laws, the pogroms, and the incineration chambers darkened the German horizon, the reaction of the American public, its government and the college campus was prompt and unequivocal.

In the fall of 1933, as the Executive Secretary of the first anti-Nazi Student Congress in America, at Columbia University, I felt the pulse of this moral response. Our organization expressed the deep current of American sentiment that pervaded Rotary Clubs as deeply as labor unions, cultural societies as much as corner pubs. Opposition to Naziism in the United States was nation-

wide. In colleges committees were formed to aid refugees from Nazi persecution; student newspapers protested the exclusion of Jews from German universities, the burning of books and the race laws. Some Americans even suggested intervention; others demanded a boycott of German goods.

Others, of course, during war or having some sympathy with Hitler's supposed aims, denounced these protests as interventionism, insisted that each nation had a right to act as it pleased, and declared that the Roosevelt administration's anti-Nazi actions were propaganda equaling that of the Nazis. But, regardless of differences as to what this country should do about it, there was little confusion about the evil of Naziism.

How different the scene today! For the past 10 years Communism has shouted to the world that America must be destroyed, that America is the chief warmonger, the cause of world poverty and mainspring of tyranny and oppression. Its first task was to obliterate America's good name among the peoples of the world. For this enterprise the Soviet propaganda machine has received aid from the writers of hysterical books and articles deriding America as a tyrant.

Soviet propaganda has encountered no opposition of the kind that Nazi propaganda futile in the United States. There is hardly a single campus committee to aid refugees from the Sovietized universities in Europe and Asia; no Student Anti-Communist Congresses; no Women's Leagues Against Concentration Camps. The eloquent voices of our liberal leaders are raised more passionately against alleged American misdeeds and tyranny than against the darkness behind the Iron Curtain. One receives no telegrams urging ones signature under a Manifesto pledging the signers 'lives, fortunes and sacred honor' to the downfall of the Red tyranny. There are no placards reading 'Stop Khrushchev!' attached to the front bumpers of motor cars. There were some silly aspects of the anti-Nazi campaign in the late 1930's, but at any rate few of us confused slavery with 'human engineering,' or tyranny with progress.

Had American liberalism displayed the same moral vigor against Communist fanaticism that it did against Hitlerism, the world might be a safer place, and our moral leadership, established by our stand against aggression in the 1930's and our unstinted effort in World War II, would be unquestioned. We are now paying dearly in taxes, confusion and fear for maintaining a double standard of political morality."<sup>21</sup>

Despite these facts there are still far too many educators who, for some obscure reason, stubbornly cling to the notion that somehow the Nazis were foul and evil and the Communists much nicer; that whereas

<sup>21</sup> "Where Are Yesterday's Foes of Dictatorship?" by Dr. Mark Graubard. Editorial, *Saturday Evening Post*, July 2, 1955, p. 10.

every intellectual had a solemn duty to oppose Naziism and Fascism a la Mussolini with all the strength he could muster, it was somehow unfashionable to oppose Fascism of the Red variety. This attitude no doubt stemmed from several causes and chief among them was the fact that during the era of the Spanish Revolution and thereafter until the close of World War II, thousands of American educators, writers, artists, actors, musicians and liberals flocked in droves to join the Communist front organizations of that era; that many of them actually became members of the Communist Party in the deluded idea that they were striking a blow for humanity on a world-wide basis. After World War II, when it became apparent that the Communists had been using us for their own hypocritical purposes during the time they were collaborating with us against a common enemy, and with their enslavement of the six Balkan nations behind the Iron Curtain, their acceleration of Communist Party activity in the United States and their espionage activities that were exposed throughout the world, these American intellectuals became disillusioned. They were faced with the necessity of shrouding their Communist Party front affiliations and their Communist Party membership in the deepest secrecy, and it was therefore quite easy for them to adopt the idea that Communism was not so bad. Then, too, we were engaged against the Italian and German Fascists in a common cause with the Red Army, and consequently many Americans adopted the idea that while Italian and German Fascism were evil, Russian Fascism was relatively innocuous.

Whatever the basic causes for this phenomenon among the American intelligentsia, it constitutes a formidable obstacle to the effective protection of colleges and universities against subversive infiltration by members of the Communist Party, or individuals under Communist discipline. People who have been banded together in Communist Party activities, acting in a tight conspiratorial group, or engaged in a common cause through front organizations, are inclined to protect one another after leaving this type of activity. Thus in a university the ultra-liberal Left composed of individuals who have been party members or active in front organizations find it expedient to protect one another against exposure, thereby forming a somewhat antagonistic clique against their more conservative colleagues. A university professor, Morton Cronin, who was associate professor of English at Los Angeles City College, has recently declared that the outwardly serene collegiate air frequently serves as a veneer under which there exists an academic jungle where the competition is indeed savage and where each department solidly establishes its own moral, sociological, political and academic standards which it nurtures and perpetuates by inflicting quick academic penalties on anyone who violates them. He tells us that ambitious young graduate students are being steeped in the liberal tradition, and continues by declaring that:

“The world of academic liberals, in short, is saturated with careerism. There is a kind of liberal who cannot conceive a greater

tragedy than to lose his job or fail a promotion. When he feels, as he occasionally does when someone is sacked because of his politics, that America is no better than Russia, he is being quite sincere. For him nothing could be worse than to impede a man's advancement in the world. But this sympathy does not extend to conservatives—businessmen, professional men, and publishers, for instance, whose views conflict with his. He will merrily cheer a boycott among their customers, clients and subscribers. And, what is more to the point, his sympathy does not extend to his conservative or independent colleague who finds himself unpopular because of his departures from liberal doctrine. . . .”

“Liberals,” continues Professor Cronin, “may err at times, but are quite incapable of committing a real sin. \* \* \* This is why so many liberals who have flirted with Communism now feel, even in the face of genuine disillusionment, no actual guilt. They feel, in fact, that their mistake was one that any decent person should have made.

“The morally complacent, since they feel that they are never *really* wrong, easily become morally authoritarian. \* \* \*”<sup>22</sup>

We have observed this antagonism of the extreme liberal members of college faculties toward even the mildest of their conservative colleagues and we have discussed this phenomenon with responsible faculty members at several large universities. In many instances we have found honest liberals who would be indignant if accused of conducting their academic researches in a biased and unscholarly manner; yet their prejudices run so deep that they will stubbornly proclaim the innocence of Hiss and Oppenheimer without even reading the transcripts and the official reports in these cases—documents easily procured from the United States Printing Office, Division of Public Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

During the last war these same liberals would have been aghast if members of the German-American Bund had been allowed to teach political science—or law. And the Bund was only a front organization. But if members of the American-Russian Institute or the California Labor School or the Jefferson School of Social Science wanted to teach—then, by some peculiar process of the liberal-academic mind, it became quite proper. The Nazis and the Bund were subversive; the Communists and their fronts and their training schools are also subversive, this could not be denied—but it was wrong for the former to teach but quite all right to open the halls of ivy to the latter.

While on this topic we should at least make some passing reference to what seems to us an example of how the normal precision and objectiveness of true scholarship may be warped by prejudice. Several years ago a book was financed by one of the large tax-exempt foundations as a part of some studies in civil liberties. This particular book,

<sup>22</sup> Abstracted from *The Individualist*, Vol. 3, No. 1, Intercollegiate Society of Individualists; see *National Review*, Dec. 20, 1958, p. 392.

*The Tenney Committee*, was written by Edward L. Barrett, Jr., Professor of Law at the University of California in Berkeley. We wish to make it clear that we cast no aspersions on Professor Barrett's loyalty, but we are convinced that he was yet another sincere liberal whose lack of practical experience in the amorality of Communism led him to act as an innocent victim of a smear job.

While Professor Barrett wrote this book, there is no question about the fact that the entire study, including the attack on the committee, was directed by Professor Walter Gelhorn, a faculty member on the staff of the largest Communist indoctrination center in the United States: The Jefferson School of Social Science.

Anyone certainly has the right to criticize the committee or any agency of government or any public official and many have availed themselves of the privilege. Suppose Professor Gelhorn had been teaching at a school for the training of kleagles of the Ku Klux Klan, or in an academy operated by Gerald L. K. Smith, or in a school for the perpetuation of Naziism. We are convinced that the reaction against the selection of a man with such a background would have provoked an immediate, loud and insistent objection from the highly alert and articulate Left. But the fact that a professor in a Communist school was acting as the editor-in-chief of a study of a committee investigating Communism provoked no ripple on the academic waters. The Legislature has taken the position, based on pertinent information, that no person under the discipline of the Communist Party should be afforded the privilege of teaching in the schools of this state. This attitude was expressed in legislation that provided boards of education with the necessary authority to fire teachers who sought refuge by invoking the Fifth Amendment when questioned about subversive affiliations and activities, or who defied the board of education by refusing to discuss these matters or revealing their membership in the Communist Party.<sup>23</sup>

This legislation has been used with success by the Los Angeles City Board of Education, and its constitutionality has been uniformly upheld in a series of suits instituted and vigorously prosecuted by several teachers. The law does not, however, reach the Communist teacher concerning whom there is no available evidence of affiliation with the party since September 10, 1948, which is the period specifically covered by the act. Formal membership in the party has always been difficult to prove, and since no cards or books have been issued to members since 1947, the period covered by the act coincides with the period of extreme caution by Communists to conceal the identity of members. The persistent investigations, exposures, prosecutions and disruption of leadership mentioned earlier have been largely responsible for this retreat to underground positions and the elaborate precautions set in operation by the party for its own protection. Thus, while many

<sup>23</sup> See Senate Bill No. 1367, Ch. 1632, Stat. 1953; an act to add Ch. 2 to Div. 7 of the Education Code, and to add Sec. 14130.5 to said code, and to amend Secs. 13521 and 13526 of said code, relating to School District employees.

members whose Communist activities precede 1948 have impressive and easily documented records, those who have become members since 1948 are much more difficult to expose.

### *Detecting Communist Teachers*

While these undercover members can often be slipped into our schools, the supply is beginning to run thin. And if a teacher or university professor teaches without trying to influence his colleagues or indoctrinate his students for any considerable length of time, he is not only useless to the party during that interval but his enthusiasm tends to wane because of this inactivity. We have learned from the testimony of hundreds of former Communists who spent many years in the party apparatus that their lives are completely dedicated to Communist work, and every waking hour is devoted to some sort of Communist activity. Operating at such a feverish pitch the average party activist has little time for critical analysis of the party, and his enthusiasm is kept aflame by constant association with his comrades in an endless series of front organization activity and secret party meetings. The instant an undercover teacher is permitted to become active he must do so by spreading the party line as subtly as possible to avoid detection and exposure; he must make contact with his colleagues and urge them to attend at least a few meetings of organizations that espouse the Communist party line, and he must carry on these activities constantly, reporting the results thereof for evaluation by his party superiors. This is a very difficult thing to do, and the job is becoming more difficult in direct proportion to the degree of exposure and education of the public at large, and school administrators in particular, in the techniques and methods employed by just this type of Communist.

Issuance of a Communist book or card, embossed with the hammer and sickle and containing little spaces for the pasting of dues stamps, is, after all, merely a symbol of membership, a matter of bookkeeping. The real and only infallible test to be applied is to determine by an individual's activities and affiliations over a long period of time whether or not he is under Communist Party discipline and performing his Communist duties in accordance with the current party line. This is not a very difficult matter to determine, because the undercover Communist is always on the horns of a dilemma: if he lies dormant thereby guaranteeing that he will not be exposed and rendered useless to the movement, he is without value to the party; if he is activated and carries on his Communist duties according to plan, he invariably risks exposure and is ultimately rendered useless. Consequently, the most valuable weapon that can possibly exist to combat Communist infiltration—not only in our school system but throughout the entire fabric of our government and our way of life—lies in a complete familiarity with the nature of the Communist movement, its history, its growth, its physical organization, its ideology, its discipline, the constantly changing international party line which is invariably echoed



in this country, and the little tricks and artifices the Communists employ. Armed with this type of information the problem becomes greatly simplified, and so successful has been the dissemination of accurate information that the Communist Party, in 1952, was compelled to take a drastic step and to declare positively and clearly that it would attempt to bring about a change in the legal precedents established by the Supreme Court of the United States in order to give themselves time to gather their forces and renew their subversive efforts under more favorable legal circumstances. We will discuss that matter in detail in a later section dealing with Communist penetration of our legal system.

### *Can Communists Teach Objectively?*

It has been emphasized many times by official agencies charged with the duty of investigating these matters, and by the testimony of many former Communist teachers, that no person can become steeped in Communist literature, subjected to the rigidity of Communist discipline, thoroughly imbued with the Communist ideology, and then step into a classroom and do objective teaching. Any layman who has the slightest knowledge about the practical aspects of the Communist movement knows that this is true. Bella V. Dodd, Ph. D., was formerly an undercover Communist member of the New York Teachers' Union, and for a time operated its legislative program. Dr. Dodd masqueraded for many years as a non-Communist liberal, stoutly denying her Communist affiliations and earnestly supporting the Communist cause until she became disillusioned, broke with the party and rendered her country an invaluable service by giving the benefit of her experiences to the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Internal Security. In testifying before that body she said, in part:

“All Communist teachers who read the literature of the Communist Party and of the Communist movement cannot help but slant their teaching in that direction. I was a teacher of economics, and of political science, and it was very easy for me to slant my teaching that way. As a matter of fact, I wasn't even conscious of slanting it. That was the way I was thinking, and that was the way I was teaching it, because I had become imbued with the whole philosophy and system of Communism. \* \* \* Yes, Communism is a total philosophy. If you believe in it you live it, you breathe it, you teach it. \* \* \* You take it with you seven days a week, 24 hours a day. \* \* \* The students wouldn't recognize it as Communism; nobody else might recognize it as Communism. But there is no doubt in my mind that the Communist teacher teaches the Communist way.”<sup>24</sup>

There are some teachers and educators who maintain that members of the Communist Party should have the same right to teach in our educational institutions as any other member of a legal organization

<sup>24</sup> Testimony of Bella V. Dodd, Ph.D., before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 10, 1953, pp. 543, 544.

providing they are academically equipped to do so. This group urges that the only reason Communists should be fired is when they are caught indoctrinating students in the classroom with Communist ideology. We hasten to point out that in order to monitor every teacher and every professor in every class that might be used as a medium through which to indoctrinate students with Communist theories, each school would have to maintain a staff of investigators and informers of enormous size, and that such an activity is completely reprehensible and inimical to our American way of life. The operation of any such undercover organization of investigators would truly strike a serious blow at academic freedom and destroy the very processes we are endeavoring to preserve. Furthermore, in our opinion, it is quite unnecessary to resort to such tactics. We have been accused in the past of having used such a system on the campuses of California universities, and we have denied the charge with all the emphasis at our command. We still deny it and reaffirm that we have no intention of adopting any such system. At the same time, we assuredly have no intention of disclosing our confidential sources of information to the Communist Party or any of its supporters.

### *The Objective Teaching of Communism*

It is a gratifying privilege to be able to report that in California during the last four years there has been a growing awareness among university students concerning the true nature of the Communist menace, and a far greater resistance to attempts at indoctrination. Reports from the major universities in the state, as well as from many of the state and junior colleges, indicate that as these institutions have been concentrating more on objective teaching about the origin, development and operation of the Communist Party and the world Communist movement, there has been a steady decline in Communist activities on the campuses. This is not to say that the danger is by any means over; we will point out at the conclusion of this article persuasive evidence that the menace is still very much with us, but it is definitely on the decline and we see no reason to anticipate that the decline will not continue. The expulsion of the Los Angeles Federation of Teachers from the American Federation of Labor, the exposure of the United Public Workers of America as a Communist front organization that was directing the activities of the Los Angeles Federation of Teachers in the southern part of the state, and the co-operation between educational administrators and this committee, have all contributed toward the common objective of preventing the infiltration of our educational system by members of subversive organizations.

In July, 1957, Assistant Secretary of State Francis O. Wilcox addressed the National Educational Association's Centennial Convention in Philadelphia, and declared it imperative that the cold, hard facts about Communism, both in theory and in practice, be taught in the schools and colleges throughout the country. He was followed by James B. Conant, former president of Harvard, who has declared on

many occasions that no person under Communist discipline should be permitted to teach in an educational institution. Now that we have been jarred out of our complacency by the realization of the astounding progress the Soviet Union has been making in the scientific and educational fields, we have begun to re-examine our own educational system.

The slowly mounting resistance to the blandishments of these subtle recruiting techniques in our educational institutions is apparently not confined to California. At Harvard a group of students recently got fed up with listening to the apostles of Marxism, and became particularly resentful when Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer was welcomed as a featured speaker on the campus. Joining with influential alumni who had also become disgusted, they formed an organization called The Veritas Foundation and started a backfire. This move attracted such quick and widespread support from other universities that it is now national in scope with headquarters in New York City.<sup>25</sup>

At the University of North Carolina the student paper recently observed that: "The University used to be a political hotbed. It used to be a place where Communism ran rampant and radical organizations sprang from the ground. There are no such organizations currently present on the campus. \* \* \*"<sup>26</sup>

### **Brooklyn College**

Brooklyn College in New York is a good example of how students reject Communist attempts at indoctrination and recruiting once they are equipped with information that enables them to understand this subversive movement for what it really is. During the thirties, and until the middle forties, Brooklyn College had the reputation of being one of the most heavily infiltrated institutions in the nation. There was an exceedingly active branch of the Young Communist League at the college, and its members obtained solid control of the student newspaper, perpetuating each other in key positions on the editorial staff year after year and using the paper as an influential propaganda weapon. In a previous report we have described an identical technique that was used by the Communist group at U. C. L. A. At Brooklyn College there were the usual well-organized and rebellious demonstrations against constituted authority, there were picket lines and circulation of leaflets, recruiting was widespread, front organizations flourished, and, in short, there was the general and familiar pattern of activity that is characteristic of every institution where Communist infiltration is allowed to get out of control.

With the advent of a new president, Dr. Harry D. Gideonse, there came a stiffening of the administration's attitude toward this problem. Dr. Gideonse was not only aware of the real menace of Communism, he was also thoroughly familiar with its amorality, its tricks and its real objectives. Furthermore he displayed a remarkable sense of perspective

<sup>25</sup> The Veritas Foundation, P. O. Box 340, New York 5, New York.

<sup>26</sup> Excerpt from *The Tar Heel*, University of North Carolina; see National Review, Dec. 20, 1958, p. 392.

that was reflected in his determination to effect a transition of power from radical student leaders who were primarily concerned with perpetuating their political ideas, to student leaders who were interested in the college as a college and at the same time to preserve academic freedom in its true sense.

The student paper was emancipated from the grip of the radical clique; every outburst of party-line propaganda was countered by a calm and well-reasoned statement on the president's bulletin board; courses in Russian and on the history of the Communist movement were established, and the situation was gradually but firmly brought under control.

President Gideonse has, like Chancellor Raymond Allen at U. C. L. A., written some excellent articles on the problems of Communist infiltration. He, like Dr. Allen, has been to the Soviet Union, and he is admirably equipped to maintain constant vigilance against a resumption of subversive infiltration at Brooklyn College, and at the same time to preserve its academic and democratic integrity. There are still radical student groups at the college and they exist in complete freedom—but they are not subversive.

It has been charged that President Gideonse has throttled freedom of the press by wresting control of the paper away from the radicals and restoring it to the students at large so it can present a divergence of views instead of one ideology. There has also been some criticism of his alleged tendency to insist upon a conformity to the conservative point of view. But this sort of thought comes mostly from the extreme left and ignores the fact that in this college, with 85 percent of the students Jewish, 11 percent Catholic and 4 percent Protestant, the rejection of Communism has come from the students themselves. They show little evidence of being cowed or regimented by the administration; their emphasis is on getting an education instead of participating in radical politics.<sup>27</sup>

If one student is subjected to intensive recruiting pressure, succumbs through a lack of knowledge of Communism, and gets drawn into the vortex of the conspiracy to the point of no return, he can and usually does cause untold damage to our society. Take the case of Abram Flaxer.

According to an abundance of sworn testimony by many witnesses,<sup>28</sup> Flaxer was born in Lithuania on September 12, 1904, came to the United States in 1911, and obtained derivative citizenship in 1917. After graduating from Boyce High School in Brooklyn, he entered New York City College where he was successfully indoctrinated with the Communist ideology. He did graduate work at Columbia where the indoctrination was accelerated and he became a party member. He used an alias, or party name, John Brant, and although having majored in science he devoted much of his time to the performance of party work in trade unions.

<sup>27</sup> See "Brooklyn College," by David Boroff, *Harpers*, Dec., 1958, p. 42.

<sup>28</sup> See: United Public Workers of America, report of Senate Internal Subcommittee, 1952.

In 1936, Flaxer became President of the United Public Workers of America, a union that was expelled from the C. I. O. 14 years later because, as the parent organization put it: “\* \* \* The policies and activities of the UPW are consistently directed toward the achievement of the program and purposes of the Communist Party rather than the objectives and policies set forth in the C. I. O. Constitution.”

This Communist-dominated union was comprised of members who were employed by the municipal, state and federal governments and who occupied many highly sensitive positions. By 1952, the United Public Workers of America had absorbed the State, County and Municipal Workers of America and its membership totaled 35,000 persons. There was one postoffice local in Los Angeles.

In previous reports we have documented many instances where graduates of the state university and other California educational institutions have become indoctrinated while attending school and then went on to occupy extremely high and influential positions in the Communist apparatus of this country. We wish to make it crystal clear, and cannot overemphasize the fact, that while there has been an apparent waning of Communist activities in the California universities and colleges, and that this seems to be reflected in other institutions throughout the country, the danger is still with us. There has been a growing resistance on the part of students that comes with the possession of facts concerning the real nature and practices of Communism. But we must also bear in mind that the Communist Party is now working underground; that it has adopted the Khrushchev directive of working through liberal non-Communist organizations instead of through its own front groups, and that Communist activity is much harder to detect than it was during the period when the party was working in the open.

Reverting once more to Brooklyn College, since we have selected this as formerly one of the heaviest-infiltrated institutions in the country, we find the following faculty members who invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding their Communist Party membership, or admitted such membership, when questioned by the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.<sup>29</sup>

They were Joseph Bressler, Assistant Professor of Health and Education, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on February 10, 1953; Frederic Ewen, Assistant Professor of Literature, who followed the same procedure on September 24, 1952; Irving Goldman, instructor in Anthropology, who admitted having been a member of the Communist Party until 1942, in a session of the subcommittee held on April 1, 1953; Elton Gustafson, instructor in health and education, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on past and present membership in the Communist Party on February 24, 1953; Eugene Jackson, instructor of German and former Chairman of the Foreign Language Depart-

<sup>29</sup> See: “Subversive Influence in the Educational Process,” report of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other internal security laws to the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, Eighty-third Congress, First Session, July 17, 1953.

ment of the New York City Schools, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on September 23, 1952; Alex Benjamin Novikoff, part-time instructor in Biology who invoked the Fifth Amendment on April 23, 1953; Melba Phillips, instructor in Mechanics and Physical Science, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on October 13, 1952; Sara Riedman, assistant instructor in Biology, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on October 13, 1952; Harry Slochower, Associate Professor of German, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on September 24, 1952; Bernhard J. Stern, instructor in Chemistry, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on September 24, 1952, and Murray Young, instructor in English, who invoked the Fifth Amendment on February 24, 1953.

It is interesting to note the results of the series of hearings whereby the Internal Security Subcommittee investigated infiltration of the educational process of the country by the Communist Party. In the preface to the report heretofore referred to, the subcommittee said:

“The Internal Security Subcommittee, in the second year of its inquiry into Communist penetration of the educational system, held hearings in Washington, New York, Boston, and Chicago. The subcommittee was continuing under Chairman William E. Jenner (R., Ind.) the inquiry into Communist penetration into the educational process begun in 1952 under the chairmanship of Senator Pat McCarran (D., Nev.).

Altogether it heard more than a hundred witnesses in the field of education in public session and many more in executive session. Of this number 82 educators, about whom the subcommittee had evidence of Communist Party membership, refused to answer questions about their Communist affiliations, invoking instead their constitutional privilege against self-incrimination. Three others admitted Communist Party membership, but defied the committee in refusing to supply further details. Twenty were responsive witnesses.

Of the 82, 40 were faculty members or employees of 16 different universities. The others were teachers in secondary school or persons who held other positions in the educational system.

The subcommittee received impressive evidence from former Communist organizers that the Soviet organization was continuously engaged in a plan to penetrate our educational institutions at every possible point, thus posing a serious threat to our national security. The Communist agents who spun the very real web of conspiracy and intrigue within the framework of the United States Government departments, in almost all cases, were cradled in our distinguished universities and colleges. The subcommittee observed that the universities and colleges are, understandably, more and more participating in government, creating policy and shaping our national destiny and that the expressions and sentiments of educators are more and more flowing into the main stream of our national culture.

The subcommittee's function in the educational field is to examine the workings of the Communist apparatus and to determine whether it is necessary to have additional legislation against new and undefined crime. The subcommittee has no authority or power to prosecute for criminal action. That is the function of the prosecuting arm of the executive branch of the government. It is the function of the legislative branch of the government to go forward and determine whether or not new laws are necessary or old laws are outmoded. For these reasons, congressional committees must operate in an area where actions dangerous or undesirable to the public welfare are not yet defined in the law as crimes. This distinction was the determining factor in setting up our standards and procedures.

At the beginning of this year, Senator Jenner issued for the subcommittee a statement of policy in which he said: 'If a totalitarian organization such as the evidence shows to exist in our nation's schools is allowed to flourish in our institutions of learning, unexposed and unchecked, not only will our youth be infused with seeds of their own and the nation's destruction, but academic freedom, the right to free inquiry, the right to dissent, the development of our culture, and the right to express free ideas and free thoughts will be choked and stifled.

\* \* \* Our purpose is to protect and safeguard academic freedom. Academic freedom is under attack by a monstrous growth no individual or community of scholars can fight alone. Traitors cannot operate in the free market if armed highwaymen constantly harass them from secret hideouts on the public roads. The free market of ideas cannot function if hidden conspirators are waiting at every vantage point to break and destroy the loyal people who are going quietly about the business of teaching our youth to the best of their ability.

Our committee is not concerned about telling the leaders of our schools and colleges what to teach, or how to teach. It is concerned with showing them where this alien conspiracy is hidden, that it is fully armed with every weapon, waiting to attack at every vantage point. It is concerned with helping our academic leaders to meet the threat. There can be no academic freedom until this Soviet conspiracy hidden in our schools and colleges is exposed to the light, and the rule of Moscow over its adherence in the educational world is broken.' ''<sup>30</sup>

So far as the situation in California is concerned, the committee need only remind interested readers that a few years ago we reported the case of a young student who received his first Marxian indoctrination while attending high school in Southern California, then went to Stanford University where he was recruited into the Communist Party and

<sup>30</sup> Subversive Influence in the Educational Process, Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, op. cit., pp. 1 and 2.

developed for high-level Communist work abroad. Finally realizing the inherent danger of this type of work in the Communist apparatus and resolving to break away from the party, this young man left Stanford against the wishes of his Communist superiors and started his studies at U. C. L. A. His dead body was found in the basement of a student dormitory near the campus shortly after he had attended a Communist Party function in downtown Los Angeles with four students who were also members of the apparatus. According to expert witnesses, including the chief autopsy surgeon of the Los Angeles County Coroner's Office, this young man was murdered in order to prevent him from disclosing what he had learned about high-level operations of the party abroad and on the Pacific Coast. The committee still has an abundance of documentary proof, including the death threat, that was received by this young man from his Communist superiors.

In 1956, there was a similar instance at U. C. L. A. where a graduate student was found dead in his apartment, and again expert testimony established the fact of his murder and the committee retains in its possession records of his attendance at Communist functions and meetings with important Communist functionaries that amply demonstrates a motive to keep him from making more disclosures. This latter young man was not a member of the Communist Party, and had not been submitted to its discipline so far as we know.

There is not the slightest doubt about Communist infiltration of California institutions of higher learning. The Communist Party would obviously be idiotic to suddenly neglect this abundant field for recruiting and indoctrination, and for the development of reliable members who can keep the underground apparatus of the party informed about current strategic defense researches that are being carried on in our universities.

When this committee undertook to make some inquiries about subversive infiltration at the University of California in 1952, there was a storm of faculty protest. Three years later the Fund for the Republic undertook a completely unofficial and gratuitous investigation in the same identical field. In the first instance the committee and the president of the university, then Dr. Robert Gordon Sproul, were made the objects of a tirade of abuse, innuendo, unsupported accusations and attacks from all quarters—including the leftwing element in some of the Bay area newspapers—simply because the State University and the State Legislature presumed to co-operate for the purpose of determining the extent of subversive infiltration of the institution and to take such measures as might be deemed necessary to combat it. When the Fund for the Republic set up shop in April, 1955, for the purpose of making a detailed study of civil liberties, loyalty and subversion in connection with the university, there was not a whisper of protest. Even when representatives of the Fund for the Republic circulated a detailed and loaded questionnaire among the faculty members there were no eruptions from the faculty about this nosiness, no expressions of indignation from the Academic Senate because the Fund for the



Republic presumed to pry into university affairs, there was no displeasure because the academic freedom of the institution was being damaged. The American Civil Liberties Union looked on with tacit approval, and there was no objection from the Regents of the university at this unofficial snooping expedition. The Fund for the Republic established a base of operation within walking distance of the university campus and happily set about quizzing everybody it could find, and actually making a written survey which would indicate to whomever might be interested the division between the pro-Communist, ultra-liberals, freewheeling Socialists, and fellow travelers on the one hand, and the usually inarticulate, conservative faculty members on the other. Many of the questions propounded in this Fund for the Republic survey are of great significance.

If we had undertaken to make this survey in writing there would have been a truly earth-shaking revulsion. Why? Why this supine submission by faculty and acquiescence by administration to this undertaking by an unofficial, purely gratuitous, self-appointed group, and such violent resistance when, without going to anything like these extremes, the Legislature sought to tender its services in a co-operative effort to stem the tide of subversive infiltration? The highly vocal spokesmen for the "liberal" clique are quick to protest about the invasion of academic freedom, but they apparently have one standard for those who seek to protect the state against subversion in the performance of official duties, and another standard for the same kind of a survey in greater detail by written questionnaire by an unofficial organization like the Fund for the Republic. We consider this questionnaire of such importance that we set it forth herewith, all italics being emphasis added by the committee.

### *Faculty Questionnaire, Fund for the Republic Study, April, 1955*

Q. 1-a. Is it your impression that there is greater concern these days than six or seven years ago on the part of the public and groups outside the college over teachers' political opinions and what political matters are taught in the classroom, or not?

Greater concern-----; not greater concern-----; don't know-----.

b. In general, do you feel this greater concern has caused any harmful effects on the climate of freedom in the country, or do you think this charge of harmful effects has been overdone?

Caused harmful effects-----; charge overdone-----; not sure-----.

c. In what ways does this greater concern cause harmful effects? Any others?

d. Can you tell me any advantage in this greater concern on the part of the public? Any others?

e. Now, while there may be disagreement over the seriousness of the effect of this greater concern, let's talk for a moment about the areas that some people say might be affected in a harmful way. Here is a list of such areas. (Hand respondent card.) If you had to make a choice, can you tell me the one area on the list where you think the most harmful effects might be felt?

It impairs the intellectual role a college should play in a democracy\_\_\_\_\_; It discourages constructive public discussion of important issues\_\_\_\_\_; it degrades the academic profession\_\_\_\_\_; it prepares the ground for totalitarianism\_\_\_\_\_; it really has no serious effects\_\_\_\_\_.

Q. 2-a. In the past few years have you felt that your own academic freedom has been threatened in any way or not?

Threatened\_\_\_\_\_; not threatened\_\_\_\_\_; don't know\_\_\_\_\_.

b. In what way or ways do you feel your academic freedom has been threatened?

Q. 3-a. Do you feel there is a greater threat to intellectual activity in America than there was a generation ago, less of a threat, or don't you see any difference?

Greater threat\_\_\_\_\_; less of a threat\_\_\_\_\_; no difference\_\_\_\_\_; don't know\_\_\_\_\_.

b. What is that greater threat? Anything else?

Q. 4. There has been a good deal of discussion recently about whether or not the proposed admission of Red China to the U. N. is a proper subject for intercollegiate debate.

a. How do you feel about it\_\_\_\_\_; do you approve or disapprove of intercollegiate debates on the admission of Red China to the U. N.?

Approve\_\_\_\_\_; disapprove\_\_\_\_\_; don't know\_\_\_\_\_.

b. Suppose you were a faculty adviser to the debating team right here and the president told you he wouldn't allow the team to debate the admission of Red China issue, would you protest vigorously to him, or just say you disagreed and leave it at that, or would you accept his order and not say anything?

Protest vigorously\_\_\_\_\_; just say disagree and leave it\_\_\_\_\_; don't know\_\_\_\_\_; comments:

c. Suppose the president of this college (university) said that he wanted the team to debate the admission of Red China issue, would you do anything about it?

Yes\_\_\_\_\_; no\_\_\_\_\_; don't know\_\_\_\_\_.

4. What would you do? Anything else?

- Q. 5-a. Suppose you were faculty adviser to a student organization here on this campus that proposed inviting Owen Lattimore, Far Eastern expert (now under indictment in Washington), to speak at a public meeting here. Do you think Lattimore ought to be allowed to speak here or not?

Out to be allowed-----; ought not to be allowed-----; don't know-----.

d. Suppose the president did ban Lattimore from speaking and the students who invited him asked you to join with them in protesting the ban. Would you protest the ban vigorously, or just say you disagree and leave it at that, or would you accept his ban and not say anything?

Protest vigorously-----; just say disagree and leave it-----; not say anything-----; don't know-----.

c. Suppose the president of this college (university) said that he would not interfere with the invitation to Lattimore, would you do anything to try to prevent his appearance on this campus?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

d. What would you do? Anything else?

- Q. 6. Here is a list of things *that some people say have happened to social science faculty members*. I wish you would run down the list and then tell me for each whether or not this has happened to you or crossed your mind here at ----- (name of college/university). (Hand respondent list.)

1. Have some colleagues here on the campus ever given you advice on how to avoid getting into political trouble at this college?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

2. Do you find yourself being more careful now and then not to bring up certain political topics with your colleagues in order not to embarrass them?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

3. Have you noticed more of a tendency lately in social gatherings on the campus to avoid controversial political topics?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

4. Do you find in your recommendations of reference materials to students that you are more careful today not to recommend something that might be later criticized for being too controversial?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

5. Have you ever wanted to join an organization, and despite the possibility of personal criticism for joining it, you went ahead and became a member anyway?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

6. Do you find in your conversations with your fellow faculty members that there is lots more talk these days about teacher firings than other political security problems?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

7. Do you feel more inclined these days to advise the student political group not to take extreme positions for their own well-being?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

8. Have you ever wondered that some political opinion you've expressed might affect your job security or promotion at this college?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

9. *Have you ever thought about the possibility that the administration of the college has a political file or dossier on every faculty member, including yourself?*

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

10. Do you find that you are more hesitant today to sponsor a student political group that advocates unpopular ideas?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

11. Do you ever find yourself wondering if because of your politics or something political you said or did that you might be a subject of gossip in the community?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

12. *If a student had told you about some political indiscretion in his youth, but now you were convinced of his loyalty, and if the FBI came to you to check on that student, would you report this incident to the FBI?*

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

13. If you were to hire a teaching assistant, would you wonder if his political background might possibly be embarrassing to you?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

14. If you were considering a move to another college, have you wondered if anyone at that college would ask anyone at your present college about your political background and political biases you might have in your teaching?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

15. Have you toned down anything you have written lately because you were worried that it might cause too much controversy?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

16. Have you worried about the possibility that some student might inadvertently pass on a warped version of what you have said and lead to false ideas about your political views?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

17. When you have private talks outside of the classroom with a student whose views are unpopular do you try to help him to conform to the prevailing views on the campus?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

18. Have you ever wondered if there was something political you said or did that would cause you to become unpopular with any group of alumni?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

19. Have you occasionally refrained from expressing an opinion or participating in some activity in order not to embarrass the trustees of the college administration?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

20. Have you recently wanted to express publicly a political point of view on something, and despite your worry that you might be criticized for saying what you did, you said it just the same?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

21. Do you occasionally go out of your way to make statements or tell anecdotes in order to bring home the point directly or indirectly that you have no extreme leftist or rightist leanings?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

Q. 7-a. Have you signed any loyalty oath here at this college in which you pledged to disavow all subversive activities and ideologies?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

b. Did you welcome the chance to sign the oath, or did you feel some reluctance about signing it, or didn't you have any strong feelings one way or the other?

Welcomed the chance-----; reluctant about it-----; no feelings either way-----.

c. Why did you sign it—because you felt your job was at stake or that it wasn't worth making an issue over this, or what?

Job at stake-----; not worth making issue over-----; other-----.

d. Suppose you were asked to sign an oath in which you pledged to disavow all subversive activity and ideologies, would you refuse, sign it with some reluctance, or welcome the opportunity?

Refuse-----; sign with reluctance-----; welcome opportunity-----; don't know-----.

e. What's the main reason you feel this way? Any other reasons?

f. Why would you sign it—because you would feel that your job was at stake or that it wasn't worth making an issue over this, or what?

Job at stake-----; not worth making issue over-----; other-----.

- Q. 8-a. Have you ever worked on a project or received a government grant or worked for the government at a job in which security clearance from the government was necessary?  
Yes-----; no -----; don't know-----.
- b. Have you ever been turned down for a government job or for work on a government project on which you suspect might have been *political* grounds, or hasn't this happened to you?  
Have been turned down-----; hasn't happened-----; don't know-----.
- Q. 9-a. Can you tell me which periodicals dealing with politics or public affairs you generally read—(here we don't mean technical journals)? Any others?
- b. I wonder if you would tell me what political groups or organizations interested in public affairs you belong to or make contributions to? Any others?
- Q. 10-a. Do you usually express your own political views on the subjects you teach, or do you usually try to avoid expressing your point of view?  
Usually express own views-----; avoid expressing own views-----; don't know-----.
- b. After expressing your own point of view, have you ever wondered afterward if you should have said it or not?  
Wondered-----; never wondered-----; don't know-----.
- c. Can you tell me more about it?
- Q. 11-a. *Have you ever felt your point of view on a political subject was reported unfavorably to higher authorities or hasn't this happened to you?*  
Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.
- b. Can you tell me more about it? Anything else?
- c. *Have you ever felt that you were being watched in a classroom?*  
Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.
- d. Can you tell me more about it? Anything else?
- Q. 12-a. Leaving aside Communist groups, are there any groups that teachers like you might belong to that you feel are likely to be attacked as being subversive? Any others?
- b. Again, leaving aside Communist publications, which publications that teachers like yourself might receive do you feel are likely to be attacked as being subversive? Any others?
- Q. 13-A. Have you ever been a member of a political group which advocated a program or a cause which has been unpopular or controversial, or haven't you been a member of any such group?  
Been a member-----; never been a member-----; don't know-----.

b. Has anyone ever criticized you for belonging to such a group or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

c. Can you tell me more about that criticism? Anything else?

d. Do you think your having belonged to this political group adversely affected your academic career, or don't you think it had any bearing on it?

Adversely affected-----; no bearing-----; don't know-----.

e. Even though nothing has happened so far, are you very worried that this past association might some day have an effect on your academic career, only a little worried, or aren't you concerned about it?

Very worried-----; a little worried-----; not concerned-----; don't know-----.

Q. 14-a. If someone accused you of Leftist leanings, would you expect most, some, only a few, or hardly any of your colleagues to rally to your support?

Most-----; some-----; only a few-----; hardly any-----; don't know-----.

b. Now what about the administration of the college—do you think they would support you wholeheartedly, with reservations, or hardly at all?

Wholeheartedly-----; with reservations-----; hardly at all-----; don't know-----.

Q. 15. Some claim there hardly exists an area in the social sciences which does not lend itself to value judgment—that is, subject to difference of opinion.

a. Now, in general, for the courses you teach, which emphasis would you lean to: (hand respondent card)

(1) Such controversial matters should be discussed frequently in undergraduate teaching because of the educational value of such discussion-----.

(2) One should answer such questions honestly when they come up but not seek out such discussions-----.

(3) In times like these it is better to avoid the discussion of such controversial issues as much as possible.

#### COMMENTS

b. Have you always generally held this point of view or have you come to feel this way in the past few years?

Always held this view-----; come to feel this way in the past few years-----; not sure-----.

- Q. 16. In teaching subjects which might require questioning of traditional values, which of these two approaches do you personally feel is the better educational policy for teachers to follow:
- (1) After proper discussion, to argue in a measured way for his own point of view-----; or,
  - (2) To give all sides of the question impartially without revealing his own views-----.
- Hard to decide-----.
- Q. 17. If you *had* to make a choice, in general, which of these two approaches do you think ought to be more emphasized more in teaching the social sciences to students in their first two years of undergraduate studies?
- (1) To give the students a basic grounding of facts on the subject-----; or
  - (2) To get the students thinking about the problem areas in the subject-----.
- Hard to decide-----.
- Q. 18. (Hand respondent card) (Don't read question)
- In an engineering school education, it is said to be important for students to understand the prevailing state of the mechanical arts. In addition, their education should prepare them to make their *own* original contributions and to accelerate new developments.
- Some say this is directly comparable to the *intellectual* training of students in the social sciences. It is argued that these students should be prepared to make their own original contributions to help society to better meet the needs of its people.
- How important do you see this element of creative preparation in the teaching of the social sciences to undergraduates: An urgent part of undergraduate teaching, or a quite important part of undergraduate teaching, or a minor part of undergraduate teaching, or not the proper function of undergraduate teaching, or you have honestly not given it much thought?
- Urgent need of undergraduate teaching-----, or quite important part of undergraduate teaching-----, or minor part of undergraduate teaching-----, or not proper function of undergraduate teaching-----, or honestly have never given it much thought-----, or don't know-----.
- Q. 19. Do you feel your philosophy on how to teach is pretty typical of that of most of your colleagues on the social science faculty here, or do you feel your philosophy is slightly different or very much different from that of your colleagues?
- Pretty typical-----; slightly different-----; very much different-----; don't know-----.



- Q. 20-a. How closely do you follow civil liberties problems and issues in the news—as much as any other news, more than most other news, or not as much as other news?  
 As much as any other news-----; more than most other news-----; not as much as other news-----; don't know-----.
- b. Can you tell me which specific cases, if any, came to your mind when I asked you this last question? Any others?
- c. Apart from any cases here in this college, what civil liberties or academic freedom cases, if any, have occurred around here in this area even though they may not have been in the national news? Any others? Tell me which specific cases, if any, came to your mind when I asked you this last question? Any others?
- d. Do you find yourself discussing civil liberties issues and problems with your friends, colleagues, or family members fairly often, just occasionally, or hardly ever?  
 Fairly often-----; just occasionally-----; hardly ever-----; don't know-----.
- Q. 21. Compared to six or seven years ago, is it your impression that individual students are less willing to express unpopular political views (in the classroom, etc.), more willing, or hasn't there been much change?  
 (a) In the classroom less-----; more-----; no change-----; don't know-----.  
 (b) In private talks with faculty members outside the classroom, less-----; more-----; no change-----; don't know-----.
- Q. 22. Compared to six or seven years ago, is it your impression that students seem to be less willing to form and to join student political organizations advocating what might be unpopular political beliefs, are they more willing, or would you say there has been no appreciable change?  
 Less willing-----; more willing-----; no change-----; don't know-----; no such groups here-----.
- Q. 23. In your judgment, what are the things that could make a member of the social science faculty here controversial? Anything else?
- Q. 24. Is it your impression that members of the social science faculty here are less willing (to express unpopular political views, etc.) than they were six or seven years ago, more willing, or hasn't there been much change?  
 (a) To express unpopular political views in the classroom: less willing-----; more willing-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

(b) To express unpopular political views publicly in the community: less willing-----; more willing-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

(c) To express unpopular political views privately among friends: less willing-----; more willing-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

(d) To serve as faculty advisers to student political groups that might advocate unpopular causes: less willing-----; more willing-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

Q. 25-a. Do you have the impression that compared to six or seven years ago, some members of the faculty here are more worried about possible attacks and accusations on their political beliefs and activities, less worried, or don't you think there has been much change?

More worried-----; less worried-----; not much change-----; have become bolder-----; don't know-----.

b. From what sources do they think the attacks might come? Anywhere else?

Q. 26-a. *Now I would like to ask you about the research your colleagues do, the papers they publish, or the books they write, and the speeches they make.* Any or all of these; do you feel that some of your social science colleagues here have avoided subjects that might have political repercussions more than they might have had six or seven years ago, less than they might have had then, or don't you think there has been much change?

Avoid subjects more-----; avoid subjects less-----; no change-----; don't know-----.

b. Without naming names of individuals, can you give me some specific illustrations of the sort of thing they have done in these cases? Anything else?

Q. 27. Do you feel that in the selection of reference materials they recommend to students, your social science colleagues here have become more careful today, as compared to six or seven years ago, or less careful to keep out material that might prove too controversial, or don't you think this has generally happened?

More careful-----; less careful-----; have become bolder-----; don't know-----.

Q. 28-a. Have there been any cases here in this college where you feel that academic freedom of any member of the faculty has been threatened?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

b. Can you tell me about it? (Them?) Any others?

c. What effects did the incident(s) have on the rest of the faculty here? Anything else?

Q. 29-a. *Has any group or person accused anyone on this faculty here of being subversive or of engaging in any un-American activities in the past few years?*

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

b. Can you tell me about it? (Them?) Anything else?

c. What did you think of the whole affair(s)?

d. Do you feel the administration handled the incident in a way which protected the reputation of the college (university, etc.) or not?

Protected the reputation of the university with the public at large: yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

Protected the rights of the faculty: yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

Protected the educational standards of the college (university): yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

Q. 30. If you had to make a choice, in a case in which a member of the faculty is accused of being subversive or engaging in un-American activities, which do you think it *most* important for the college (university) administration to protect—the reputation of the college (university) or the rights of the faculty members?

Reputation of college (university)-----; rights of faculty member-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

Q. 31-a. *Thinking back over the last few years, do you know of any cases of teachers here who probably would have been added to the staff if they hadn't had controversial political views, or don't you know of any such cases?*

Know of such a case-----; don't know of any case-----.

b. *Do you know of anyone who is no longer teaching here as a result of his political views, or don't you know of any such cases?*

Don't know of such a case here-----; don't know of any-----.

c. Do you think it is possible at this college (university) that a man with slightly greater merit who was *unconventional* could be passed over for a permanent appointment in favor of a man with somewhat less merit who was *conventional*, or don't you think that could happen here?

Could happen here-----; could not happen here-----; don't know-----.

d. Can you tell me about any cases here such as this—again without mentioning names? Any others?

Q. 32. Compared to what you know about other academic institutions, would you say that working conditions here (teaching load, salaries, and so on) are: unusually good; good, but could

be improved; fair; or not good, but could be worse; or unusually bad?

Unusually good-----; good, but could be improved-----;  
fair-----; not good, but could be worse-----; unusually  
bad-----; no opinion-----.

- Q. 33-a. Compared to what you know about other academic institutions, by and large, would you say that relations among faculty members here are: unusually good; good, but could be improved; fair; are not good, but could be worse; or unusually bad?

Unusually good-----; good, but could be improved-----;  
fair-----; not good, but could be worse-----; unusually  
bad-----; no opinion-----.

- b. Compared to what you know about other academic institutions, by and large, would you say that relations between the faculty and administration of this college (university) are: Unusually good; good, but could be improved; fair; are not good, but could be worse; or unusually bad?

Unusually good-----; good, but could be improved-----;  
fair-----; not good, but could be worse-----; unusually  
bad-----; no opinion-----.

- Q. 34-a. Has the faculty and the administration discussed the questions of academic freedom in joint meetings within the last year or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

- b. Do you feel the administration of the college has taken a clear stand on matters of academic freedom or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

- c. How would you describe the administration's stand on matters of academic freedom? Anything else?

- Q. 35-a. Of course it is possible to have events that stir up strong feelings on the local or state as well as the national level. Which would you say you have had more of around here—local, state, or national controversies?

Local-----; state-----; national-----; don't  
know-----.

- b. Can you tell me about any local events that have created strong pro and con feelings here in the past few years?

- Q. 36. Is it your impression that the administration of this college (university) is under more pressure to avoid controversy from (trustees, etc.) than it was six or seven years ago, less pressure, or that there hasn't been much change?

(a) Trustees: more-----; less-----; not much change  
-----; don't know-----.

(b) Alumni: more-----; less-----; not much change  
-----; don't know-----.

(c) The community right here: more-----; less-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

(d) The Legislature or local politicians: more-----; less-----; not much change-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 37. If you had to choose one, who would you say has the most powerful voice here on this campus in determining the degree of academic freedom that exists here—the trustees, the president, the dean, the heads of departments, the faculty, the students, or who?

Trustees-----; president-----; dean-----; heads of departments-----; faculty-----; students-----; all-----; none-----; other-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 38. Now, I should like to ask you some questions about a man who admits he is a Communist.

(a) Suppose he is working at a defense plant.

Should he be fired, or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(b) Suppose he is a clerk in a store.

Should he be fired, or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(c) Suppose he is teaching in a college.

Should he be fired, or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 39. Now I would like you to think of another person. (Hand respondent card.) A man whose loyalty has been questioned before a Congressional committee, but swears under oath he has never been a Communist.

(a) Suppose he has been working in a defense plant.

Should he be fired, or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(b) Suppose he is a clerk in a store. Should he be fired or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(c) Suppose he is teaching in a college or university.

Should he be fired or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 40. *How great a danger do you feel that American Communists are to this country at the present time—a very great danger, a great danger, some danger, or no danger?*

A very great danger-----; a great danger-----; some danger-----; hardly any danger-----; no danger-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 41. If there are students who want to join it, do you think that a (Young Democratic Club, etc.) ought to be allowed on this campus or not?

Young Democratic Club: allowed-----; not allowed-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

Young Republican Club: allowed-----; not allowed-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

Students for Democratic Action: allowed-----; not allowed-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

Young Socialist League: allowed-----; not allowed-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

*Young Communist League*: allowed-----; not allowed-----; depends-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 42. *In general, how do you feel about a social science teacher who is an admitted Communist? Do you or don't you feel that he is not very different from any other teacher with unorthodox views, etc?*

(a) He is not very different from any other teachers with unorthodox views: Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(b) He is troublesome mainly as a source of embarrassment to the college: Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(c) He is not fit to be a teacher: Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

(d) He is a dangerous person to have students exposed to: Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----.

- Q. 43. Do you think there is a definite advantage in having a teacher with radical or nonconformist views on the social science faculty here, or do you think *that is a luxury at best*, which this faculty cannot afford?

Definite advantage-----; luxury cannot afford-----; cannot decide-----.

- Q. 44. On political matters, do you feel that you are more liberal or more conservative than most of the trustees here at this college, etc.?

(a) Most of the trustees here at this college: more liberal-----; more conservative-----; same-----; don't know-----.

(b) Most of the administration here: more liberal-----; more conservative-----; same-----; don't know-----.

(c) Most of the faculty here: more liberal-----; more conservative-----; same-----.

(d) Most of the alumni of this college: more liberal-----; more conservative-----; same-----; don't know-----.

(e) Most people in the community in which the college is located: more liberal-----; more conservative-----; same-----; don't know-----.

(f) (If "more liberal" or "more conservative" in a, b, c, d, or e above) Have you felt some pressures—direct or indirect—to conform to the prevailing political pattern or haven't you felt any of these pressures?

Have felt-----; have not felt-----; don't know

(g) How have these pressures shown themselves? In any other ways?

Q. 45. Here is a list of four occupations (hand respondent card).

A. Now suppose a typical businessman were to rank these four occupations by the prestige he holds for each—in what order do you think he would rank each?

B. How do you think a typical Congressman would rank them?

C. Finally, how do you think the typical trustee of your college (university) would rank them? (Note: rank from 1-4 for each category.)

Manager of a branch bank:

(a) Businessman-----; (b) congressman-----; (c) trustee-----.

Account executive of an advertising agency:

(a) Businessman-----; (b) congressman-----; (c) trustee-----.

Lawyer:

(a) Businessman-----; (b) congressman-----; (c) trustee-----.

A college professor:

(a) Businessman-----; (b) congressman-----; (c) trustee-----.

Don't know-----.

#### FACTUAL DATA

1. How long have you been teaching in colleges or universities?

Less than five years-----; 5 up to 10 years-----; 10 up to 20 years-----; 20 up to 30 years-----; 30 years or more-----.

2. How long have you been teaching at *this* college or university?

Less than five years-----; 5 up to 10 years-----; 10 up to 20 years-----; 20 up to 30 years-----; 30 years or more-----.

3-a. Do you have a permanent or rotating chairman of your department?

Permanent chairman-----; rotating chairman-----.

b. Are you now or have you been a department head here?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

c. (Do you) (Does your department chairman) (department head) have a considerable amount of latitude and authority in making policy decisions or would you say (you) (he) (are) is essentially concerned with administrative details?

Considerable amount of latitude and authority-----; essentially concerned with administrative details-----; don't know-----.

4. Can you tell me what degrees you hold?

B.A.-----; B.S.-----; M.A.-----; M.S.-----; Ph.D.-----; other-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

5-a. What department are you in?

Economics-----; History-----; Government-----; Anthropology-----; International Relations-----; Sociology-----; Geography-----; Social Science-----; Social Studies-----; Political Science-----.

b. What courses do you now teach?

c. Do you get a great deal of opportunity in the courses you teach to discuss controversial issues, only little opportunity, or hardly any at all?

Great deal of opportunity-----; only little opportunity-----; hardly any at all-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

6. Will you tell me what ranking you hold—instructor, lecturer, assistant professor, associate professor, or full professor?

Instructor-----; lecturer-----; assistant professor-----; associate professor-----; full professor-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

7. Do you have a permanent appointment here on this faculty or not?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

8. Have you ever hired any teaching assistants?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

9-a. Have you written a dissertation?

Yes-----; no-----.

b. Has it been published in full or in part?

In full-----; in part-----; not been published-----.

c. Have you published any (other) papers?

Yes-----; no-----.

d. How many?

Two or less-----; two or more-----.

e. Have you published any (other) books?

Yes-----; no-----.

10-a. Can you tell me any academic honors which have been bestowed on you?

b. Have you served on any college or university committees?

Yes-----; no-----.



c. Have you held office in any professional or academic societies?

Yes-----; no-----.

d. Have you delivered any papers at the meetings of any professional or academic societies?

None-----; one or more-----; three or more-----.

11. Have you ever applied for a Fullbright Lecturer or Scholar Award?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

12. Have you served as a consultant to industry or any other organizations excluding the Federal Government?

Yes-----; no-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

13-a. Is your salary today higher than it was five years ago?

Yes-----; no-----.

b. By what percent has it gone up?

Less than 5 percent-----; less than 10 percent-----; 10-20 percent-----; 20-30 percent-----; 30 percent or more-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]

c. Do you have any outside source of income besides your salary?

Yes-----; no-----.

14. Are you a member of the American Association of University Professors?

Yes-----; no-----.

15-a. Are you married, single, widowed, or divorced?

Married-----; single-----; widowed-----; divorced-----.

b. Do you have any children?

yes-----; no-----.

c. How many?

1-----; 2-----; 3-----; 4-----; 5-----; 6 or more-----.

16. Have you (your husband) ever served in any branch of the Armed Forces?

yes-----; no-----.

17. Sex?

Male-----; female-----.

18. What is your age?

20-30-----; 31-40-----; 41-50-----; 51-60-----; 61 or older-----.

19. Race:

White-----; Negro-----.

20. Do you mind telling me where your grandparents were born?

United States-----; Canada-----; Great Britain----- (England, Scotland, Wales)-----; Ireland-----; Germany-----; Scandinavia (Norway, Sweden, Denmark)

- ; Italy-----; other Western Europe (Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal)-----; Poland-----; other Eastern Europe (Austria, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Greece, Yugoslavia, Albania, Russia, Finland, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia)-----; all other-----; don't know-----.
21. Can you tell me your father's occupation?
22. Do you mind telling me your religious preference?  
Protestant-----; Catholic-----; Jewish-----; other-----; none-----; don't know-----.
23. *How many times in the past year, if at all, has a representative from the F. B. I. talked with you—for any purpose?*  
None-----; one or two-----; three or more-----.
24. Are the people you see the most of socially mainly from your department, from the faculty generally, or from the community?  
Own department-----; faculty generally-----; community-----; don't know-----. [Sic.]
25. Would you classify yourself politically as a Republican, Democrat, Independent, or what?  
Republican-----; Democrat-----; Independent-----; other-----; don't know-----.
26. Would you mind telling me whom you voted for in 1952 for president?  
Eisenhower-----; Stevenson-----; Other-----; did not vote-----; don't remember-----.
27. Do you mind telling me whom you voted for in 1948 for president?  
Dewey-----; Truman-----; Wallace-----; Thurmond-----; other-----; did not vote-----; don't remember-----.

What was accomplished by this survey? An examination of the key questions discloses its main objectives. It starts by inquiring about the increasing public concern over teaching political opinions, the sort of political matters being taught, and whether this concern has caused any damage to academic freedom. This general topic is pursued, asking for more and more detail, until the respondent is asked if it ever occurred to him the university might be keeping "a political file or dossier on every faculty member, including yourself." (Questionnaire, page 4.) It would seem obvious that if such data were maintained on every faculty member, it would necessarily include the member being interviewed, and we wonder what is meant by "a *political* file or dossier." Does it mean that the administration wants to know how many Democrats and Republicans it employs? If so, the county recorder's office would provide this information to the Fund for the Republic without necessitating the repetition of the question to every person interviewed. And if it refers to some sort of *subversive* political organization, and compendia of this type of information maintained by the

administration, it would appear that the question should state this fact plainly and without quibbling. As it stands, this particular question is intriguingly ambiguous.

Another inquiry in the general category asks whether, if the respondent had been given information by a student about "a *political* indiscretion in his youth," and thereafter the F. B. I., in the performance of its duty to protect the government against subversion, asked the respondent about the student, would he frankly assist the F. B. I. by reporting the incident, or would he refuse to do so if, *in his own opinion*, the student was now loyal? (Questionnaire, page 5.) The wording of this question plainly indicates that the word "political" here refers to a subversive affiliation since it is related to the fact that the respondent may now be convinced of his student's loyalty.

At this point it is perceived that the Fund for the Republic is itself keeping a rather elaborate "file or dossier" on every faculty member it questions. And this particular inquiry should provide a list of those who would refuse to disclose loyalty information about students when requested to do so by the F. B. I. It collects information about whether respondent believes he was fired or rejected from a government position for "political grounds," and solicitously adds, "or hasn't this happened to you?" (Questionnaire, page 7.)

The faculty members are then asked for a list of the periodicals they read dealing with politics or public affairs; the political organizations to which they belong or to which they contribute; and, "have you ever felt your point of view on a political subject was reported unfavorably to higher authorities?" To which is once more appended the commiserating inquiry, "or hasn't this happened to you?" (Questionnaire, page 8); and then the respondent is asked if he ever felt he was being *watched* in the classroom, but this question doesn't specify who might be doing this teacher-watching: student spies, administration spies, or government spies.

The first part of the questionnaire—there are three parts—concludes with two questions that, for the first time, specifically mention Communism and ask whether the respondent is aware of any groups or publications "other than Communist," that might be attacked as being subversive. (Questionnaire, page 9.)

Section 2 commences with questions that are obviously designed to draw out the attitudes of faculty members who once belonged to "a political group that advocated a program or a cause which has been unpopular or controversial." The questioner wants to know whether the respondent has "been a member, never been a member, don't know." (It is difficult to imagine how anyone fit to teach could be a member of such an organization and not know it). Then the respondent is asked if he has been criticized because of this affiliation, if such membership has jeopardized his academic career, and even if nothing has happened yet—does he *worry* that this past association might one day injure his career; whether, if accused of "leftist leanings," most, some, only a

few, or hardly any colleagues or the administration would rally to his support.

After thus exploring the respondent's attitude toward the teaching of controversial subjects, the questions shift to a revelation of his attitude about civil liberties, seeking information about whether he is interested in these matters as much, more, or not as much as other news; whether he will describe "cases around here in this area" other than at the college; how often he discusses civil liberty issues with others; if students have become more unwilling to express unpopular political views in class during the past six or seven years, or to join groups advocating such ideas.

In discussing faculty attitudes with the respondent he is asked whether social science teachers are less willing to express "unpopular political views" than they were six or seven years ago—in the classroom, in the community and among friends, and to act as faculty advisors to "student political organizations advocating unpopular causes."

Continuing to explore general faculty attitudes, the questions now move to a wider field, utilizing the respondent as a source of information about his colleagues. He is asked if they seem more worried about being assailed for their unorthodox political beliefs and activities than they were six or seven years ago, or "less worried, not much change, or have become bolder;" the respondent is asked about his colleagues' research, the books they write, the papers they publish—even the speeches they make and whether he believes any of this work has become restricted because of their dread of political repercussions; whether selection of reference material for use by students is likewise restricted for the same reason. He is asked to describe specific cases where the academic freedom of any of his colleagues has been threatened, and whether he knows of any person or group that has accused any faculty member of being subversive or engaging in un-American activities "in the past few years," and his opinion is solicited concerning how each case was handled by the university administration. The respondent is then asked whether he considers it most important to protect the reputation of the university or the faculty member. Nothing is ever mentioned about protecting the state, the students or the parents. The respondent is asked about persons who were not hired because of their "controversial political views," and is asked to describe all cases he knows of where persons were fired because of such views. Questions involving discrimination by the university administration are handled by inquiring whether a slightly inferior man might be promoted ahead of his more capable but "unconventional" colleague, and specific instances are requested.

Outside influences are considered when the respondent is asked if, within the past six or seven years, the university administration has been subject to more pressure from the regents, the alumni, the local community, the Legislature, or "local politicians."

The closing question in Part 2 inquires who is most influential in determining questions of academic freedom: the regents, the president, the deans, heads of departments, faculty, or students.

Section 3 commences by putting questions about the admitted Communist, the respondent being asked whether such a person should be fired from a defense plant, a store, a university. The same questions are then asked concerning a man who swears to a congressional committee that he has never been a Communist. Then comes a significant inquiry asking whether the respondent regards American Communists "a very great danger" to the country, "a great danger, some danger, hardly any, or no danger." Then whether any of these students organizations should be allowed on the campus: "Young Democratic Club, Young Republican Club, Students for Democratic Action, the Young Socialist League, Young Communist League."

This is followed by narrowing the scope of a previous question about whether an open Communist should be fired from the university; this one asking if such an admitted party member should be permitted to teach any of the *Social Sciences*. There are also some subquestions to further explore the respondent's attitude in this field: he is asked whether he regards the admitted Communist as virtually the same as any other teacher with unorthodox ideas—(a member of a world-wide Fascist movement to subvert the United States, we presume, would be a teacher with "unorthodox" ideas); or only as a source of embarrassment to the university; that he is not fit to be a teacher; that he is a dangerous person to place in contact with the students. Then comes another peculiarly-worded inquiry: "Do you think there is a definite advantage in having a teacher with radical or nonconformist views on the social science faculty here, or do you think *that is a luxury* at best, which this faculty cannot afford?" We believe the wording of this question is so obvious in purport that it requires no further comment.

The respondent is then requested to evaluate the degree of his own liberal attitude—whether he is more liberal or conservative than the regents, than most of the administration, most of the faculty, most of the alumni, most of the community where the university is located. And, unless he turns out to be on an even keel with all of these groups, he is asked if he hasn't felt some pressures nudging him toward conformity with them.

The rest of the questions in this third and last section of the questionnaire deal mainly with factual data such as family status, employment record, religion, race, social contacts, politics and voting record. But, sandwiched into these is this one: "*How many times in the past year, if at all, has a representative from the F. B. I. talked with you—for any purpose?*"

We have isolated many of these questions because they seem to us very significant; and we have discussed this project of the Fund for the Republic on the University of California campus because it emphasizes the point we made earlier. It is this: the ultra-liberal educators who

profess to be so grimly determined to preserve academic integrity, have no compunction whatever about adopting one set of standards to apply to projects such as this launched by the Fund for the Republic, the American Civil Liberties Union, and other such groups, and an entirely different set of standards for the F. B. I., legislative committees, and other *official* groups that are endeavoring to carry out their duties to protect our institutions against destruction by the forces of subversion.

When, as we have pointed out, the simple arrangement whereby this committee agreed to co-operate with the university in an attempt to protect it against infiltration was announced, we were met with a blast of outraged protest from these ultra-liberals, enthusiastically abetted by the American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California, and the tactics that were employed were so unethical that some of the directors of the latter organization wrote it letters of indignation. The attack came to nothing, really; but it does demonstrate most forcibly the lengths to which this highly active group will go to prevent any attempt, however restrained and objective, to investigate subversion by any official agency. If representatives of the State Legislature had presumed to enter upon the campus of the state university with a 27-page questionnaire asking questions about the extent of subversive infiltration and influence in the university, there would have been an immediate expression of outrage and indignation and accusations that we were battering away at the institution's academic freedom.

But when the Fund for the Republic appeared three years after our co-operative arrangement with the university was announced and launched its survey, there was no resentment. The project was quietly accepted, resulted in interviews conducted with many faculty members along the lines heretofore set forth, and provided the Fund for the Republic, (or anyone else who might have access to its records), with a wealth of information that we will analyze below. We are aware that many faculty members at the university refused to answer any of these questions, did not in any way co-operate with the project, and resented the intrusion into their affairs and the taking of their time by this wholly gratuitous and unofficial project.

In the process of asking members of the faculty at the state university to give information about each other and about the administration, this questionnaire could provide the Fund for the Republic with information resulting from a winnowing through the faculty, separating conservatives from liberals, and breaking down the most liberal groups into degrees. It would thus be possible to isolate all faculty members who—to take the most "progressive" respondents—believe that they are justified in determining whether they should co-operate with the F. B. I. when asked about students' loyalty, or whether they should deliberately withhold such information about the students' subversive past, thereby arrogating to themselves the right to substitute their own judgment as laymen for that of security experts. Having thus lumped together all faculty members who would go this far, the Fund for the

Republic could add all those who believe that American Communists are wholly innocuous; that Communist Party members should be allowed to teach young students and freely bombard them with Communist propaganda; that the university should avail itself of the "luxury" of hiring teachers with radical views and scattering them throughout the social science subjects; that the Young Communist League should be allowed to function on the campus with some liberal professors as its advisors.

This questionnaire makes no bones about boring into the situation so far as curricula are concerned and delving into teaching methods, research projects and attitudes of faculty members towards all of the security precautions taken by the administration. It does not hesitate to question the respondents about each other, but infers very pointedly that similar scrutiny and questions by *official* agencies in the course of their duties is reprehensible, and that the administration should maintain no files on the subversive background of its employees because this would worry the employees too much and possibly interfere with their academic freedom.

### *Professors Refuse to Co-operate with F. B. I.*

Three years after this questionnaire was circulated by the Fund for the Republic, and the questions about the Federal Bureau of Investigation were adroitly planted, the Northern Section of the Academic Senate of the University of California announced that thenceforth the university professors at Berkeley would flatly refuse to co-operate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation *in all cases* where inquiries were made about the loyalty of students who were being considered for federal jobs. According to an article which appeared in an East Bay newspaper<sup>31</sup> the Northern Section of the University of California Academic Senate expressed the idea that freedom of discussion in the classroom would suffer if students realized their beliefs might affect their future employment by government or in private business. The Northern Section of the Academic Senate, which has jurisdiction over all faculty members at the Berkeley, Davis and San Francisco campuses of the university, adopted this gag rule on October 28, 1958. A part of its resolution reads as follows:

"This faculty asserts that freedom of discussion in the classroom and in academic consultation is fundamental to higher education. The essential freedom of the university can be seriously jeopardized if argument and expression of opinion are inhibited, particularly in those subjects which are held controversial in some quarters and in some moments of history.

Therefore, reports by a teacher concerning the beliefs, attitudes, activities, and the associations of a student regarding religion, politics, and public affairs in general, are not permissible

<sup>31</sup> *Oakland Tribune*, Oct. 29, 1958.

when the reports are based on information acquired by the teacher in the course of instruction or in the course of other student-teacher relations that involve the student's academic program."

The article points out that this rule was originally proposed by a member of the Speech Department, Professor David Rynin, at a meeting of the Academic Senate on May 20, 1958, the matter thereafter being referred to its Committee on Academic Freedom. It is to be noted at this juncture that the authority to make such rulings had been delegated to the Academic Senate by the University's Board of Regents.

Not all of the professors were happy with the adoption of this refusal to co-operate with the United States Government in its effort to protect itself against internal subversion, since some of the 50 voting members opposed the proposal strenuously. Professor Warren H. Giedt, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, declared that the measure would create a conflict of basic loyalties and that he would feel responsible to inform the government about a student whose classroom comments and activities indicated that he was a security risk.

"As a citizen," declared Professor Giedt, "I have a responsibility to the government. If we adopt this Resolution do we not go contrary to our fundamental responsibility?"

Professor Andreas G. Papandreou, of the Department of Economics, declared that the enactment of such a measure would notify the government that if it wanted information about the loyalty of students it would have to seek it through other means. Professor Frank C. Newman, of the Law School, actually presented the resolution in his capacity as Chairman of the Academic Senate Committee on Academic Freedom. There was a 90-minute discussion, and in extolling the merits of the resolution, Newman stated:

"If it were generally known by students that their political and religious freedom to disclose beliefs, to express attitudes, to recount activities, and to refer to associations did not protect them from loyalty response to loyalty-security inquiries, many students, in the classroom and in academic consultation, would apply rules of caution differing markedly from the rule of free inquiry that we now tend to take for granted.

Many loyalty-security inquiries—whether they related to government employment, private employment, military service, or other affected occupations—call for evidence . . . that a university should not supply if it aspires to be a free university," the committee's report stated.

"To preserve the essential freedom of the university, your committee submits that freedom of communication both in the classroom and in academic consultation must not be violated by the teacher."



Newman informed the Academic Senate that his committee will present proposals for administering the resolution, and declared that the situation would be eased *if university officials would get the word to investigators that a new principle has been adopted at the University of California under which a faculty member could not say whether a student is or is not a security risk. He would have to state that university rules forbid him from answering.*

Some of the most articulate and emphatic opponents of this measure were Marine Colonel James Wilbur and Professor Denzel R. Carr, Chairman of the Department of Oriental Languages. Col. Wilbur declared that "activities and associations of students that can be observed should be reported." Professor Carr pleaded with his associates to "have a little common sense to protect our society from Communism."

### **Who Runs the State University?**

Thus we have the ultimate amplification of the Fund for the Republic questionnaire in an action by what we presume must be a somewhat liberal element in the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. The northern section of the Academic Senate has now undertaken to establish regulations for the conduct of the university business with the representatives of the state and federal governments, and has informed the university administration that it should get the word to investigators that is has adopted a new principle at the state university.

What this situation actually amounts to is a defiant statement by employees of the State of California that they will flatly refuse to reveal their knowledge of subversive affiliations and activities on the part of their students to authorized official representatives of the federal and state governments who are specifically charged with the gathering of precisely that type of information. To suggest that this sort of defiant attitude on the part of a large segment of the faculty of the state university needs immediate attention on the part of the Legislature and the university administration seems to us the understatement of the year. The Board of Regents of the university has already adopted a token statement to the effect that it doesn't believe the university should be pro-Communist. This seems a peculiar way to implement this declaration of anti-Communism on the part of the university regents, in suffering its faculty to thwart the activities of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

If these state employees are permitted to thus defy the agents of our government, perhaps the practice could be spread to all of the other state employees. There is no reason why university teachers should have any particular monopoly on this sort of defiance. Then if the other states and territories would adopt a similar attitude on the part of all of *their* employees, the Federal Bureau of Investigation could devote all of its time to catching bank robbers, kidnappers, fugitives, and the other criminals, and leave the matter of determining loyalty to the Fund for the Republic, The American Civil Liberties Union and

the northern section of the Academic Senate of the University of California. If it would be wrong for *all* universities and schools throughout the United States to adopt such a defiant attitude, then certainly the measure is equally wrong for the faculty of the northern campuses of the state university.

Stalin once declared that it took many men to build a bridge but only one to blow it up. It also requires the combined efforts of many people to prepare a student for college and only one to ruin him after he gets there. As these young people are drawn deeper into the Communist movement they gradually but inevitably lose all their warm, precious human traits so carefully inculcated at home, and acquire in their place the typical hard, cynical, materialistic, atheistic qualities that characterize all indoctrinated party members. If the co-operative efforts of the educational institutions and this committee can prevent one student from being thus indoctrinated each year, then the effort is, in our view, more than justified for that reason alone.

There has never been any mass infiltration by Communists of any of our educational institutions in California. There has been, and we anticipate there will continue to be, a persistent Communist effort to penetrate these institutions for the purpose of developing leadership and replacing the fall-out of party members that we have already described.

During the period of the party's open activity in the United States its youth organization was simply known as the Young Communist League, but when there came a gradual awareness on the part of the public concerning the real nature of Communism this organization changed its name to the American Youth for Democracy, and in more recent years to the Labor Youth League. Dennis James, a former active member of this organization, described it in testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities and pointed out that since the entire party apparatus had gone underground the danger was much greater than it had been during the period of open activity.

The Labor Youth League, according to Mr. James, was used by the Communist Party to obtain signatures for the Stockholm Peace Petitions to discontinue atomic tests, and petitions asking for an immediate ceasefire during the Korean war; for the collection of food and clothing for strikers that were supported by the Communist Party, and for selection to attend indoctrination classes in the Communist School in New York—the Jefferson School of Social Science. It will be remembered that it was Professor Walter Gelhorn who taught at this institution and who was the editor-in-chief of a series which included a book attacking this committee several years ago. Mr. James declared that “\* \* \* I know in 1952, when I disassociated myself from the Labor Youth League, I felt that the danger was serious because the activities were now underground and could not be detected as easily as in the past.”<sup>32</sup>

<sup>32</sup> House Committee on Un-American Activities, Hearings, pp. 2828-2829.

It is very easy for educators and other laymen who have had no practical experience in the actual techniques of the Communist Party to say it is a simple thing for a man to be a Communist and also teach objectively. Complete refutation of this naive attitude is found in experiences of people who have been both teachers and Communists. Louis Budenz, exmember of the National Committee of the Communist Party, and formerly editor of its New York publication, the *Daily Worker*, has written a book called "The Techniques of Communism," and in a chapter entitled, "Invading Education," he has this to say:

"In the classroom, the Communist teacher or professor very rarely, if ever, teaches Marxism-Leninism openly. There are hundreds of indirect ways of reaching the same end. Books by Howard Fast,<sup>33</sup> the author who has refused to state whether or not he would fight against the Communists if drafted, are proposed as suggested or recommended readings. The works and statements of many other 'authorities' who invariably take a pro-Soviet position, such as Professor Frederick L. Schuman of Williams College, can be freely used. The Red instructor has many other 'non-Communist' sources to draw on—those leading figures in public life who always follow the Communist line and whom Stalin has designated as the 'reserves' the conspiracy should call upon. An entire syllabus which would inevitably lead a student to embrace Marxism-Leninism or to be sympathetic to the Communist line, can be drawn up without one notably or openly Stalinite reference in it.

Building on that foundation, the Communist teacher or professor notes the pupil or student most susceptible to pro-Red ideas. This student is cultivated privately, with a view to drawing him toward the conspiracy. In like manner, colleagues on the faculty who indicate sympathy for pro-Communist ideas are influenced by personal association to join the Communist Party. The influence of the teacher who is committed to Marxism-Leninism goes far beyond these contacts—into Parent-Teachers Associations (often working behind the scenes with Communists in those groups), in the preparation of books, the presentation of lectures, the voicing of opinions, the raising of finances for the conspiracy."<sup>34</sup> Elsewhere in the same work, Mr. Budenz states:

"We must constantly remind ourselves, as Dr. Dodd and I agree, that two or three Communists on any faculty are normally enough to dominate the school or campus. They do not act alone, but have aid from the outside. They work under the directives of Communist functionaries who seek out ways to influence trustees of the college involved or members of the Board of Education. It is not unusual that certain men of wealth on a board of trustees gives protection

<sup>33</sup> Howard Fast, the author of *Citizen Tom Paine* and other party line publications, has recently broken from the Communist Party and has written a book, *The Naked God*, in which he exposes the stranglehold on writers who publish while members of the Communist Party.

<sup>34</sup> "The Techniques of Communism," by Louis F. Budenz. Henry Regnery Co., Chicago, 1954, p. 210.

to the subversives on the faculty, to the detriment of those who are genuinely patriotic; these trustees being influenced by the cries of academic freedom, by a gross ignorance of the Communist methods, by personal considerations, or by partisan interests.

Beyond all this, the Communists on the faculty have the loud support of specific organizations in the community which other concealed Communists infiltrate and control. Nor do the Reds hesitate to resort to whispering campaigns against the character of an opponent, which frequently terrorize non-Communist teachers or professors. This goes far beyond the outspoken cry of 'McCarthyite'; it extends into sly and organized gossip, reflecting on the work, the morals, and the integrity under attack because of his patriotic position. Here, again, the gangster character of the Communist philosophy, carried on by nongangsters, serves as a potent weapon. When to all of this we add the ease with which the subversives can persuade the champions of progressive education to come to their aid, the formidable character of even a small number of Communists can be properly mentioned. It is in this manner that the Reds, working through the Teachers' Union (which received high praise in the report of the Party's Cultural Commission), were able to wield great influence in the elementary and high schools."\*

In concluding this section of the report, your committee again wishes to point out that while the Communist infiltration of the state's school system has abated since 1952, the problem is an ever-present one. The co-operation that this committee has received from most of the large school systems and universities has been most encouraging, and the results of that co-operative effort have been met with even more success than we anticipated. Indeed, we may close this section on a note of pride by quoting two sources that have taken notice of the California system for preventing infiltration of educational institutions, one from the state of Ohio and the other from Washington, D. C.

In a document entitled "Procedural Analysis and Plan for Correcting an Involved Situation in a State University," by Dr. William E. Warner, Chairman of the Ohio Coalition of Patriotic Societies, this statement appears:

"Basic Plan of Correction. This will take time and while difficult to accomplish, must be based on a continuing analysis like that outlined above. Several States in addition to the Congress, operate or have had Un-American Activities Commissions, as please see the list in Appendix II of the Maryland (Ober Law) Report of January, 1949. *California has the best State program.*"

\* The author is here referring to the infiltration of the Teachers' Union of New York, an organization which was party controlled, and in which Dr. Dodd was an influential officer.

From an official Washington source we find the following:

“The subcommittee makes the following recommendations:

“That educational authorities give consideration to the establishment of criteria and the initiation of procedures whereby schools, colleges and the universities can eliminate teachers who have demonstrated their unsuitability to teach, because of their collaboration with the Communist conspiracy.

*That states and educational institutions give consideration to the program adopted by the State of California, and the several colleges and universities therein, which, recognizing that subversion in the educational process is a matter of public concern, has put into operation a program that provides for a reservoir of security information, the free exchange of security information between colleges and legislative committees, and means whereby the facilities and powers of state agencies are made of service to educational institutions.*

That school authorities, colleges, and local Boards of education initiate positive programs under qualified experts in the field of combatting Communism, to teach both teachers and school pupils the nature of the Communist conspiracy that is attacking the whole structure of society.”<sup>35</sup>

## INFILTRATION OF LABOR

As a prelude to the Russian Revolution the seeds of revolt were first sprinkled among the workers in the oil fields of Baku, in the Putilov locomotive works, in factories, in shops; from one group to another the fervor of revolution ran like an electric current, gathering momentum as it went, galvanizing them into action. Dropping their tools, deserting their posts, they left their jobs by thousands and hundreds of thousands. From the factories and the fields poured the torrent of artists, farmers and peasants. Armed with crude weapons they manned the barricades, jammed the streets, and stormed the government buildings.

All vital work ceased. The life of the country was paralyzed. This great mass of humanity, having been regimented by centuries of oppression was now seething with a frenzy of relief and defiance as the heavy burden was finally lifted. Their contagion ultimately spread to segments of the Czar's armed forces that deserted and turned their weapons against their still-loyal superiors. By then the vital arteries of transportation and communication had been cut and the downfall of the government was inevitable.

This revolution of October, 1917, was no carefully planned, shrewdly devised occurrence. On the contrary, it was the result of disturbances that had been pointing towards such a climax for many years. The Russian masses had been inured to oppression but they never lost their natural desire for freedom and personal dignity. There had been many

<sup>35</sup> Subversive Influence in the Educational Process, Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Internal Security, op. cit., p. 29.

other attempts at revolt, all quickly crushed by the swords and whips and guns of the Cossacks, and the even deadlier information gathered by the Czar's *Ochrana*, or secret police. Our most eminent authorities, Secretary Dulles and Dr. Julian Towster among them, have pointed out that man is governed not only by rules of his own devising, but by great immutable laws that he is powerless to rescind or amend, and that these basic natural laws cannot be violated with impunity. No group of people can be permanently ruled by terror, deprived of the attributes of human dignity, forced to toil like machines for the benefit of the State, and to exist in a melancholy atmosphere of ignorance and subjugation. These conditions may be imposed for a considerable time, but the longer they exist the stronger become their counter-forces, until eventually such a regime must either be relaxed or destroyed entirely. The masses of restive people approaching the revolutionary climax after years of oppression need only a tiny spark to set off the chain reaction. In 1917, the Bolshevik leaders provided that spark. *But the masses of organized Russian workers won the revolution.*

We cite this historical material to emphasize the importance world Communist leaders have always placed on the concentrated infiltration of organized labor as the first vital prerequisite to revolution. Lenin never lost sight of this cardinal principle, nor did Trotsky, nor Stalin, nor any of their successors including Khrushchev. In the European countries, in the Balkans, in China, in the Middle East and Latin America, in Africa, and certainly in our own country, this steady penetration of labor organizations has gone forward. The logic of the strategy is obvious, but will not apply as readily in a free and prosperous country. Hence, the infiltration continues and undercover Communists are moved into strategic positions to patiently wait for the development of a "revolutionary situation." A severe economic depression is a "revolutionary situation"; so is a widespread epidemic or any other misfortune that renders a nation particularly susceptible. Then the small, solidly entrenched party members, in their positions of authority, spring into action and the strikes are commenced; transportation, communication, food production, the utilities, all are paralyzed. And if the tiny sparks sets off the chain reaction, then the angry tide of revolution is unleashed.

This precise technique has been successfully employed in a number of countries now under Communist control, and one after another we see this creeping menace expanding itself. If the revolutionary situations do not come fast enough, then they are accelerated by Communist propaganda, by infiltration of government positions, by all of the complicated devices and techniques that the world Communist movement has brought to such a high degree of perfection and employed with such ingenuity. And while all of this activity is progressing, there is an equal if not greater degree of action in the murky realms of the underground where espionage and sabotage are taking place day by day; and despite the astounding apathy of the American people, the tragic documentation of this penetration of our most sensitive areas

can be had for the asking by writing to the Government Printing Office in Washington, D. C., and requesting the reports of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Internal Security dealing with these matters. It is not the business of this committee to investigate espionage, but occasionally in the performance of our specified duties we have run across such activities and have invariably submitted the information to the proper authorities for the appropriate action.

### *The Profintern*

In March, 1919, the Communist International (Comintern) was established in Moscow. All foreign parties were affiliated to it as subordinate sections, bound by the conditions to which they were obliged to agree at the time of their affiliation. Comintern representatives, such as Gerhardt Eisler who functioned for several years in this country, were sent to all parts of the world for the purpose of making sure that the international Communist party line was meticulously obeyed and that the work was progressing according to plan. When the Comintern was exposed as the high board of strategy for a world Communist revolution, it was "dissolved," but like many Communist fronts and other party organizations, the change was one in name only and the operations of the far-flung Communist apparatus were continued as before.

No better example of the closely co-ordinated activity of infiltration, directed from the Soviet Union, can be found than that which occurred in the Latin American countries. In Mexico the story is particularly fascinating, and once the Soviet base of operations had been established in Mexico City, it was only a matter of time before the tentacles were extended into South America and the trade union organizations of the South American countries were heavily infiltrated.

The Comintern even had an entire division, which was called the "Profintern," devoted to nothing but the handling of this infiltration of trade unions in the various non-Communist countries throughout the world. It had its own organizational structure with the authority coming from the apex of the triangle down toward the base, as is the custom in all Communist organizations. We shall briefly trace its history in the United States as a prerequisite to obtaining the necessary perspective for understanding the present Communist infiltration of trade union organizations in our own state.

The Profintern fared better in Europe and Latin America than in Great Britain and the United States, but efforts were redoubled in these latter countries. The Russians believed that the strategy used so successfully in their own country would be infallible elsewhere. But there were no Cossacks, no Czarists secret police, no rule by terror and no mass oppression of workers in England and America. So when the Communists in this country were bluntly ordered to take over the American Federation of Labor and actually tried to do so, the result was only to arouse the wrath of union leadership. There were very

few American "peasants" to stir up, but Moscow ordered the party in this country to start stirring, nevertheless. These early failures would seem funny, but by 1935 the situation had been shrewdly analyzed. During the twenties the Russian revolutionary leaders were provincial and had little contact with—and virtually no understanding of—the outside world. This was quickly remedied, and when the delegates from the Communist Parties of the world assembled in Moscow to attend the Seventh World Congress of the Communist International, that organization was prepared to change its tactics to suit the situations in the various foreign countries. The Comintern Secretary, Georgi Dimitroff, read a long speech which described the new strategy to be used in inaugurating the United Front movement throughout the world, and the Trojan Horse tactic of heavily infiltrating non-Communist organizations, principally labor unions, with secret Communist Party members.

This was the beginning of the United Front. It was, as we have said, signalized by almost feverish party activity in the United States. Hundreds of front organizations sprang into existence to spread the party line, to disseminate Marxian propaganda, to create a corps of fellow travelers and to provide a medium through which new recruits could be added to the party membership. William Z. Foster, now the chairman of the Communist Party of the United States, has always led the fight to infiltrate American trade unions. He was the head of the Trade Union Unity League through which an attempt was made to carry out Moscow's orders for the taking over of the American Federation of Labor. Foster had been a Socialist, a member of the International Workers of the World, a labor organizer, a fomentor of strikes and riots, and has been a member of the Communist Party since the twenties. His Trade Union League (then known as the Trade Union Educational League) issued a statement of its program and principles in February, 1922, removing any lingering doubt about its political complexion, its adherence to the Profintern and its purposes so far as American labor was concerned. It read, in part, as follows:

"The Trade Union Educational League proposes to develop the trade unions from their present antiquated and stagnant condition into modern, powerful labor organizations, capable of waging successful warfare against capital. To this end it is working to revamp and to remodel from top to bottom their theories, tactics, structure and leadership. \* \* \* *The league aggressively favors organization by industry instead of by craft.* Although the craft form of union served a useful purpose in the early days of capitalism, it is now entirely out of date. In the face of the great consolidations of the employers the workers must also close their ranks or be crushed. The multitude of craft unions must be amalgamated into a series of industrial unions—one each for the metal trades, railroad trades, clothing trades, building trades, etc.—even as they have been in other countries. The league also aims to put the workers of America



in contact with the fighting trade unionists of the rest of the world. It is flatly opposed to our present pitiful policy of isolation, and it advocates affiliation to the militant international trade union movement, known as the Red International of Labor Unions. The league is campaigning against the reactionaries, incompetents, and crooks who occupy strategic positions in many of our organizations. It is striking to replace them with militants, with men and women unionists who look upon the labor movement not as a means for making an easy living, but as an instrument for the achievement of working class emancipation. In other words, the league is working in every class direction necessary to put life and spirit and power into the trade union movement." (Committee's emphasis.)<sup>36</sup>

It was easy to see why Foster and his comrades were in favor of industrial organization. It was far easier to plant a small nucleus of concealed Communists in positions of control in a mass labor organization and thereby dominate its policies and conformance to the Communist party line than it was to infiltrate dozens of small trade unions and accomplish the same purpose in each. The Communist Party has never had sufficient members to waste their talents, and it has therefore invariably followed the strategy of patiently working its most talented members into positions of control where, in government, in education, in the entertainment world, in the creative arts, and in the trade unions, it can use a relatively tiny membership to control much larger non-Communist organizations.

This same technique has been employed in the Soviet domination of every Iron Curtain country, first the infiltration and softening up process, then the propaganda and conditioning of the masses, and then the sudden eruption of the party into open activity with its own trusted members running the vital processes of the government: education, communications, transportation, production of food stuff, the armed forces and the secret police. In the United States, as we shall see, this pattern has been followed religiously by the American Communists with remarkable zest in their relentless effort to be in a position to exercise the necessary strength when the revolutionary situation develops.

### *Revolutionary Situations*

There was such a revolutionary situation that developed in the thirties, when a widespread depression swept the country and forced hundreds of thousands of unemployed on the relief roles. Immediately there was a surge of increased Communist activity. In San Francisco we saw it in the bloody general strike of 1934, and we continued to experience its influences with the operation of the State, County and Municipal Workers of America and the Workers Alliance collaborating with Labor's Non-partisan League to secure political control of the State in the general elections, and in the amazingly successful infiltration of many of our trade unions during the late thirties and early forties.

<sup>36</sup> American Trade Unionism, Principles and Organizations, Strategy and Tactics, by William Z. Foster, International Publishers, New York, 1947, p. 80, 81.

We need only cite, once again (but we believe this cannot be hammered home with sufficient emphasis), the complete proof of great trade unions being forced to obey the international party line when the situation required such a change for the benefit of the Soviet Union. The non-aggression pact between the Soviet Union and Hitler was consummated in August of 1939. From that time until June 22, 1941, there was a spirit of friendliness and co-operation between the Germans and the Russians. Suddenly, with the signing of that pact, American labor unions that had been infiltrated by the Communists began to hamper the American defense effort. An epidemic of strikes spread across the country, and it is to be carefully noted that they were principally launched by the most strategic unions, those that had to do with the maritime industry, the production of critical ores and metals, the transportation of critical goods, the conduct of secret research projects along scientific lines, mass communications, and production of food stuffs. The party line was to keep America out of the war, to campaign against universal military service and draft, and to spread the Communist party slogan, "The Yanks Are Not Coming!"

Then on June 22, 1941, the German armies rolled across the borders of the Soviet Union. The nonaggression pact was violated, Russia was drawn into the conflict, and overnight the party line of the American Communists reversed itself. Now the slogan was for the immediate opening of a second front and an all-out effort on the part of the unions to produce the sinews of war in this country for the benefit of the Soviet Union. Immediately there was a significant serenity on the labor front. There were no more strikes such as the bloody affair at North American Aviation Company at Inglewood, which actually was being masterminded by the Communist Party from a strategic vantage point in Alameda County.

Let those who now naively contend that there is no more danger from the Communists in this country consider carefully the enormous influence the American Communists wielded in completely changing the attitude of these significant trade unions overnight when the exigencies of the Soviet Union demanded such a change. The power to summarily turn off a widespread epidemic of strikes that was beginning to paralyze the defense effort of the nation is certainly an indication that in the early forties the Communists of this country had made astounding progress in their infiltration of labor.

According to Foster, the Communist Party, the Young Communist League, and the Trade Union Unity League collaborated with a great many other Communist-dominated organizations for the purpose of staging unemployment demonstrations, strikes, hunger marches and pressure groups during the depression of the 1930's. Fifteen hundred delegates attended the national unemployed convention in Chicago during the summer of 1930; 400,000 demonstrated at the National Unemployment Insurance Day on February 25, 1931; 500,000 workers staged another demonstration in February, 1932, and in December, 1931, 1,800 delegates participated in a national hunger march to Washington, D. C.,

which was followed by a second demonstration of the same character on December 6, 1932, with 3,000 delegates in Washington and an estimated one million participants in various cities.<sup>37</sup>

"The strikes of 1934 to 1936," declared Foster, "took on the most acute political character of any in the history of the United States. Against the violent opposition of the A.F. of L. leaders, the political mass strike, long a cardinal point in the Communist Party's agitation, became an established weapon of the American working class. The workers fought with splendid heroism and solidarity in the face of the Government, tricky union leaders, and an unprecedented use of troops, police, gunmen, and vigilantes among them."<sup>38</sup>

It is a peculiar coincidence, and one that played into the hands of Communist organizers, that at the same time the Seventh Congress of the Comintern was convened in the Soviet Union in 1935, the C.I.O. was launched in the United States. Here was just the type of industrial organization that William Foster had longed for. John L. Lewis, long noted for his vitriolic and forthright attacks against all things Communist, was now surrounded by concealed party members who flocked into the newly organized industrial movement by the hundreds. Fanning out through the top echelons of the organization shortly after its creation, these undercover party members dug themselves in tightly at the command posts and within a few years managed to so concentrate their influence that they forced John Lewis out of the organization he had created and took it over, lock, stock and barrel. All of the A.F. of L. unions that had been successfully infiltrated left that organization and aligned themselves with the C.I.O. The American Newspaper Guild not only affiliated but was to provide a member who, after working for a time on a Los Angeles newspaper, was elevated to command the entire C.I.O. organization on the Pacific Coast. By July, 1941, the C.I.O. Union membership stood at 4,000,000, was solidly entrenched in activities closely linked with our national security, and was actually more important to the vital interest of this country than the A.F. of L. from which it was spawned.

Following is a partial list of the unions that suffered particularly from Communist infection. We should note carefully how this handful of Communist organizers was able to get a stranglehold on segments of labor essential for the very preservation of our country through the techniques that were tried out in the Russian revolution of 1917, perfected by trial and error in the United States, and brought to a high degree of perfection following the Seventh Congress of the Comintern in 1935, and the penetration of the C.I.O. They were: National Maritime Union; Transport Workers Union; Aircraft and Machinists Division of the United Automobile Workers; Die-Casters Association; American Communications Association; International Longshoremen

<sup>37</sup> American Trade Unionism, op. cit., p. 192.

<sup>38</sup> American Trade Unionism, op. cit., p. 197.

and Warehousemen Union; International Woodworkers Union; American Newspaper Guild; United Electrical, Radio and Machinists Union; Farm Equipment Organizing Committee; State, County and Municipal Workers Union; United Tannery Workers Union; Packing-house Workers Organizing Committee; Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Union; United Office and Professional Workers Union; Book and Magazine Guild; Quarry Workers Union; Fishermens Union; Furniture Workers Union; sections of the United Federal Workers of America; Fur Workers Union; sections of the Aluminum Workers; Federation of Architects, Chemists, Engineers and Technicians; Artists Union; United Shoe Workers Union; Retail and Wholesale Workers, Local 65; Inland Boatmens Union; Marine Cooks and Stewards Union; United Cannery Agricultural, Packing and Allied Workers of America; C.I.O. Industrial Councils of Greater New York, Queens, Chicago, Cleveland, Milwaukee, Seattle, Portland, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Bridgeport, Baltimore, etc.; also, State Industrial Councils (C.I.O.) of Connecticut, California, Wisconsin, Texas, Washington; Alabama Farmers Union; Local 5 of Teachers Union, A.F. of L. (expelled); Local 537 College Teachers Union, A.F. of L. (expelled); A.F. of L. Painters District Council No. 9, New York; Workers Alliance; Gas & Chemical Workers Union.<sup>39</sup>

### *World Federation of Trade Unions*

In February, 1945, representatives of 60,000,000 trade union members gathered in London and formed the World Federation of Trade Unions. During the latter part of the year an implementing meeting was held in Paris and an organization was set up comprising a president, a general secretary and three assistant general secretaries who presided over an elaborate hierarchy of subordinate organizations and departments. Permanent headquarters was established in Paris, and the movement got off to an enthusiastic start, supported mainly by the Soviet Union and its satellites. The C. I. O. was originally a member of the movement, but later withdrew and charged that the organization was Communist dominated from its inception. This was not difficult to detect, and as time went on evidence of complete Communist domination was overwhelming. The American Federation of Labor denounced the organization from its inception and representatives of the C. I. O., after attending a few meetings, arrived at the same conclusion.

The World Federation of Trade Unions operates through five bureaus. Bureau No. 1 comprises the countries of North and South America, Spain and Portugal; Bureau No. 2, the territories of Africa and the Mediterranean (Greece, Turkey, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine, Israel, Egypt and Cyprus); Bureau No. 3, the countries of Western Europe and the Scandinavian countries (including Iceland, Germany,

<sup>39</sup>The Red Decade; the Stalinist Penetration of America, by Eugene Lyons, the Bobbs-Merrill Co., New York, 1941, pp. 229, 230.

Austria, Switzerland and Italy); Bureau No. 4, the countries of the Middle East, Asia and Austro-Asian; Bureau No. 5, the Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Albania, Rumania and Bulgaria. This form of organization, together with the activities of the W. F. T. U., corresponds roughly with the organizational structure and activities of the Red International of Trade Unions that operated as a subdivision of the Comintern. Close organizational and disciplinary ties are maintained with all left-wing unions throughout the world, and the effect of W. F. T. U. influence is particularly powerful in Mexico and the Latin American countries.

In earlier reports we have occasionally referred to Vicente Lombardo Toledano as the pro-Communist leader of the Mexican Federation of Workers. When Vice-President Nixon visited several South American countries a year ago he was insulted and harassed by organized demonstrations that reflected the assiduous infiltration and planning that was carried on in these countries through the joint efforts of the second Soviet Ambassador to the United States and Vicente Lombardo Toledano. Since 1945, the World Federation of Trade Unions has played a major part in this massive attempt to dominate the trade unions of the Latin American countries, and we believe that a description of the parts played in this operation by the Soviet Union, Vicente Lombardo Toledano of Mexico, and the World Federation of Trade Unions will not be amiss here since it points up the carefully synchronized collaboration that is always evident between Communist dominated elements.

Constantin Oumansky was the second Soviet Ambassador to the United States. He had been trained in the Red Army, was a specialist in intelligence operations, and had exhibited a peculiar flair for languages—being conversant with several, including Spanish. When it was announced that he would be transferred from his position as Ambassador in Washington and take a position as Ambassador to Mexico, most laymen considered it a demotion. As a matter of fact, it was quite the opposite since Oumansky was being groomed for a far more important assignment. When he arrived at Mexico City with his inordinately large staff, he made his initial speech to the assembled representatives of the Latin American countries and the rest of the diplomatic corps, and apologized to the Mexican people for his inability to address them in their native tongue. He said that he had been studying Spanish, and that on the next occasion he would address them in their own language, although somewhat imperfectly.

After the lapse of an appropriate period of time, Mr. Oumansky did deliver his second diplomatic address in somewhat halting Spanish, and received the undying admiration of the entire Latin American corps, not only because of his obvious ability in learning so much about their language in such a short space of time, but even more because he—unlike most of the other foreign diplomats—had taken the time

and trouble to pay this gracious courtesy. From that time on Oumansky had very little difficulty in getting anything that he wanted within reason. Vicente Lombardo Toledano was a constant visitor to the Soviet Embassy, and he and Oumansky launched an organization known as the Confederation of Latin American Workers, patterned after the Federation of Mexican Workers. Units of this new organization were planted throughout the South American countries, and so successful was their penetration of mass trade union organizations throughout South America that both Toledano and Oumansky were called upon to make many trips for the purpose of addressing them and lending leadership and direction to their activities. One morning Oumansky was scheduled to leave the Mexico City Airport and fly to one of these conferences. As his plane circled to gain altitude above the city there was a violent explosion and it literally flew to pieces when it was about 400 feet from the ground. Everyone in the plane was killed. The origin and nature of the explosion were never determined.

Since the death of Oumansky the ostensible leader of the Confederation of Latin American Workers has been Mr. Toledano, who is also a Vice-President of the World Federation of Trade Unions. His Confederation of Mexican Workers sponsored the constitution of the Latin American organization in 1938 and has been the "determinate influence in the development of the Latin American labor movement."<sup>40</sup>

When some of the Communist dominated C. I. O. unions were investigated by the parent organization during the years extending from 1948 through 1950, and were expelled after extensive proceedings, they immediately affiliated themselves with the World Federation of Trade Unions. Those union organizations that were dealing in maritime activities were particularly eager to make this affiliation, and chief among them was the Marine Cooks & Stewards Union, which recently went out of business and reopened its activities again under non-Communist leadership. We have already referred to its former President, Hugh Bryson, as having been the statewide director for the Independent Progressive Party's political campaign in 1948, and who was thereafter convicted in a federal court for having sworn falsely concerning his collaboration with the Communist Party in this state. The Commission on Government Security, in its report issued in 1957, had this to say about the Marine Cooks & Stewards Union:

"The Marine Cooks & Stewards Union in its own right today represents between three thousand and four thousand seamen serving in the mess halls, galleys, and dining rooms aboard vessels plying between the Pacific Coast and the Far East. The union, in addition to this source of strength and support, also has very close attachments and support from the International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union headed by Harry Bridges. In a recent issue of the union newspaper, when the leadership felt that threats were being

<sup>40</sup> Report of Activity of the World Federation of Trade Unions, 15 October, 1945-30 April, 1949. Presented to the Second World Trade Union Congress at Milan, 29 June-10 July, 1949, p. 91. 3 Rue des Cloys, Paris, XVIII.

made about the way it operated its hiring hall, President Bryson called upon the owners and the government to take heed of the fact that not only did they face the Marine Cooks & Stewards Union members, but also the possible strike sanction of the Longshoremen of the West Coast, and, in addition, the possible strike sanction of Longshoremen in South Africa, Australia, and other countries where other Longshoremen's Unions are closely associated with the World Federation of Trade Unions."<sup>41</sup>

Thus it will be seen that some of the unions formerly in the C. I. O., and expelled from that organization because they were found to be Communist dominated, have since affiliated with the World Federation of Trade Unions; and instead of securing a strike influence within the relatively limited sphere of their former activity, they can now be instrumental in launching strike activities throughout the entire world.

Four years after the London meeting that created the World Federation of Trade Unions, another important international trade organization was established at a meeting in that city. Delegates came from Africa, Asia, Europe, North and South America and the Carribean, the only stipulation being that the workers in the countries represented should be free to organize in unions of their own choice, and in some instances in countries where freedom had been ground almost to extinction by the dictatorial nature of their governments. During the four years that elapsed since the formation of the World Federation of Trade Union and the 1949 meeting in London that we are now discussing, a great many of the original members of the W. F. T. U. had become convinced that the organization was simply another creature of the world Communist movement and resigned in order to affiliate with the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. The latter organization is predominantly anti-Communist, is affiliated in a consultative capacity with the United Nations and various regional economic commissions for Europe, Asia and Latin America, together with the International Labor Organization at UNESCO. Permanent representatives are maintained at New York, Paris and Geneva, and the former President of the World Federation of Trade Unions, Mr. A. Deakin, of Great Britain, is now serving as a vice-president of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. Those from North America who are listed as members of the executive board are: G. Meany, W. P. Reuther, D. MacDonald, C. Jodoin, J. L. Lewis, M. Woll, J. Potofsky, C. H. Millard, P. R. Bengough, P. Kennedy, I. Brown, M. Ross, F. W. Dowling, G. J. Cushing and J. Owens.

Permanent headquarters is located in Brussels manned by a staff of about 70 persons, branch offices being maintained in Paris, Geneva, New York, Brussels, Mexico and Calcutta. Trade union organizations affiliated directly to the I. C. F. T. U. are to be found in: Austria, Belgium, the Basque Country (in exile), Cypress, Denmark, France, Ger-

<sup>41</sup> Report of the Commission on Government Security. Public Law 304, Eighty-fourth Congress, as amended, June, 1957, p. 329.

many, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxemburg, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Sarr, Spain (in exile), Sweden, Switzerland, Trieste, British Camerouns, Gambia, Gold Coast, Kenya, Libya, Madagascar, Mauripius, Sierra Leone, Tunisia, Ceylon, China (Formosa), Hong Kong, India, Japan, Korea, Malaya, Pakistan, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Israel, Lebanon, Persia, Canada, Mexico, United States, British Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Barbados, Cuba, Dominica, Granada, Haiti, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Turks Islands, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Falkland Islands, Peru, Surinam, Uruguay, Venezuela, Australia and New Zealand.

These two great worldwide organizations, one pro-Communist and the other anti-Communist, are pitted against each other in a struggle that has received very little publicity, but which reaches into our own country and certainly into the pacific coast and California where its effects are felt almost daily.

### *Philip M. Connelly*

Probably the most influential single person in the state of California insofar as the infiltration of trade unions was concerned is Philip M. Connelly. At least Mr. Connelly's influence was the result of his publicly known positions, first in the American Newspaper Guild, and secondly in the C. I. O. high command in this state. During the early part of his activities, especially in the Newspaper Guild, Connelly posed as a convivial, innocuous, non-Communist, dedicated liberal. As he espoused more and more partly line resolutions in Guild meetings, his fellow members became more and more suspicious of his subversive inclinations. As he participated actively in more and more Communist front organizations, these suspicions were intensified, but Connelly rose from mediocrity in the Newspaper Guild to one position of authority after another. He ultimately became state C. I. O. president, and secretary of the C. I. O. Council in Los Angeles. Connelly has been identified as a Communist Party member by many witnesses. He has appeared as a witness before this committee, and references to his activities and affiliations may be found in our reports as follows: 1951—pages 93, 255, 264; 1953—pages 76, 102, 172, 208, 280; 1955—pages 417, 418, 419.

No sooner had Connelly progressed to a position of authority in the C. I. O., than he opened its doors throughout the state and admitted hosts of Communist Party members, fellow travelers and sympathizers. These, added to the numerous officials of the same political persuasion who had managed to oust John L. Lewis from his position of authority, so predominated the entire structure of the California C. I. O. during the period immediately preceding, during and shortly after Connelly's tenure, that some of these unions became integral parts of the Communist Party apparatus instead of orthodox trade union organizations.

Connelly received dubious notoriety in connection with the part he played in the strike that paralyzed the production of military planes



for the defense of this government when the C. I. O. struck North American Aviation shortly before Hitler invaded the Soviet Union and the party line changed. He was excoriated by Los Angeles Municipal Judge Arthur Guerrin in March, 1946, and sentenced to serve 60 days after a jury had convicted him for inciting a riot, disturbing the peace, and violating a court order in conjunction with a strike at U. S. Motors in Los Angeles. He was represented by Leo Gallagher and John T. McTernan, whose names have been repeatedly mentioned in previous reports issued by this committee.

Connelly became eligible for parole in February, 1947, and wires asking clemency in his behalf were sent by Jeff Kibre, William Elconin, and William Brody—all identified as members of the Communist Party. Connelly was released in March, 1947, after having serving 50 days of his 60-day sentence. Among those who greeted him on his release were Joseph O'Connor, of the Marine Cooks & Stewards Union, William Axelrod of the Newsvendor's Union, John Daugherty, of the United Electrical Workers Union, Andrew Barrigan of the Newspaper Guild, and Connelly's wife, Dorothy, who, under the name Dorothy Healey, was then and is still chairman of the Los Angeles Communist Party. Connelly was again convicted in 1947 of driving while intoxicated and served another term at the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Honor Farm. Since his release he has been the Los Angeles editor of the Communist newspaper, the *Daily People's World*.

We cite all of this background material for the purpose of showing how the Communists managed to infiltrate a great trade union organization in this state a few years ago, and we hasten to emphasize that many of the unions then infiltrated and later expelled from the C.I.O. for that reason are still functioning under Communist domination and now constitute a serious threat to our national security and to the welfare of our state. These infiltrated unions that were expelled from their parent labor organizations are still operating under Communist control, and virtually all of them are dealing with industrial matters that are most essential to our continued defense. The International Longshoremens and Warehousemens Union; the American Communications Association; the United Public Workers of America; the United Mine, Mill & Smelter Workers; educational unions such as the Los Angeles Federation of Teachers which was expelled from the American Federation of Teachers because it was found to be Communist dominated—these, and a host of other critical organizations, all heavily infiltrated by Communists who are solidly entrenched at the top in positions of control—pose a constant threat to our continued welfare.

### **Public Utilities**

A few years ago we undertook to find out what measures had been taken by our public utilities in order to protect themselves against Communist or other subversive infiltration. We found that whereas a major part of the aircraft manufacturing industry of the nation is

located in southern California, and all of the machinery that actuates these plants is operated by electric energy, and despite the fact that these manufacturing concerns are required by their government contracts to take the most elaborate precautions to screen their personnel for security and to take detailed measures to safeguard the physical attributes of the plant by maintaining a guard services, fences and a system of identification—nevertheless the electric generating plants that provide the vital power for the operation of these enterprises were required to have no security protection whatever.

Each of these public utilities providing such vital necessities as telephonic and cable communications, gas, electrical energy and domestic water, had employed special agents for years, but they were not trained to handle the problem of subversive infiltration. To think that the Communist apparatus, with all of its elaborate machinery, would fail to take advantage of the opportunity to invade these wide open areas is ridiculous. A number of Communists and fellow-travellers *were* found employed in critical positions in many of these California public utilities. A series of conferences between representatives of this committee and representatives of the utilities were held, and as a result of these discussions a series of hearings was held in San Francisco and Los Angeles, and a number of employees were discharged.

Special agents were then employed who had been highly trained in this specialized field. Since that time the incidence of infiltration has sharply declined, although it is a constant problem and will continue to be so just as long as a Communist apparatus exists in the United States.

Anyone who has seen a Communist dominated strike in action realizes that it is quite a different matter than the strikes by non-Communist unions. Lenin once said that every strike is a tiny revolution, and to the Communist leaders these occurrences are not only disputes over wages and working conditions, but embraced a far greater and more deep-seated struggle between the workers on the one hand and the capitalists on the other. The Communist Party of the United States has always called itself the vanguard of the working class, and is always eager to seize the opportunity during a strike situation to propagandize, to recruit, to provoke violence on both sides, and to gnaw away more deeply into the vitals of the American capitalist system which they are dedicated to destroy. In the San Francisco general strike of 1934, in the North American Aviation strike shortly before World War II, in the San Joaquin Valley cotton strikes that were accompanied by angry mobs of rioting workers led by Communist exhorters, in the strike at Warner Bros. studio—and even at the lesser strikes which resulted in the jailing of Philip Connelly and which we have already discussed—undercurrents of viciousness, of hatred toward all non-Communists, and especially the employers, was most discernible. There is a little-known and an exceedingly rare document concerning the San Francisco strike which contains a statement by the Communist

Party and discloses how it was actually fomented and directed by the party. The North American Aircraft strike was directed by Wyndham Mortimer, Philip Connelly, Paul Crouch, and other Communist Party members. Crouch has testified concerning his participation in this matter and has given abundant testimony to establish the Communist direction of this paralysis of one of the nation's most vital aircraft factories. The strikes in the San Joaquin Valley, accompanied by so much violence and bloodshed, were spearheaded by carefully selected Communist agitators and organizers sent from San Francisco and Los Angeles expressly for the purpose of creating class struggle and taking advantage of the depression by developing it into a "revolutionary situation."

The committee has evidence of Communist propagandists smearing babies' faces with molasses in order to take photographs of the flies crawling over the infants' faces, then circulating these photographs for the purpose of arousing the resentment of members of the Workers Alliance and migratory agricultural workers who were living in federal migratory labor camps operated by the United States Department of Agriculture. At that time, as will be seen in a later section of this report, the department was loaded with Communists. The strike at Warner Bros. studios was the subject of prolonged prosecution and litigation during which the Communist nature of the strike leaders was established. Strikes by Communist-dominated unions are unique because they are weapons in the class struggle, and they achieve a special quantity of frenzied hatred and venom that is ominous to behold.

At the writing of this report the Communist Party of the United States has pledged itself to redouble its efforts to infiltrate American labor. This is bound to have extreme repercussions in California, because California and New York are running neck and neck so far as Communist activity is concerned. Until a few years ago the Party organization in New York was far stronger, California being second. Insofar as we can ascertain this is still the case, except that as the population of California has increased and as this state has achieved a more strategic importance insofar as its defense industry and geographic location are concerned, more and more Communist Party members have been transferred from the East and from the mid-West to work among us and two prime goals being the infiltration of labor and education, in that order. In order to document this development, let us see what the Communist Party itself has to say.

As recently as August, 1958, the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States declared:

"The Communists strive to win the trade unions to a more consistent program of class struggle and militant action in defense of the immediate interests of the working class. To achieve these objectives they join with other Left forces in the ranks of labor.

\* \* \* In the shops, a growing number of militant workers are shedding their anti-Communist prejudices, and are ready to unite with all forces, including the Left, to fight the company attacks.

\* \* \* *Thousand of union stewards, shop chairmen and other leaders, received their training in the art of organization at the hands of Communists. Much of what was once considered part of the Communists' program has been taken over by the labor movement and thousands were at one time or another members of the Communist Party and contributed to the advance of the trade union movement as Communists.* (Committee's emphasis.)

Yet, while the past year has witnessed a significant reaffirmation of individual liberty by the federal courts and public opinion, trade union leadership still persists in its denial of the right of legal existence to Communists and Left-wingers. Paradoxically, though the trade unions have played an important part in rolling back the McCarthyite ties, they have in this respect succumbed to its vicious influence.

Today, however, our strength and relative position in the trade unions are greatly reduced. It is a difficult matter again to play a role in the labor movement in the spirit of past traditions. The long period of persecution, compounded by our own errors, and the ravages of two years of bitter internal struggle, have had their effects."<sup>42</sup>

There had already been an article in the previous issue of this magazine which, it will be remembered, carries the authentic national Communist Party line month by month, entitled, "On the Communist Party's Political Resolution," by an author who simply signed himself "An American Professor." This anonymous pundit declared that he was not a Communist, and then he made an elaborate analysis of the main political resolution adopted at the national convention of the Communist Party of the United States held in February, 1957. He said, in part, " \* \* \* The theme that dominates the report is the problem of the formation of an anti-monopoly people's party in which American labor would eventually assume a role of leadership." The writer urges development of a national front rather than a popular front; he said the convention should have openly supported Soviet intervention in Hungary, and praised the goal of widespread Marxian education in America.<sup>43</sup>

General Secretary Eugene Dennis of the Communist Party, declared in the August issue of *Political Affairs* that:

"It is through struggle that the working class will come to recognize its true leaders, and repudiate those in labor's top officialdom who helped pave the way for pro-Fascist reaction—for the Taft-Hartley Act and the wage freeze, as well as for the Smith

<sup>42</sup> A Policy for American Labor, by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States, *Political Affairs*, Aug., 1958, p. 11.

<sup>43</sup> *Political Affairs*, April, 1958, p. 42.

Act. Nor is it excluded that some reformist labor leaders will themselves 'reform' as the struggle sharpens. We should draw some conclusions from the action taken by certain leaders of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers, to rally the organization and members of that union behind the Sabbath bill to repeal the McCarran Act.

Trade-union struggle will go on, in spite of internal 'purgings' and F. B. I. 'screening' of the workers in industry. It is going on right now in the maritime industry, and there will be other struggles, other strikes—no matter how many Communists go to jail."<sup>44</sup>

In other reports we have described how Communists in the vital field of communications were found entrenched in the employ of California's public utilities, as well as in the employ of other concerns whose scopes of operation were equally vital. For example, a person under Communist discipline employed in the long distance toll department of a communications concern is obviously in an important position, as is an employee whose knowledge of the overall operation of the concern provides him with the facility to disrupt the entire network. Thus the American Communications Association, heretofore described as having been expelled from its parent organization because it was found to be Communist dominated, is the certified bargaining agent for more than 5,000 employees of the Western Union Telegraph Company in New York City alone, and also approximately 200 employees of the Western Union Cable Company in the same area, and for Radio Corporation of America communications on the West Coast, principally in California and Washington.

The Western Union Telegraph Company maintains its chief office for the transaction of business in its building at 60 Hudson Street, New York City. To this communications network radiate circuits from all major cities in the United States, and a majority of its employees handle messages which flow from various government agencies by the telegraph circuit highlines which connect the main Western Union office with its agencies. This majority of employees is also under the control of the American Communications Association. Some of the more important circuits serviced in this manner are: The United States Defense Department's Signal Center of the First Army Headquarters, Fort Wadsworth; United States Naval Air Station at Floyd Bennett Field, Brooklyn, New York; New York Port of Embarkation, Brooklyn, New York; United States Naval Shipyards, Brooklyn, New York; Sea Transport Station, Atlantic Division, Piers 1, 2, 3, and 4; United States Navy Communications Service, 90 Church Street, New York; Governor's Island and Fort Jay, Second Service Command.<sup>45</sup>

Since these are only a few of the more important government agencies on the east coast which are tied in with comparable agencies on

<sup>44</sup> *Political Affairs*, op. cit., Aug. 1951, p. 9.

<sup>45</sup> Scope of Communist Activity in the United States, part 44, hearings of United States Senate Internal Subcommittee, 1951-1956.

the west coast, it is a very simple matter to understand how a Communist-dominated union that has hundreds of its members employed in this communications system can pose a constant threat to internal security, and it also enables us to understand more clearly why it is important for all public utilities in the critical field to be on the constant alert to protect the public and the nation against subversive infiltration of their facilities. Mr. E. I. Hageman, national President of the Commercial Telegraphers Union, Western Union Division, A. F. L.-C. I. O., Washington, D. C., told the Internal Security Subcommittee that the American Communications Association was still dominated by a group of Communists at the top who managed to perpetuate themselves in positions of control by a system of appointing shop stewards instead of electing them, of rigging a constitution that allows this sort of captivity to be accomplished, and an apathetic membership that suffers such conditions to continue. Hageman declared, " \* \* \* If the Soviet espionage system had access to a hard-core Commie in a telegraph office, there is no question but that they could get information which might be valuable."

This conclusion is, of course, crystal clear, and applies to every public utility that deals with any activity vital to public welfare and security.

Within the past five years every major public utility in California has provided itself with a sound, adequate, efficient group of highly-trained experts in counter-subversion in security matters to take all necessary measures for the purpose of protecting the utility and the public against just this type of infiltration. In a later section of this report we will describe how even the most elaborate protective systems can never be infallible, and we will endeavor to set forth in detail the techniques by which the Communist Party is now sending its most trusted and highly disciplined members into our schools, our universities, our trade union organizations, our public utilities, and many other phases of American life.

### *Statement by George Meany*

We have already set forth a brief description of the two great international labor organizations, the Soviet-dominated World Federation of Trade Unions on the one hand, and the International Confederation of Free Trade Union Organizations on the other. On the domestic scene it is comforting to know that Mr. George Meany, President of the A.F.L.-C.I.O. in the United States, has consistently been an implacable, emphatic and active opponent of Communism, both foreign and domestic, although he pointed out in a recent speech to the members of an F.B.I. Academy that an American Communist is simply a member of an international organization working in this country. Mr. Meany's attitude toward Communism was so forthrightly expressed on such an appropriate occasion and has so much practical effect on labor organizations in this state, that we deem it appropriate to quote from the

address mentioned above. Addressing the fifty-seventh graduating class of law enforcement officers at the F.B.I. National Academy in the United States Department of Justice Auditorium, Washington, D. C., Mr. Meany said, in part, that:

“Since the close of World War I, human freedom and individual dignity—which are the very essence of the American way of life—have made much progress in some countries. But human liberty and decency have also been increasingly menaced by a new enemy. This foe of freedom is a total enemy of all of our cherished values and individual dignity. His enmity to free institutions is organized on a total basis. His movements and activities, aspirations and actions are totalitarian in nature. The common aim of all totalitarian governments—whether they be Communist, Nazi, Fascist, Falangist, Peronist or Titoist—is to grab all power for the total destruction of all free institutions and freedom and for the setting up of a dictatorship. This dictatorship is to have total power over every human being in every phase of life—political, economic, cultural, spiritual and what-not.

That such a dictatorship leads to the horrible debasement of society, to outraging every human value, to savage brutality instead of rule by law, was most painfully dramatized in the latest revelations by Khrushchev regarding some of the crimes committed under the instructions of his late mentor and master, Stalin.

Of course, these various totalitarian enemies here and there—or now and then—in the degree of the total power they actually achieve and exercise. They never differ in the degree of total power they would like to wield over the people.

In varying degrees, these sworn enemies of all our democratic institutions pose as militant radicals. They use high-sounding phrases to hide their objectives. But none of them is actually progressive or really radical. One may be a reactionary without being totalitarian. But no one can be totalitarian without being reactionary. There is nothing as retrogressive, as ultra-reactionary, as the totalitarian party organization—or front—whether it be of the red, brown, black or yellow hue.

The Communist brand of dictatorship is—in many respects—the most subtle, sinister and dangerous enemy of freedom. It demagoguely poses as a higher form of democracy. It poses as a political movement, though it is anything but a political party in the normal democratic sense as we know it and live it. Furthermore, it operates as a worldwide conspiracy, as a fifth column, in every free country—with its head and heart in Moscow.

The only patriotism the Communist knows is loyalty to the clique or despot who happens to be at the helm of the Russian dictatorship at any particular moment.

That is why we of American labor have always said: *There are no American Communists—there are only Communists in*

*America*. These subversives are fanatical believers in the doctrine that their end—Soviet world domination—justifies any and every means.

In view of the illusions some people who specialize in wishful thinking now have about the Soviet orbit moving towards democracy, it is most urgent that we take a sober and realistic look at the Communist 'new look' and 'big smile' tactics. You need no agitation or explanation from me on this score. The Communist criminals, like other dangerous criminals, are no less dangerous when they are well-masked. In fact, when they are well-masked they are even more dangerous. Political subversives who seek to rob the American people of their liberties, are not good citizens or gentlemen merely because they say they are for freedom, or merely because they wear kid gloves in the process of their criminal operations. Well-masked, fully camouflaged Communists, do not make the face of Communism less ugly or its aim less sinister.

Any system of government in which *a party is the government*—particularly when there is only one party with absolute power over every walk of life—*cannot be government by law. And without government by law, there can be no freedom.*

No confessions in New York, no self-denunciation in Prague or Warsaw, no revelations in Moscow, no popular front or united front maneuver can alter this proof. Where the *Party* is the State and has all power, there tyranny is unbridled. Tyranny cannot be reformed. It must be abolished.

Perhaps the most important reason why Communism is the most dangerous totalitarian enemy of human liberty and human decency is because the Communist conspiracy has chosen the ranks of labor for their principal field of activity. The Communists have made the capture of the trade unions their main purpose and the chief road to the seizure of power.

In modern industrial society, in the days of large-scale production and automation—on the threshold of the atomic age—control of the trade unions by Communists would enable the agents of a hostile foreign power to subvert our economic life, impose industrial paralysis on the land and establish a firm foundation for overthrowing our democratic government and replacing it with a dictatorship over all our people—including the workers. This is exactly what happened in Czechoslovakia.

In our own country and in every other land outside the Iron Curtain, the Communist Party and its network of front outfits are a dangerous military installation of a hostile foreign power. Here we have a subversive conspiracy, a fifth column, employing the camouflage of a national political party and masquerading as a movement of social reform.

Can you imagine what chance democracy would have in present day Germany, if the trade unions of the Federal Republic had fallen into Communist hands? Imagine what could happen to



human freedom in our own country if the Communists were in control of the A. F. L. - C. I. O. Consider the frightening instability of democracy in France and you will find it is, in small measure, due to the fact that the Communists have won commanding positions in the trade unions of that country.

Here, I must add that thanks largely to the special activities of American labor in support of the democratic free trade union organizations in Italy and France, the Communist grip on labor has been shaken there. These Soviet agents can no longer call the paralyzing political general strikes they used to inflict on the people of France and Italy.

We of American labor approach this Communist program and face the Communist menace as citizens and as trade unionists. We fight this enemy unrelentingly, without a letup. We don't fall for any of the Communists' maneuvers, because we do not believe in doing business with them—on a partnership or any other basis. We fight this enemy with the philosophy of democracy. We fight Communism with practical deeds as well as hard-hitting publications in many tongues. We expose their fallacies and frauds and put Communism in its proper and ugly light by comparing its Soviet paradise with our human American institutions and achievements. They are not always perfect—but they *are* always getting better.

If you will take a look at the Communists in our country or in any other country, on either side of the Iron Curtain, you will see that we are under constant bitter attack. This obviously because our policies and activities really hurt the enemies of freedom everywhere.

Our philosophy as American citizens is that democracy and dictatorship cannot mix. The one is the very opposite of the other. They have nothing in common. They negate each other.

“Our philosophy as trade unionists is that without democracy there can be no free trade unions and without free trade unions there can be no democracy.

To us of American labor, freedom is not only an ideal but a most vital and vested interest. That is why we do not go in for delegation exchanges with Moscow, Peiping, Warsaw or Bucharest. We have nothing to get from them and nothing to sell them. Not until there are free trade unions in these countries will there be freedom in these lands. As we see it, not until the Russians are free to visit each other and exchange opinions and have freedom of communication with each other will it be possible for Russians or Americans to correspond or communicate freely with each other and really get to know each other. That applies to cabinet members and military experts no less than to union officials.”

And in conclusion, Mr. Meany said :

“As we see it, Communism is no longer ‘a spectre’ in the sense Karl Marx once spoke of it. Communism has become a deadly reality. Millions of Russians, Chinese, Poles, Germans, Balts and others whose unmarked graves have yet to be revealed—tell only a very small part of the gruesome story of the transformation of Communism from spectre to reality. The curse of Communism is not ‘cult’ of the individual but Communism itself. It is the cult of Communism which is the enemy we face and must vanquish. I am confident American labor will adhere to its principles of devotion to freedom and our free institutions above all else. As long as Communism adheres to the doctrine of world subversion and domination, the Communist powers will constitute a real threat to the way of life, to the progress and even to the very survival of our Country and every other free country. As long as any government is totalitarian, that is—as long as it denies to its own people the enjoyment of democratic liberties, no real and enduring peace—based on genuine mutual trust, can be achieved through agreements with that government.

In our own midst, at home as well as abroad, the Communists have also redoubled their talk of coexistence with the rest of us. In the name of the ‘Geneva spirit,’ the Communists and their dupes are now calling for an end to every legal effort to curtail their subversive activities and their efforts to infiltrate our free institutions. The Communists like nothing better and want nothing as much as to be given a free hand to use our democratic liberties for the purpose of subverting and destroying our democratic society.

In the interest of self-preservation, governments and societies founded on the principles of liberty must protect themselves by taking measures against subversive movements and their activities. He is no liberal who does not believe in safeguarding democracy and its liberal institutions. True liberalism is the very opposite of every brand of totalitarianism.”

The next section of this report will deal with the Communist infiltration of the motion picture industry, and there we shall see how the Teamsters Union was infiltrated during the middle twenties for the purpose of gaining control of everything that moved on wheels within the studio. This powerful organization, the Teamsters Union, has been much in the press during the past several months due to the prosecution and conviction of former president Dave Beck and the congressional investigation of his successor, James Hoffa, because of his associations and activities with known criminals. It is then interesting to note that as recently as June 20, 1958, members of the Teamsters’ Union and representatives of the Harry Bridges’ International Longshoremens and Warehousemens Union met at the Hotel Statler in Los Angeles to

discuss the possibility of co-operating for their mutual benefit. There have been rumors that these two great organizations intend to join forces. A representative of the Teamsters declared after the meeting that, "Our local unions have the necessary autonomy to enter agreements and organize common fronts with whomever they choose."<sup>46</sup>

A similar statement was issued in July, 1958, by representatives of the International Longshoremens and Warehousements Union. The Communist newspaper declared that it understood an organizing meeting of Canadian and American trade unions would soon be held at Windsor, Canada, to lay the ground for a gigantic drive to organize all transportation unions including the Teamsters, Dockers, Seamen, Clerks, members of the National Maritime Union and members of the International Longshoremens and Warehousemens Unions.<sup>47</sup>

The Statler Hotel meeting was under the direction of Louis Goldblatt who represented the ILWU as its secretary-treasurer, and who has also been identified as a Communist Party member by several witnesses who appeared before this and other legislative committees.<sup>48</sup>

This move to amalgamate the Teamsters' Union under the leadership of James Hoffa and the International Longshoremens and Warehousemens Union under the leadership of Harry Bridges and Louis Goldblatt is the most recent major development in California involving unions that are Communist infiltrated, and one that is actually Communist controlled. Since the Teamsters control everything that moves on wheels, and the ILWU controls a large part of transportation by water, the implications of such an unholy wedlock to the security of the United States is too manifest to need further amplification.

At the last meeting of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States all of the emphasis was on the infiltration of American trade unions and American educational institutions. It is now being implemented by direct action. For those who wish further documentation to fully corroborate this conclusion, we refer them to *Political Affairs* for August, 1958, page 11; *National Review*, January 31, 1959, page 491; *Political Affairs*, April, 1958, page 42.

## INFILTRATION OF THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY

In 1934 a considerable sum of money was sent by the Soviet Commissar for Heavy Industry, who was then registered at the Claremont Hotel in Berkeley, to a Communist contact in Hollywood. This sum was to be used for the purpose of creating an entering wedge into the motion picture industry. No immediate effort was made at that time to recruit movie stars or technicians into the party, the entire attention of the Communists being concentrated on capturing key trade

<sup>46</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, June 18, 1958.

<sup>47</sup> *Daily Worker*, August 3, 1958.

<sup>48</sup> See *The Alliance of Certain Racketeer and Communist Dominated Unions in the Field of Transportation as a Threat to National Security*, report by the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws to the Committee on Judiciary of the United State Senate, Eighty-fifth Congress, 2d Session, December 17, 1958.

unions. This was the procedure laid down by the Comintern and later set forth in textbooks of the Communist Party. Strong Communist factions were planted and maintained in almost every Hollywood trade union that had jurisdiction over anything in the motion picture studios. The Communist Party working in Hollywood wanted control over everything that moved on wheels—sound trucks, camera platforms, transportation of equipment and personnel to and from locations, and even the tray-dollies in the cafeterias. They soon moved Communist units into those unions having jurisdiction over carpenters, painters, musicians, grips, and electricians. To control these trade unions was to control the motion picture industry.

Next in importance to the Hollywood trade unions working in the industry were the writers, script men and the other professionals having to do with the actual story writing and the production of motion picture plays.

This infiltration, as we pointed out in our 1943 report, pages 93-94, was accompanied by a system of blacklisting for members who had openly opposed Communism or the Communist cliques, and many highly skilled individuals were unable to secure employment because, during these early days of the invasion, they presumed to oppose Communism.

The Painters' Union was captured. So was the Screen Writers Guild, to some extent. The Screen Actors Guild fought so hard to keep out of the Communist clutches that it fell into the pudgy arms of the late Willie Bioff, the mobster from the east who muscled into a top position in the International Association of Theatrical and Stage Employees. After Bioff was convicted for trying to bribe certain studio executives, the Communists renewed their attack and for years the writers were heavily infiltrated. They would have succumbed long ago were it not for the stout resistance of a group of determined, capable, hardhitting patriots who are still very much aware of the never-ending menace.<sup>49</sup>

There was a nucleus of confirmed Marxists already on the Hollywood scene when the Commissar sent the Soviet money to his contact—a Communist who is now working elsewhere but still in the trade union field. Some were writers like John Howard Lawson, who had become fired up with revolutionary fuel in the pro-Communist League of American Writers and has been hissing along under a full head of steam ever since; some were actors like Morris Cornovsky who had been infected in the John Reed Clubs and the Group Theatre.

In its dingy little rooms at 126 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, the Communist Party issued directions and appointed activists to assist in the task of infiltration, indoctrination and recruiting. Late in July, 1941, this committee questioned Jack Moore, then Secretary of the Los Angeles Communist Party. Since that time many legislative committees—both state and federal—have inquired into the subversive penetration of the glamorous realm of motion pictures, but Jack Moore is

<sup>49</sup> See 1943 committee report: also *The Red Decade*, op. cit., pp. 284-289.

the first highly qualified, authoritative party official to discuss the matter under oath. His testimony was not long or detailed in this regard, but it was crystal clear, solid and unequivocal.

“Q. (by Mr. Combs): Do you know whether or not, Mr. Moore, the Communist International has laid down a policy of capturing, since the May convention, industry; was a method laid down for propagandizing?”

“A. No, I don’t recall that they ever laid down such a policy.”

“Q. I read from the same treatise, page 44, entitled: ‘Means of Ideological Influences (a) The Nationalization of Plants; (b) the Monopoly of Book Publishing.’”

“The Witness: Pardon me, may I ask a question?”

“Mr. Combs: Certainly.”

“The Witness: Isn’t this the record of the organization of Socialists as it was in Russia after the revolution?”

“Mr. Combs: This is ‘The Policy and Program of the Communist International.’”

“The Witness: It isn’t the record of the organization of Socialists?”

“Mr. Combs: No (continuing to read): ‘(c) The Nationalization of Big Cinema Enterprises, Theatres, etc.; (d) The Utilization of the Nationalized Means of Intellectual Production for the Most Extensive Political and General Education of the Toilers and for the Building Up of a New Socialist Culture on a Proletarian Class Basis.’”

“Q. Mr. Moore, do you know whether any efforts have been made in Los Angeles County to get members into the motion picture industry through the craft unions or the trade unions?”

“A. In every other industry, too.”

“Q. Now, let’s limit it in this instance.”

“A. The Communist Party tries to recruit members—the motion picture industry as well as other industries. Naturally, we are interested in industrial workers wherever they may be.”

“Q. That effort has been made in this Country?”

“A. Of course.”

“Q. With the motion picture industry?”

“A. Yes.”

Now, of course, we are quite aware that there was a heavy attempt by the Communists to secure enough control in the industry to eventually use pictures as vehicles for propaganda; to tie up studios by paralyzing strikes; to adorn front organizations with the names of naive stars as bait to attract others. But what else did Mr. Moore tell us? He declared that this program was in accord with a directive issued by the Comintern in Moscow and implemented by obedient action on the part of the Communist Party in Los Angeles County.

John Leech was one of the early functionaries who preceded Moore by several years. He broke with the party and gave a Los Angeles County Grand Jury a voluminous statement naming hundreds of motion picture luminaries from whom he had personally received Communist Party dues. Max Silver came several years after Moore, served as secretary of the party, also dropped out of Communist activities and has testified concerning the same matters. He didn't drop quite as far as Leech, however. Not yet, at least. The Leech document is monumental, has never been made public, and probably never should be. Many of the persons named completely broke with Communism years ago, while others are still active in the underground and unaware that their earlier connections have already been revealed.

The John Reed Club, the Pen and Hammer, the American League for Peace and Democracy, the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, the various Soviet Friendship Leagues, and the perennial committees to shore up civil liberties were the first Communist fronts in Hollywood. Then came a host of cultural organizations, then a group for the support of Loyalists during the Spanish Revolution, then the anti-Nazi fronts that sprang up overnight when the Germans violated the non-aggression pact and invaded the USSR on June 22, 1941.

During the era of the first united front, 1935-1945, these fronts multiplied with great rapidity into an intricate and confusing Red network. They had interlocking directorates, traded their mailing lists, exchanged their speakers, aided each other financially, faithfully followed the party line, and were carefully synchronized and manipulated by the local Communist officials from their drab offices on West Sixth Street.\*

Some of these fronts were huge. The Hollywood Anti-Nazi League had 4,000 members; the motion picture Democratic Committee, 1,700. Sometimes two or more of the largest fronts joined forces to stage a public affair to exploit a new twist in the party line, raise funds and propagandize. Even by Hollywood standards these affairs were colossal. Usually held at the Embassy Auditorium at Ninth and Grand, these functions jammed the hall with several thousand people. There were impressive settings, klieg lights, a glittering array of stars and rabble-rousing speakers who scoffed and sneered at our American institutions, inflamed racial minority groups, painted ominous pictures of the impending collapse of civil liberties, damned the FBI and legislative committees as Fascist, and sang the praises of the Soviet Union and the party line.

Hundreds of thousands of dollars were collected at these colorful affairs. The agents who covered them were invariably struck by the general resemblance—as to technique—to the Gerald L. K. Smith meetings and newsreel pictures of similar mass meetings held abroad during the war by comparable movements. Throughout the period of the first

\* Los Angeles Communist Party Headquarters is now located at 524 South Spring Street.

united front these organizations flourished and multiplied, and were enthusiastically supported by prominent film personalities.

During the war Russia muffled the American Communists. We were pouring lend-lease material into that country, taking the pressure off the Eastern front, and flexing our capitalist muscles on behalf of our Communist ally. So that ally deemed it best not to irritate us with the usual subversive actions of its agents in our midst. The Communist-dominated unions turned off the strikes, the fronts reoriented themselves in support of our war effort, and party activity was slipped down into a lower gear.

Then came the battle to oust Communists from their positions of control in the industry shortly after the war was over. A series of hearings was held by this committee, followed by others before congressional committees. The fronts were exposed, the names of the members were published, the Communist control was unmasked and the picture industry began to clean its own house. In 1943, the late James McGuinness, staunch foe of everything subversive and of Communism in particular, started the Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideals. Head of the story department at M. G. M., and highly respected throughout the industry, McGuinness soon put together a hard-hitting and influential organization. Typical of the other members were Sam Wood, John Wayne, Borden Chase, Ward Bond, Adolphe Menjou, Roy Brewer, and scores of prominent writers, directors, actors and technicians. All were and are dedicated to the task of ridding their industry of insidious penetration by Communists.

During the late thirties and early forties V. J. Jerome made several trips to California from New York in his capacity as chief of the party's Cultural Commission. Copies of telegrams that passed between Communist officials immediately before and after his visits show how each was followed by a rash of new activity in the process of subverting Hollywood. As the writer, John Howard Lawson, was moved into position as Jerome's California representative, the boss made fewer trips. Lawson's Communist record has been thoroughly covered in previous reports following his appearance before us several years ago. He has spent much of his time in the east since being exposed, but as this portion of the report is being written he is back with us once more.

By 1945 the infiltration had reached alarming proportions. Once secure in their positions of authority the Communists employed the old technique of promoting each other and smothering everyone else. Just as they had applied this ruthless tactic in the political arenas, the universities and the trade unions, and in the wartime agencies of government, they now utilized it in their penetration of the motion picture industry. When they were exposed, forced to resort to the Fifth Amendment, and were unseated from their vantage places, these Communists pictured themselves as the innocent victims of a blacklist. The difference, of course, was one so very simple that many people accustomed to thinking in more complicated terms failed to grasp it.

## *The Red Blacklist*

The Communists themselves blacklisted all non-Communists because they were operating as agents in a world crusade directed by the international headquarters at Moscow, and this operation was one phase of that crusade. All Communists are imbued with the hate motive of the class struggle and they were carrying out their role in the plan by promoting each other in an attempt to control a vital propaganda medium. The loyal Americans who opposed and exposed them were prompted by patriotism. Yet the latter were accused of blacklisting the former.

By this twisted thinking, every F. B. I. agent who does his duty in removing a Communist from a sensitive government position and thereby protecting his country against espionage, is accused of fostering a blacklist because the subversive employee is flushed out of his position. And every legislative committee that exposes subversive infiltration participates in the blacklist because employers are reluctant to hire people who hate capitalism and are dedicated to the destruction of our government by every foul and unfair means at their command. But this sort of twisted thinking is typical of Communists, and they have used it to convince a great many confused liberals.

Now the plain truth is that in the process of advancing each other and choking all non-Communists, the Party is operating the vilest blacklist of all time. Ask the active anti-Communist professor or trade unionist who has been smeared, undermined, stifled in his work and called a McCarthyite Fascist.

But we are dealing here with motion pictures, so let us examine another actual case. In a major studio a picture was being made that was to achieve Academy Award stature. The producer, director and writer were party members. One of them has since dropped out of all Communist activity. The director was receiving \$2,500 per week, and our reports mention him 34 times in connection with Communist affiliations and activities. He taught at the Communist school in Los Angeles—then known as the People's Educational Center. There he met two other party members who needed studio jobs.

During his attendance at the young Communist organization, then known as American Youth for Democracy, this \$10,000 per month director met a third party member—also in need of work as a writer.

At meetings of the Progressive Citizens of America, a Communist cultural front, the director discovered four more Communists.

The two teachers from the Communist school went to work at the director's studio. One of them started at \$500 a week and was quickly raised to \$600 and then \$750. The young Communist organization workers sold a 20-page story to the same studio for \$25,000. And the front activists went to work at the studio at the insistence of the same director at salaries ranging from \$500 to \$1,400 per week. As we have said, all were Communists and, with a single exception, far less capable than the non-Communists who were rejected for the same positions.



At the same time, at the same studio, a well-known and thoroughly competent writer contemplated the high salaries being paid this squadron of Red invaders and asked for a \$100 raise. He was an anti-Communist, and he was promptly undermined and fired. Thus another vacancy was created. His place was filled by another invader who was immediately given a \$750 raise over his original \$250 per week salary.

There were many such cases. At RKO the head of the music department refused to use Hanns Eisler as the composer for a picture—simply because he was musically inept. But, Hanns, a Communist, was the brother of Gerhardt Eisler—Comintern boss in the United States, and the producer of the picture was also a Communist. So Hanns Eisler got the job.

By 1945 the infiltration had progressed to the point where propaganda was beginning to appear in pictures and the industry was literally teeming with Communists. So secure was the control of key unions that the party bosses at the headquarters on West Sixth Street decided to make a bold move. They sanctioned a strike at Warner Bros. studio. The Conference of Studio Unions actually manned the picket lines and comprised the painters, set designers, sign writers, screen cartoonists and office employees. The left-wing control of the conference was openly headed by one Herb Sorrell, a large and muscular man with a most aggressive attitude. He has appeared before us and we have heretofore published his record of subversive connections. We have also taken the testimony of two prominent handwriting experts who have authenticated his signature on a Communist membership book.

There was much violence at Warner Bros. during this strike; an average of 50 patients per day were treated at emergency first aid stations; public sidewalks and streets were blocked by 2,500 pickets in the face of a court order against any such mass demonstration. Police cars were upset when they approached the scene—uniformed officers trapped inside. It soon developed that the strikers were represented by a battery of Communist lawyers, Frank Pestana, Ben Margolis, Charles Katz, and Leo Gallagher, all repeatedly identified by witnesses as Communist Party members.

As sheriff's deputies moved in to enforce the court order and prevent the bloody incidents that were occurring with increasing frequency and viciousness; as the strike leaders and their counsel were identified as Communists, the strike lost impetus and sputtered out.

In November, 1950, the National Executive Board of the AFL Painters' Union announced the results of its searching investigation into the affair and declared that Sorrell had "willfully and knowingly associated with groups subservient to the Communist Party line"<sup>50</sup> and ordered him not to hold any union office for five years and not to attend any union meetings during that period. In February, 1952, Sorrell's local union was dissolved and he dropped out of all union activities.<sup>51</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Report of National Executive Board, AFL Painters' Union, Lafayette, Ind., Nov., 1950.

<sup>51</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, Feb. 15, 1952.

As resistance to the Red invasion stiffened and as more legislative committees continued to flush out and expose hidden Communists, many courageous former party members scorned to invoke the Fifth Amendment and aided their industry, their state and their country in cooperating fully to combat the infiltration. Witnesses like Edward Dmytryk, Martin Berkeley, Charles Daggett, Leo Townsend, Elizabeth Wilson, Richard Collins, Frank Tuttle—these and many others readily admitted past membership and identified their former comrades. They were supported by the Motion Picture Alliance, thanked by the committees and blasted by the Communists as stool pigeons and traitors.

The effort to inject propaganda into pictures was not really put to much of a test. The strength of the invasion was broken too soon, but experts have explained to us that the approach was exceedingly subtle—and it required a long time to be effective. The Communists realized that blunt, open propaganda would easily be detected; the public would object, those responsible would be eliminated and the party would lose some valuable agents. So, as in the universities, the approach was indirect and slanted with great caution. Writers and directors were instructed to hammer away at the class struggle theme, glorifying the “toiling masses,” damning the bloated capitalists. Thus the bank president, the chairman of the board, the department store owner, the wealthy aristocrat or the politician was portrayed as a selfish, venal parasite squeezing dry the underprivileged masses. And their employees or constituents were depicted as lean, underpaid, overworked and most unhappy. This theme, repeated through endless variations, was calculated to create contempt for the free-enterprise system, mistrust of public officials and lack of confidence in the government.

The motion picture industry has demonstrated how determination, organized resistance and relentless exposure can invariably whip the Communists soundly. But it is also demonstrating the lamentable and tragic fact that the indifference of the average American, once he is given a brief respite from the Communist menace, is constantly opening the doors to infiltration once again. We must learn that Communists *never* give up. If only one were left he would devote the whole of his life to the subversion of our government.

As soon as the industry relaxed, the invasion was resumed. New techniques were employed and there are danger signals once again. In September, 1954, Actors Equity voted down a resolution barring Communists from membership; in February, 1959, motion picture producers admitted they had been buying scripts from some Communists who had been fired but who were peddling their wares under false names with the full knowledge of the purchasers. In March, the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences lifted its ban against making awards to those who had defied legislative committees when asked about their Communist backgrounds. Whenever vigilance is relaxed; whenever executives in the motion picture industry, or regents of a great university, or heads of trade unions show weakness instead of strength

and courage and plain patriotism in dealing with this ceaseless threat—then they are becoming the unwitting accomplices in the world drive to soften us up for the eventual kill, and to substitute a Communist regime for the government we should be alert and eager to protect against subversion from within.

## INFILTRATION OF THE PROFESSIONS

### *The Medical Profession*

The Communist Party has always been interested in recruiting professional people. Lawyers, engineers and doctors are particularly desired to operate as underground members of the party, not only for the purpose of lending their names to front organizations and thereby giving them a semblance of prestige and dignity, but because, as we shall see, they can perform invaluable services for the advancement of Communism in areas that would be inaccessible for the ordinary rank and file party member.

Thus, when atomic research was commenced at Berkeley, California, in the latter part of 1941 and early 1942, and it was necessary to recruit a number of atomic physicists to work in the radiation laboratory of the University of California, the Communist Party had a nucleus of dedicated scientists all ready waiting for such an opportunity. This was the International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, an organization that was started in the Soviet Union by an American scientist who graduated from the Lenin Academy, and which spread its tentacles throughout the United States and parts of Canada. All of these technical men were recruited into the party and originally placed in a professional unit from which they were detached to do this particular job of espionage.

In order to illustrate the physical organization and activities of a professional section of the Communist Party, we can find no better example than that which was functioning in Los Angeles County in the late thirties. Headquarters for this section was established at 3224 Beverly Blvd., and the section comprised two units of teachers, one of newspaper workers, one of doctors, one of lawyers, two of social workers, one of pharmacy workers, one of engineers and architects, one of theatrical people and musicians, one of writers and artists, and a unit of miscellaneous professions usually referred to in party circles as the hash unit. Unit 131 of this Professional Section, comprising writers who were employed by the Federal Writers Project, undertook to make a historical record survey. Since this project involved the probing into government archives on the state, county and municipal levels, the Communist Party was packing it with its members. Sven Skarr, the California supervisor, was a Communist, and with utter ruthlessness, he demoted and fired employees who were not members of the party in order to create jobs for his comrades. In Alaska, in Hawaii, and in the Philippine Islands, as well as throughout the other 47 states, Com-

munists went burrowing into government records compiling enormous masses of data that were analyzed and correlated for Communist Party purposes, both here and abroad.

The Communists realized shortly after the party was organized in the United States that one of the safest places for the arrangement of important meetings was in a doctor's office. Doctors are protected by law against revealing any communication that passes between them and their patients, the waiting room is an insulating protection against intrusion upon the doctor's privacy, people have a normal reason for coming to and from his office at all times of the night and day, and thus these offices provide a safe place for the transaction of important party business.

In San Francisco, we found a dentist's office being used for such purposes only a few years ago. In Los Angeles, a dentist by the name of V. A. K. Tashjian used his office at 815 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, to masquerade his actual status as head of the Disciplinary Commission of the Communist Party for the entire state.

Another instance of the practical use to which Communist doctors can be put is found in the case of Dr. Samuel Marcus, who was a member of the Professional Section of the Communist Party of Los Angeles County, and at the same time a member of the Los Angeles County Board of Alienists and doing psychiatric work for the Los Angeles Superior Courts. On December 6, 1954, the committee held a hearing in Los Angeles concerning Communism in the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and examined 30 witnesses during a period of almost a week. This hearing was conducted at the request of the Medical Association, some of its officers having become alarmed at the increasing evidence of Communist penetration in its ranks. Some of the officers went to Communist front organization meetings and there saw members of their profession participating in the proceedings in positions of authority. The hearing was described at length on pages 70 to 395 of the committee's 1955 report, and we are happy to state that while a mild problem still exists and will undoubtedly continue to exist so long as medical men prove susceptible to Communist recruiting, the problem of infiltration in the Los Angeles County Medical Association is now comparatively slight.

In the recruitment of doctors the Communist Party places special stress in getting as many psychiatrists and psychologists as possible under party control. This group of specialized professionals are of invaluable benefit to the party in bringing those members who are giving evidences of weakness and straying from the path of Marxian rectitude back into the fold through the application of psychiatric treatment. It should be born in mind, of course, that party members are *ordered* to consult only Communists for their legal and medical problems, and whenever it is necessary to do a job of reindoctrination or to report back to the Communist officials concerning the true mental state of the patient, psychiatrists are most valuable.

Immediately after the invasion of the Soviet Union on June 22, 1941, and the consequent overturning of the international Communist Party line, it became expedient to re-examine the political reliability of those party members who had been assigned to work in the delicate fields of either underground activities or espionage. One of these individuals was Paul Crouch, who had been a party member for 17 years, tried to organize a Communist unit in military intelligence while he was a soldier at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, was caught and sentenced to a term in Alcatraz Military Prison and later was sent to the Soviet Union for training.

He attended the Frunze Military Academy, which is the equivalent to our West Point, graduated with the rank of an honorary Colonel in the Red Army, reviewed the 40,000 troops which then comprised the Budeny Division, addressed the Balkan countries over the Comintern radio network, and was sent back to the United States to take charge of the infiltration of all of our armed forces with Communist Party members. Crouch served briefly as a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States, and held top positions throughout the entire country. He headed several state Communist organizations and was in almost constant contact with the highest ranking members of the party's leadership. He had been in California several times, but was assigned to this state permanently in 1939 and ultimately assigned to assume the enormously important command of the Special Section which comprised the engineers and technicians and nuclear physicists that we have heretofore described as belonging to the Alameda County Chapter of the International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, which also included physicists then employed at the University of California's radiation laboratory on secret atomic research.

Crouch reported regularly to his Communist Party superiors, particularly William Schneidermann, the organizer for District 13 whose headquarters were in San Francisco, and was apparently performing his task with his usual efficiency and dispatch and with his usual amenability to Communist Party discipline. His wife, also a party member, carried on her duties at the same time, as did his children who were members of the Young Communist apparatus. Then came the revolution of the international party line in June, 1941, and the re-examination of the reliability of top members by the Communist Party psychiatrists. They evaluated Crouch *negatively* and made their report to the proper Communist authorities. Shortly thereafter—apparently in an effort to test the accuracy of this diagnosis—Crouch and his family were ordered to leave Alameda County and take up Communist work in southern California. Now for 17 years these orders had been accepted by the Crouch family without question. On Communist assignments they had moved from one job to another throughout the length and breadth of the United States, and had never wavered in their immediate acceptance of Communist Party discipline and assignments. On this occasion, however, first Mrs. Crouch and then her husband objected.

The conflict between them and their party superiors mounted in intensity and finally they refused to obey the assignment, dropped out of all party activities, accepted work at Brownsville, Texas, went thence to Miami, Florida, and while there decided to atone as much as they could for their 17 years of attempting to subvert their country. Crouch went to the nearest F.B.I. office and made a clean breast of his 17 years of Communist activity. From that time forward until he died a few years ago, Crouch and his entire family devoted their whole time to assisting their government in every possible way to combat the menace of Communism.

The point of this narrative lies in the accuracy of the psychiatric diagnosis and the illustration of the practical value that Communist psychiatrists can render to the Communist Party conspiracy. Crouch had not been suspected as weakening by any of his superiors, and only when a mass re-evaluation of personnel was conducted because of the changed world situation were these professional men able to probe deep enough and expertly enough to uncover Crouch's increasing weakness and his mounting disillusionment with the party. The point is, obviously, that they were correct, that he *did* break, that he went all the way and devoted the rest of his life to exposing in the greatest detail everything he could think of about the persons he knew as Communists and the techniques and activities of the party.

Thus we see that the effort to recruit doctors occupies a high place on the Communist agenda, and that here is yet another area that demands constant scrutiny and watchfulness in order to effectively resist the ceaseless program of infiltration and recruiting.

### ***The Legal Profession***

Lawyers have always been of enormous importance to the Communist conspiracy because they are able to guide it through the labyrinth of its underground activities with a relatively slight degree of interference from the constituted authorities—at least in the United States. We have tolerated this type of activity since the middle twenties, and while we have been sending our counter-espionage agents deep into the heart of the Communist apparatus, nevertheless the elaborate precaution with which the party has protected itself against such penetration in recent years has met with considerable success, also. As we shall see later in this section, the Subversive Activities Control Board has been taking evidence in an effort to determine whether or not the Communist Party of the United States is directed from abroad as a preliminary to proscribing its activities in this country, and the Supreme Court has, as yet, refused to let the board know whether it is a constitutional body. Hence, in the event that some day the board may make a report that the Communist Party in this country should be made to register all of its members and conform to all of the provisions of the McCarran-Walter Act, then the Supreme Court could at one stroke destroy all of these years of work, together with the effect

of the decision by declaring that the board was unconstitutional from its inception.

This committee has been continuously examining members of the Communist Party and officers of its front organizations for almost 20 years, and we have now become familiar with the same lawyers who represent the same type of clients at almost every hearing this committee has ever held. In an excellent report recently issued by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, dated February 16, 1959, the role of the Communist lawyer is discussed at length, and we have taken some of the material for this portion of our report from that document, which can be obtained by writing to the United States Government Printing Office, Division of Documents, Washington, D. C.

Before discussing in detail the individual lawyers in California who are not only members of the Communist Party but who have devoted their lives to furthering its subversive interests, let us once more place the subject in proper perspective by tracing the development of the legal arm of the Comintern as it stretched out from Moscow and manipulated its puppets in the Communist Parties of the world.

Realizing that Communist subversion in foreign countries must necessarily be a clandestine semi-legal operation, and that the Communists in those countries would inevitably run afoul of the law, one of the most important early subdivisions of the Comintern was known as the International Class War Prisoners Aid Society, designated by the Russian initials for that title, MOPR, and commonly known among American Party members as "MOPER." By 1925, this organization had its branches scattered throughout the world and in America it was known as the International Labor Defense, and had been functioning here since June, 1922. The first international head of this world Red aid organization was Klara Zetkin of Germany, a member of the Comintern Executive Committee. She was followed by Willi Muenzenberg, an unusually facile and imaginative functionary who was the originator of the Communist front and who brought MOPR and its worldwide subordinate organizations to a high state of perfection.

The first director of the American section of MOPR, known as the International Labor Defense, was James P. Cannon, and in California the early ILD organization was headed by Leo Gallagher. The national organization in the United States was later directed by the late Vito Marcantonio, who enjoyed the distinction of being the only member of Congress to actually head a division of an international conspiracy openly dedicated to our destruction.

Under Gallagher's direction, the ILD in California was constantly kept busy protecting domestic Communists and getting them out of jail, as well as representing them in legal proceedings; preventing and delaying the deportation of alien Communist agents and planning the strategy and legal ramifications for the operation of the solar system of Red fronts and propaganda units, as well as the run-of-the-mill every day Communist Party operations. Particularly in the field of

political strategy were these legal specialists of great practical value to the party in California.

Although the American Communists tried to operate the ILD like any other front and conceal the fact that it was purely a part of the Communists' far-flung structure, there were occasional slips. One appeared in a highly authoritative Communist publication which declared that the International Labor Defense was far too important an organization to be operated by ordinary functionaries, but must "be guided by the higher committees of the Party."<sup>52</sup>

But only the incredibly naive could possibly have been fooled, anyway. The legal staff of the ILD were all Communists; it only defended Communists and party fronts and foreign party agents; it meticulously followed the party line and said so in its organ, *Labor Defender*. Its members and officers were Communists and it was operated with Communist funds.

Zealous and vigorous in its defense of Communists, the ILD and its successor organizations invariably lose interest when its clients denounce the Communist Party and revert to the business of just being solid American citizens. Take the case of Fred Beal, for a good example. There are other instances, without end, but Beal's was a famous case and he lived in California and discussed the matter with representatives of our committee on several occasions. While he was a party member he participated in the textile strike at Gastonia, North Carolina. There was the usual Communist-inspired violence, during which Beal shot a police officer. The ILD sprang into action and eventually arranged for him to escape to the Soviet Union. Here Beal was hailed as a valiant fighter for the oppressed toiling masses. Particularly so because his victim was a policeman in the bastion of capitalism at the height of a class struggle. So, living in comfort at the Metropole Hotel in Moscow, Beal was busily giving lectures and basking in the fatherland of world Communism.

But soon his propaganda value ran dry, and he was left pretty much alone. He became intensely bored, and after months of such isolation and complaining one of his more influential and sympathetic Communist friends promised to escort Beal through the Lubyanka prison.

Situated across the street from the Kremlin and connected with it by an underground passage, this grim structure once housed an insurance company, but after the revolution it became the headquarters of the Soviet Secret Police. Here the more important prisoners were tortured and subjected to interminable interrogation. During the bloody purge trials and executions that swept across the U.S.S.R. from 1935 to 1939, the endless procession of Soviet officials, generals, admirals, diplomats and old Bolsheviks were taken to the Lubyanka dungeons and there "persuaded" to sign the most ridiculous and abject confessions of Marxian heresy and collaboration with enemies of the regime. Then they were shot.

<sup>52</sup> *The Party Organizer*, Nov., 1945; see, also, *The Red Decade*, op. cit. p. 95.



When Fred Beal was taken on a tour of this citadel of terror he was being accorded a distinct favor. His guide explained how the prisoners never knew whether they would be allowed to live from one day to the next. The latrines were located at the end of a long corridor, and were constructed of soundproof reinforced concrete. If a prisoner failed to return, this meant he had been shot in the base of the skull, and the body removed through an outside entrance. The psychological effect on the other prisoners was deemed most salutary, from the viewpoint of the Soviet Secret Police.

Beal's doubts about the whole Communist movement had been steadily increasing. This experience filled him with loathing. Watching his chance, he managed to sneak out of the country, catch a boat for the United States, return to North Carolina and there he surrendered himself to the authorities and served a prison term for his offense. The ILD ignored him completely.

This utter hypocrisy is characteristic of every Communist action. The entire movement is based on materialism and has no time to waste on such trivialities as religion or sympathy. The class struggle and hatred is all-important, and the individual is always sacrificed to the relentless advance of the world Communist revolution. The end always justifies the means, and these harsh and brutish concepts are ingrained in the embryonic Communist from the very moment he attends beginners' classes and the tempo is increased throughout his entire membership in the Communist Party.

### *Red Legal Aid in California*

In California there was no difference. Operated from 127 South Broadway, Los Angeles, and staffed by Rose Chernin, Julia Walsh, Leo Gallagher, and other attorneys who will be identified later, the ILD handled strikes by Communist-controlled unions, deportation matters involving foreign couriers and agents, as well as all cases where party members were involved with the law. ILD documents in this committee's files leave no doubt about the invariable practice of utilizing every courtroom proceeding and every legislative hearing as opportunities to spread propaganda, undermine respect for constituted authority, and encourage arrogant defiance of law and order. Courts, law, officers and legislative committees are regarded by all true Communists as part of the decadent capitalist system and weapons of the class enemy—and hence not binding on these soldiers in the Communist ranks who owe their allegiance only to the cause of world revolution.

By 1937, according to the ILD's own records, it had 800 branches scattered through 47 states and claimed a total membership of 300,000. This membership included, of course, highly placed individuals who were considered too important to be formally affiliated with the party, and scores of fellow travelers and members of Communist fronts.

Throughout the period of the party's open activity, heretofore discussed, and also during the period of the first United Front from 1935 to 1945, membership in this organization increased and the branches multiplied because there was a corresponding increase of defiant Communist Party activity and a resurgence of activity among its fronts and propaganda media.

Associated with Mr. Gallagher at the time he was representing the International Labor Defense were Abraham L. Wirin, now general counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union in Southern California, and Grover Johnson, both of whom have specialized in representing Communist Party members and Communist front organizations. There were comparable offices in San Francisco with branches scattered throughout other populous portions of California, but the brains of the ILD were centered in the American Bank Building offices of Leo Gallagher and his associates in the city of Los Angeles, and he traveled all over the pacific coast attending to the duties of his office. One of the principal officers of the organization informed a person who was a member of the Communist Party at the time, that the International Labor Defense was a branch of the Communist Party in the United States, and that all persons who worked in confidential capacities in or for that organization were required to be members of the Communist Party or completely subservient to its discipline.<sup>53</sup>

The principal law firm in San Francisco that handled the ILD matters was headed by Richard Gladstein, and associated with him at various times were George Andersen, Aubrey Grossman, Doris Brin Walker, Harold Sawyer, Herbert Resner, Charles Garry, Francis McTernan, and Robert Treuhافت, although the latter has during recent years confined most of his Red aid activities to the east bay area comprising Alameda and Contra Costa Counties and the area immediately adjacent thereto.

At the conclusion of the first United Front era in 1945, the International Labor Defense had become so thoroughly exposed as a part of the international Communist movement functioning in the United States that it was decided to liquidate it and turn its duties over to other organizations. Accordingly, about the middle of 1946, it was merged with the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, and then continued its activities under the name of Civil Rights Congress. Needless to say, the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties was also a well-known Communist front, and Rose Chernin, who had directed the ILD activities in Southern California under the supervision of Leo Gallagher's office, headed the new organization, as well. The national director was Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, a charter member of the Communist Party of the United States, director of its Women's Commission, a member of its National Committee, and an expert in drumming up legal aid for party members and front organizations. We will see in a subsequent section of this report dealing with the

<sup>53</sup> 1943 Committee Report, p. 125.

decisions of the United States Supreme Court affecting internal security how Elizabeth Gurley Flynn is still extremely active in undermining the public confidence in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in legislative committees, and in taking credit for having brought about the astounding change in the legal precedents that had been established by the Supreme Court in cases involving the Communist Party and its manifold activities. In launching the Civil Rights Congress as a new Communist front to replace the ILD, Mrs. Flynn was aided by William L. Patterson and George Marshall.

In California the newly-organized Civil Rights Congress got under a quick start. Rose Chernin was replaced by Marguerite Robinson, who established offices in room 709 at 326 West Third Street in Los Angeles, and so built the membership of the organization that by August 5, 1951, when a meeting was held in the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles, there was a crowd of at least 1,200 people present, including prominent Communist Party members who addressed the audience. They included John Howard Lawson, Ben Margolis, and Don Wheeldin who recently resigned from the Communist Party but is typical of the "fallout" mentioned earlier, and has not as yet broken so completely that he is willing to assist his government in frankly and publicly disavowing the Communist movement in its entirety.

When this committee held its public hearings about the infiltration of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and questioned some of its members about their affiliations with the Civil Rights Congress, witnesses invariably invoked the protection of the Fifth Amendment. Such witnesses included Dr. Thomas L. Perry, Dr. Morris R. Feder, Martin Hall, Dr. Murray Korngold, Kenneth Hartford, Dr. Richard W. Lippman, Dr. Saul Matlin, Dr. P. Price Cobbs, Dr. Wilbur Z. Gordon and Dr. Marvin Sure. Dr. Mardin Allsberg who for many years has demonstrated his patriotic, courageous and forthright anti-Communist attitude as a member of the medical profession, testified that he had attended a Communist Party rally and was later astounded to see the same members of the medical association attending meetings of the Civil Rights Congress and other fronts.

No sooner had the Civil Rights Congress commenced to function than legislative committees began to probe into its antecedents and its methods of operation. It soon became evident that it was staffed by the same Communist Party members, supported by the same enthusiastic fellow travelers who consistently affiliated with the various Communist front organizations, defended no one except Communist Party members and Communist organizations and was, indeed, nothing more than a continuation of the International Labor Defense under another name. The same attorneys rendered the same type of service, and these facts were soon being made public on a wide front by state and congressional committees on un-American activities. As the publicity began to have its effect on the public at large and the true nature of the Civil Rights Congress became known, it experienced trouble in raising funds and in recruiting. It was then listed by the Attorney General of the United States

as a Communist dominated organization, following the usual exhaustive study by the F. B. I., and this exposure withered up its source of revenue, whittled down its membership, and reduced its effectiveness to the point where it eventually disbanded. Then the defense of the agents of internal Communist subversion was taken up by the National Lawyers Guild, while the Citizens Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born redoubled its activities to protect alien Communists, under the direction of Rose Chernin who by now had gained considerable experience in this type of work.

We need say very little about this latter organization, since it was infiltrated by Marion Miller acting as an undercover agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and her testimony and her appearance on a national television program left no vestige of doubt about the Communist nature of this front.

In a previous report we have discussed the National Lawyers Guild at considerable length. By way of brief resume here it is only necessary to point out that the Communist nature of this organization was established by Earl Browder himself, who, while General Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, stated under oath that the National Lawyers Guild was nothing more than a Communist transmission belt.<sup>54</sup> And Louis Budenz, former editor of the Communist *Daily Worker*, declared that, "In the National Lawyers Guild there is a complete duplicate of the Communist Party's hope and aspirations in that field, although there are a number of non-Communists in the National Lawyers Guild. In fact some of their lawyers locally are no Communists, but they play the Communist game either wittingly or unwittingly."<sup>55</sup>

### **National Lawyers Guild**

The National Lawyers Guild is nothing more than an offshoot of the International Labor Defense, and while it likes to create the impression that it was started in order to counteract the "reactionary" nature of the American Bar Association with a freewheeling, liberal association of attorneys on a national basis, its complete subservience to the Communist Party line, its consistent activities in performing exactly the same sort of services for the Communist Party, its members, its front organizations and its propaganda media that were performed by the I. L. D. and the Civil Rights Congress, together with the fact that all of its officers with any importance or authority have either been party members, ardent fellow travelers, or under Communist discipline, establishes the organization than nothing more than another front, and a very potent one, indeed.

Selma Mikels attended the University of California at Berkeley, graduated from its law school, passed the bar examination and started practicing her profession in Los Angeles. She was, at the time, affiliated

<sup>54</sup> Report on National Lawyers Guild, Sept. 17, 1950, p. 2, House Committee on Un-American Activities.

<sup>55</sup> *The Techniques of Communism*, op. cit., p. 180.

with the Communist Party. In 1940, the California State Relief Administration was investigated by an Assembly committee because of widespread allegations that it was heavily infiltrated by Communists. Among the many witnesses examined by this committee, which was the forerunner of the subsequent committee on un-American Activities, was one Bronislaus Joseph Zukas. He was at that time employed by the S. R. A. at Visalia, and was also the financial secretary of the local chapter of the State, County & Municipal Workers of America. A subpoena *duces tecum* was served on Mr. Zukas calling for him to produce the records of the local. This he refused to do, and was prosecuted for contempt. At his jury trial at Visalia, he was defended by Abraham L. Wirin, heretofore mentioned as having been associated with Leo Gallagher, and since leaving the Gallagher office having been general counsel for the Southern California American Civil Liberties Union, and Selma Mikels. Miss Mikels was, at the time, engaged to be married to the late Lee Bachelis. Mr. Bachelis, until the time of his death, was the most important cog in the Civil Rights Congress organization, since he was in charge of its bail fund. This accumulation of money was used to secure the freedom of Communist leaders who were arrested and prosecuted under the provisions of the Smith Act. Thus, since 1939, Selma Mikels Bachelis has been a member of the Communist Party, constantly devoted to furthering its interests and using the legal education she gained at the State University for the purpose of aiding the agents of a foreign government to destroy us.

Esther Shandler has also devoted her legal talents to the same purposes. She was admitted to the State Bar in December, 1945, started to practice her profession in April, 1946, and one of her first appearances in public on behalf of a Communist client was before this committee in connection with the death of Everitt Hudson, the student who was recruited into the Communist Party while attending Stanford University and murdered while he was attending U. C. L. A. Representatives of the committee had contacted one of the persons who had information about the Communist activities of the decedent, had been with him at a Communist meeting the night preceding his death, and had expressed a willingness to testify fully concerning the circumstances surrounding this tragic case. A committee representative was en route to see the witness when he discovered she had been contacted by attorneys for the Communist Party and terrorized to the point that she was afraid to testify. She was nevertheless compelled to appear before the committee as a witness, and sat next to her attorney, Esther Shandler, who would not permit her to do more than invoke the Fifth Amendment over and over again. Immediately after this episode the witness, Lola Whang, married Joe Price, another U. C. L. A. student who had also attended the Communist meeting heretofore mentioned. Neither of them has ever revealed any facts concerning the Communist meeting, or the movements of young Hudson during the period immediately preceding **his death.**

Miss Shandler has appeared on behalf of the Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born, the Civil Rights Congress, and has been identified as a Communist Party member by several witnesses who were in the party with her.

Pauline Epstein has been practicing the legal profession in Los Angeles since 1933, has also devoted her time to the representation of Communist Party members, is retained by the Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born, and was considered sufficiently eminent in aiding the cause of Communism that she was selected to speak at the American Russian Institute program celebrating the thirty-sixth anniversary of the Soviet Union in November of 1953. She was Treasurer of the Los Angeles Chapter of the Lawyers Guild during 1951 and 1952, and served on its national executive board in 1956 and 1957.

J. Allen Frankel, during his 48 years as an attorney in Los Angeles, has consistently served the Communist cause. He, too, worked for the Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, the International Labor Defense, Civil Rights Congress and Lawyers Guild. He has been a Communist Party member for many years.

Charles Katz has practiced law in Los Angeles for more than 20 years, and, in addition to his activities in the Lawyers Guild and the other familiar fronts, has acted as counsel for some of the more notorious party functionaries. He has specialized as somewhat of a Marxist theoretician, and was a member of the executive board of the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council and the Jewish People's Fraternal Order. Mr. Katz has also been unmasked and his Communist affiliation disclosed.

Ben Margolis has been exceedingly busy as a Communist and a member of the State Bar. He was treasurer of the San Francisco Lawyers Guild in 1937, has taught in Communist schools, belonged to all of the important fronts, was associated in the same law office with Leo Gallagher and Charles Katz, and has recruited many other lawyers into the party.

John L. McTernan is a Communist lawyer in Los Angeles, has been active in the Lawyers Guild and the other fronts that proved so attractive to his legal comrades.

John W. Porter was admitted to the bar in 1935, and has since followed the familiar pattern of activity: Lawyers Guild, Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, and Civil Rights Congress. He also served in several federal agencies: Department of Labor, National Labor Relations Board, Department of Justice, Office of Price Administration and War Labor Board. He has been a member of the Communist Party for many years.

Rose S. Rosenberg, another Los Angeles Communist, has devoted her legal talents to composing and submitting briefs to the United States Supreme Court in an effort to influence it in favor of Communist interests. She is a prolific circulator of open letters, petitions and resolu-

tions, and was especially active in behalf of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were executed as atomic spies.

Seymour Mandel, identified as a Communist lawyer in Los Angeles, served as executive secretary of the Lawyers Guild in that city and has acted as attorney for both of the Communist legal fronts—the Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born and the Civil Rights Congress. Mr. Mandel's specialty, however, seems to have been in representing aliens who have been charged with subversive affiliations or activities and who were being processed for deportation by the United State Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Samuel Rosenwein served as general counsel for the Civil Rights Congress, has affiliated with many Communist front organizations, and in 1949 acted as chairman of the Civil Liberties Committee of the National Lawyers Guild. He has also been identified as a Communist Party member.

Richard L. Rykoff practices law in Los Angeles. According to sworn testimony he affiliated with the special lawyers group in that city, which is the modern counterpart of the old lawyers unit of the Professional Section that we have earlier referred to, and which provides an organizational unit within the party structure that serves to bring together various professional groups in order that they can better correlate and execute their party assignments and activities. On several occasions Rykoff telephoned to Mrs. Anita Schneider in San Diego. He knew her as an active member of the party in that city and sent her directions from time to time. On one occasion he advised her to evade the law by making false representations to the State Department in applying for a passport to travel behind the Iron Curtain, and on another occasion he advised her concerning the exhibition of Communist propaganda films to the members of a party-dominated front organization in San Diego. Unfortunately for Mr. Rykoff, he was unaware that at the time he was having these transactions with Mrs. Schneider believing her to be a loyal member of the Communist conspiracy, that she was actually an undercover agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Rykoff has represented the Los Angeles Committee for protection of the Foreign Born, has filed briefs before the United States Supreme Court in an effort to influence its decisions, has represented the Civil Rights Congress and has been affiliated with the National Lawyers Guild.

In the northern part of the State, particularly in the San Francisco bay area, both in San Francisco and Alameda Counties, the Communist lawyers followed the same general pattern as their comrades in the south. Aubrey Grossman and Richard Gladstein were the legal kingpins in the Communist machinery for that region, and while we have already alluded to the latter, we have not yet given any details about the activities of Mr. Grossman although we have mentioned him from time to time in various reports during the last 18 years. Grossman is a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley and attended its law school.

He affiliated with the Young Communist League while still a student, and, according to the testimony of one of his law school faculty members, was so busy with Young Communist League activities while studying law that he had some difficulty in maintaining the necessary scholarship average prerequisite to his graduation.<sup>56</sup>

Grossman's record is both long and interesting. As we stated in our 1943 report, he graduated from the University of California in the winter of 1932, and from the law school of that institution three years thereafter, being admitted to practice his profession in this state in May, 1936. In 1934, Grossman participated in a long series of Communist line activities at the university. He appeared as a speaker at many protest meetings held at Sather Gate, and was active in the students' strike at the university which was sponsored by the Communist Party through one of its fronts known as the National Student League. On July 3, 1935, he participated in another Sather Gate meeting called by the Communist Party to incite students to proceed to San Francisco and take part in a "bloody Thursday" parade commemorating the Communist-directed general strike of 1934. He has been associated with the National Student League, the Student Rights Association, the Social Problem Club, the American Youth Congress, the Anti-War Committee, the Anti-ROTC Committee Youth Section—all while he was still a student, and with virtually every major front organization in the United States since that time. His application for admission to the State Bar of California was accompanied by a vigorous protest filed by the American Legion, and shortly after his admission the *Western Worker*, then the Communist newspaper in this State and lineal ancestor of the *Daily People's World*, announced that Grossman was the lawyer who would work in behalf of International Labor Defense.

Minutes of the Communist Party state convention held in San Francisco, May 14-15, 1937, in the committee's files, reflect that Grossman was elected a member of the State Committee of the Communist Party and pledged himself to recruit at least 10 new members. As early as 1941, two former Communist Party members, one of them the head of the entire East Bay Communist organization, testified before this committee that they had known Grossman as a member of the Young Communist League and the Communist Party during the time he was a student at the university.<sup>57</sup>

In 1936, Grossman associated himself with Richard Gladstein, Ben Margolis and Harold Sawyer—all Communists, and started his long career of devoting his education and his license to practice law for the benefit of the international Communist conspiracy. He and Gladstein acted as attorneys for some of the defendants in the notorious King-

<sup>56</sup> See testimony of the late Prof. Max Radin before the California Joint Fact-finding Committee on Un-American Activities, San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1941, Transcript Vol. VI, pp. 1768-1783.

<sup>57</sup> See testimony of Miles G. Humphrey, California Joint Fact-finding Committee on Un-American Activities, Transcript Vol. V, pp. 1616-1631; testimony of Donald Morton, Transcript Vol. VI, pp. 1793-1794.



Ramsay-Conner murder case, which involved the slaying of George Alberts, engineer for a vessel known as the *Point Lobos*. Since King, Ramsay and Conner were identified as Communists, and since one of the other defendants, George Wallace, turned state's evidence, the entire Communist apparatus in the Bay area was alerted to whip up propoganda in behalf of the defendants. That is, all of the defendants except Mr. Wallace, whom they ignored. Earl Warren, now Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, was then the District Attorney of Alameda County, and he personally prosecuted the case. This was Mr. Warren's first head-on clash with the Communist Party, and he said many unpleasant things about it and its methods.

The murder occurred in 1937, and shortly thereafter Mr. Warren was elected Attorney General of California. We have already alluded to the fact that the Communists capitalized on the liberal administration of Governor Culbert L. Olson and managed to infiltrate the state government to the extent that they literally surrounded him with undercover party members. When he exercised his high office to parole King, Ramsay and Conner but left George Wallace, the non-Communist who had turned state's evidence, to languish in the penitentiary, Earl Warren became greatly incensed. This committee, then known as the California Joint Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities, held a long and detailed hearing in San Francisco. Earl Warren appeared as a witness before us, and the transcript of his testimony is most illuminating. He described the Communist propoganda machinery that was mobilized to protect King, Ramsay and Conner, described the role of George Wallace in aiding the prosecution but being ignored by both the Communists and the Governor, and said a great many heated and emphatic things against the Communist movement in general and its antics during the *Point Lobos* trial in particular. We will allude to this episode later in this report when we discuss the recent decisions of the United States Supreme Court in the field of internal security.

The first time Aubrey Grossman ever stepped on a witness stand before a legislative committee investigating subversive activities was before this committee about 18 years ago. On that occasion he denied that he had ever been affiliated with a Communist front organization, the Young Communist League or the Communist Party. In 1945 his efforts on behalf of the Communist movement were such that he was rewarded by being made Educational Director of the Communist Party of San Francisco, and the committee files contain letterheads of that organization with Mr. Grossman's name prominently displayed thereon. He has attended both state and national Community Party conventions; he had represented many Communist-dominated unions, and he was appointed Director of the Civil Rights Congress for the entire Pacific coast region shortly after that organization was launched in 1946. Under his direction this legal branch of international Red aid flourished so successfully that he was called to the east in order to

assist in developing it in other parts of the country. In 1950, he became National Organizational Secretary of the Civil Rights Congress, and a year later was in sole charge of the entire structure nationally.

During the late forties this committee held a series of hearings concerning the Civil Rights Congress, the American-Russian Institute and the California Labor School, the Communist educational institution in San Francisco. Immediately Grossman alerted his organization of Bay area lawyers for a series of lectures calculated to teach prospective witnesses before the committee how to conduct themselves when on the witness stand. Mr. Richard Gladstein participated in such a panel as its presiding officer at the California Labor School in 1951. In 1953, Grossman decided to resume his private law practice and associated himself with Bertram Edises and Robert Treuhaft in Oakland. Both of his new associates have been identified as Communists, and their firm also had an associate by the name of Robert L. Condon who had been a member of the California State Assembly, was elected to Congress, started to go to Nevada to view an atomic bomb test, but was prevented from doing so by the government because he was deemed a security risk. Condon is also a graduate of the University of California, and was formerly employed by the government as chief enforcement attorney for the Office of Price Administration of Northern California in 1942. One of the attorneys who worked under him was Mrs. Doris Brin Walker, who will be mentioned later in this section and who received considerable attention in our 1955 report. At the present writing, Mr. Grossman is still enthusiastically devoting virtually all of his time and talents to traveling about the country on behalf of the Communist Party and its front organizations.

We have already alluded to Mr. Richard Gladstein at some length in this and preceding reports. He was admitted to the Bar in 1931, has acted as attorney for the Communist-infected Marine Cooks & Stewards Union before that organization was expelled from the CIO in 1950, has been counsel for the Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, the Civil Rights Congress, and a wide variety of Communist fronts and Communist-dominated unions. Doris Brin Walker, while an attorney for the Office of Price Administration, lined up a job with the firm of Gladstein, Grossman, Sawyer and Edises to specialize in the handling of labor cases. All Communists, as we have said, will resort to every possible artifice, ruse, stratagem, and even lies for the purpose of promoting each other. An example of this sort of practice is to be found in the action of Francis McTernan, who deliberately falsified material facts on the application of Doris Brin Walker for a job with Cutter Laboratory. This matter was thoroughly covered in our 1955 report, heretofore mentioned.

George R. Anderson has also been repeatedly identified as a Communist, and was one of the first lawyers in San Francisco to take a particularly active part in the International Labor Defense. He also was prominent in helping to organize the International Juridical Associa-

tion, which was a division of the ILD to which a great many Communist lawyers throughout the United States were attracted. Anderson has also been identified with practically every major Communist front in the bay area, has acted as counsel for various Communist-dominated unions, and has been prominent in his legal work for the Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, the National Lawyers Guild and the Civil Rights Congress.

Anderson, during one phase of his career, devoted a great deal of time to the representation of Communist members of various waterfront unions who had been arrested for resorting to violence against non-Communists in their organization. These cases would invariably arise from severe beatings and attacks by the Communist element against anti-Communist individuals, generally referred to along the waterfront as "dumpings."

Anderson was quite successful in getting his clients off with either no punishment at all, or extremely mild fines and a few days in jail. He was a frequent spectator at many of our earlier hearings in the bay area, but invariably stated that he represented no client but was merely attending as an interested visitor. He would take a seat in the front of the room and when a witness gave the slightest indication of co-operating with the committee by revealing some of his experiences while a Party member, Anderson would glare at him—presumably in an effort at intimidation—and while the practice seemed to have little practical effect, nevertheless it was such a studied pattern of activity that it intrigued the interest of the committee members.

Charles R. Garry, also identified as a member of the Communist Party, has been practicing law in San Francisco since about 1938. He has represented the Civil Rights Congress, the Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, has been affiliated with a wide variety of Communist fronts, has acted as counsel for a number of Communist-dominated unions, and has, in short, followed the general pattern of activity that runs like a common denominator through the careers of the other lawyers in this State who have been identified as party members. He, of course, belongs to the National Lawyers Guild, having joined it immediately upon being admitted to the Bar, has served as its executive board member in San Francisco, as President of the San Francisco Chapter, as a delegate to its national convention, and a member of its national executive board.

In 1948, Mr. Garry was a candidate for election to the House of Representatives from the Fifth Congressional District on the Independent Progressive Party ticket. It will be recalled that this organization was described in the first section of this report, and was headed statewide by Mr. Hugh Bryson, former president of the Marine Cooks & Stewards Union.

Mr. Garry has, like his comrades in the legal profession, sent numerous petitions to the United States Supreme Court in an effort to influence its decisions. Obviously, all of these petitions sought to mold

the court's opinions in consonance with the Communist Party line, and while some of the other Communist lawyers sent an occasional petition, Mr. Garry's have been especially numerous and vehement. He has taught in the Communist school in San Francisco, has also been quite active in the International Workers Order, a sort of Communist insurance concern operated on a nationwide basis which attracted a great many racial minority groups. This organization, though now defunct, was an extremely rich and potent organization. While it was being suspended from operating in California because of its subversive nature, and pending a revocation of its certificate of operation, its entire file was stolen from the office of the California Insurance Commission, and so far as we know it has never been recovered.

In the 1955 report, we devoted a section to the case of Doris Brin Walker who, by misrepresentation on her employment questionnaire, obtained a position with the Cutter Laboratories in Berkeley, California, and who was discharged after the employer discovered her Communist affiliation. Mrs. Walker brought a suit against the company for reinstatement, and the matter was taken up to the Supreme Court of the United States after which Mrs. Walker was compelled to seek employment elsewhere.

At the University of California in Berkeley she maintained such an excellent scholarship average that she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, she was graduated from the law school of that institution, worked with the Office of Price Administration, as has been mentioned in connection with Aubrey Grossman and Richard Gladstein, she also was associated with their firm after she left government service, and despite her status as an attorney and her record as a brilliant student, she deliberately worked at jobs that were entirely incompatible with her background.

Commencing in 1946, and continuing until 1950, Mrs. Walker worked for the H. J. Heintz Company, the Bercut-Richards Packing Corporation and the Cutter Laboratories. She was also an active member and a minor officer of the Communist fraction in the Cannery Workers Union and the United Office and Professional Workers of America, which was almost as Communist-saturated as was the old Marine Cooks & Stewards Union. Commencing in the latter part of 1948, Mrs. Walker became interested in politics to the extent of lending her services to the Independent Progressive Party, as well as to the Civil Rights Congress, the Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, the National Lawyers Guild, the *Daily People's World*, and the usual wide variety of Communist front organizations and activities that are characteristic of the other Party members whose records are outlined above.

Mrs. Walker, who is also known as Doris Marasse, has been repeatedly identified by sworn testimony as a member of the Communist Party—a fact which was thoroughly established during her legal controversy with the Cutter Laboratories—and is presently the wife of Mason Roberson, a reporter for the *Daily People's World*.

It will be recalled that we have explained how, some 18 years ago, Abraham L. Wirin came to Visalia with a young woman graduate of the University of California Law School by the name of Selma Mikels, who assisted him in the defense of Bronislaus Joseph Zukas. In 1958 Abraham L. Wirin went to San Francisco to defend John Powell, his wife and his associate, who were arrested by the United States Government and charged with printing false accusations against the armed forces of this country, charging them with the use of germ warfare during the war in Korea. He was also assisted by another woman graduate of the University of California Law School—Doris Brin Walker, also known as Doris Marasse, and also known as Mrs. Mason Roberson.

These are only a few of the members of the California State Bar who have been positively identified as Communists. There are many others: men like Lawrence R. Sperber, Fred H. Steinmetz, and Jack Tenner—but there is little to be gained at this point by mentioning all of them, except to point out that they all belong to the National Lawyers Guild, which is a Communist-dominated organization, that they prostitute their profession by giving clandestine aid and support to the Communist Party by teaching in its schools, recruiting lawyers as its members, using the representatives of its lawmaking bodies, both federal and state, and its courts for the purpose of emitting the most defiant and militant Communist propaganda; by aiding the international conspiracy on all fronts and in every possible manner during the whole of their time and in a manner wholly inconsistent with their solemn obligation to support and defend the state and nation where they are privileged to practice their profession.

It is little wonder that the Communist Party has placed such enormous emphasis on the recruitment of lawyers to its ranks, and that it leans so heavily upon them for guidance, advice and protection. Since the International Labor Defense changed its name to the Civil Rights Congress, and since that organization was exposed and withered away, the Lawyers Guild, the Citizens Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born and, in some localities, the American Civil Liberties Union, are carrying forward the work. All of these lawyers are constantly bombarding the federal courts, and particularly the United States Supreme Court, with petitions and writs of all sorts and are seeking to intervene as friends of the court for the purpose of influencing its decisions so the Communist conspiracy can proceed unhampered to whittle away at our governmental institutions and soften us up for the eventual kill.<sup>58</sup>

## COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS

The origin of the Communist front is credited to Willi Muenzenberg, who developed it as an efficient weapon of deceit. We have stated many times in many reports that no one should be accused of subversion or

<sup>58</sup> For a detailed discussion of the role of the Communist lawyer, see: Communist Legal Subversion, report by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Eighty-sixth Congress, First Session. Feb. 16, 1959.

should be called a fellow-traveler merely because he unwittingly joined one or even two of these organizations. They are, by their very nature and operation, calculated to appeal to the unwary liberal who affiliates with no idea that the organization is in fact directed by the Communist Party, and serves as a recruiting medium and a means of expressing the current party line. There were innumerable fronts designed to appeal to the emotions of all types of American citizens. There were fronts for the trade unionists, the racial minority groups, the actors, the writers, the do-gooders, the too-poor, the too-rich, atomic scientists laboring in the rarified atmosphere of profound research, teachers, professional men, and even little children.

Some of these organizations were so cleverly camouflaged that many joined and participated in the activities of the group for a considerable length of time before they realized it was being manipulated by Communists from concealed positions. Obviously, an individual who drifted into one or two of these organizations, discovered their true nature and got out should not be a target for criticism. But it is a relatively simple matter to follow the progression of the indoctrinated individual from one front organization to another on an ascending degree of virulency. First joining a relatively innocuous group, then falling for the sugar-coated recruiting propaganda, then being drawn into several more front organizations, then beginning to assume positions of authority as an executive secretary, a treasurer or an organizer, then speaking before groups of front organizations, then participating in a whole galaxy of fronts—it is not difficult to determine at what point in this career the individual has become indoctrinated. The party has, of course, gone to the greatest lengths to protect its members against exposure. Consequently the counter-subversive agencies can get an excellent idea of whether a person is a Communist by the number of fronts in which he participates, the length of time he has been engaging in such activities, his persistent following of the inconsistencies of the Communist Party line, his long and persistent association with known members of the Communist Party, his subscription to Communist Party literature, his attendance at Communist functions, and his efforts to indoctrinate others and spread the Communist creed. So, membership in a procession of Communist front organizations, while not necessarily proof of membership in the party itself, nevertheless provides a reliable indication of a strong tendency in that direction.

As early as 1922, one of the charter members of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, an old Bolshevik later liquidated in the purges of 1935-1939, had this to say about the methods of the United Front and its complicated array of organizations: "It is easier and pleasanter to smash things, but if we have not the power to do so, and if this method is necessary, we must make use of it . . . in the firm trust that this method will do harm to social democracy, not to us . . . and in the conviction that we *shall crush them in our embrace*."<sup>59</sup>

<sup>59</sup> The Red Decade, the Stalinist Penetration of America, by Eugene Lyons, op. cit., p. 47.

Among the earliest Communist fronts was the John Reed Club, named after the American journalist who visited Russia immediately before, during and after the revolution of 1917. Always an earnest liberal, Reed waxed enthusiastic about the implications of the revolution, and wrote a book that was widely published throughout the world, particularly in this country, called "Ten Days That Shook the World." John Reed Clubs sprang up like mushrooms all over the United States, and the ultra-liberals flocked to them in droves. Then came the Friends of Soviet Russia, then Friends of the Soviet Union, then the various subdivisions of the Comintern, including the International Labor Defense, already described, then the Anti-Imperialist League; the League Against War and Fascism; the League for Peace and Democracy; the American Peace Mobilization, a host of fronts through which propaganda and aid was channeled to the Spanish Loyalists who were fighting in the revolution, then the Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade; Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions; Mobilization for Democracy; the Anti-Nazi League; the League of American Writers; International Workers Order; The Workers Ex-Servicemens League; the National Student League; the Labor Research Association; the National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners; the Workers School; the Workers Book Shops; the International Publishers; the Workers Library Publishers; the Pen and Hammer Club; the Film and Photo League; the National Youth Congress; American Youth for Democracy; the Labor Youth League; the Civil Rights Congress; the League for Women Shoppers; the Tom Mooney Labor School; the California Labor School; the Peoples Educational Center; the Twentieth Century Book Shop; the Progressive Book Shop; the International Book Shop; the American Writers Union; Committee for Defense of Mexican-American Youth; Labor's Nonpartisan League; United Organizations for Progressive Political Action; Independent Progressive Party; the Actors Laboratory Theatre; the Hollywood Writers Mobilization; Northern California Committee for Academic Freedom; the American-Russian Institute; the National Lawyers Guild—all of these and many times this number of Communist controlled organizations were flourishing in California at one time or another.

In addition, there were the sporadic and temporary fronts whipped up to plug for a temporary switch in the party line, such as the clamor for the opening of a second front during the early stages of World War II, the fronts that proclaimed "the Yanks are Not Coming," that were active just before the Soviet Union was invaded and went out of existence the day afterwards, and other fronts to bring the troops home from Korea immediately, to get out of Formosa, to recognize Communist China, to scrap all of our atomic weapons, and for the defense of numerous Communist functionaries and notables like the functionaries who were convicted under the Smith Act, indeed, every im-

portant Communist who became embroiled with the law had a "defense committee" that sprang into action to provide funds and stir up sentiment in his behalf.

### *The Attorney General's List*

So far as we know there has never been published a reliable explanation of how the government uses membership in front organizations for the purpose of evaluating the loyalty of its prospective employees in sensitive positions. In June, 1957, the Commission on Government Security published its 807-page report at the conclusion of two years of intensive analysis of the entire security posture of the United States. This survey included the civilian loyalty program, the military personnel program, the document classification program, the atomic energy program, the industrial security program, port security, international organizations (including the United Nations), passport security, civil air transport security, immigration and nationality program, the Attorney General's list of front organizations, the right of persons accused of disloyalty to be confronted with witnesses against them, the subpoena power of the government in loyalty cases, and the privilege against self-incrimination.

The Attorney General of the United States, acting on field investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, compiled a list of Communist front organizations and disseminated it throughout all of the government offices where it would be of practical value in insuring the loyalty of employees. Since the Commission on Government Security made an intensive study of this entire matter, and since it has never before been presented, and because it has a decidedly practical application in California, we quote from the report herewith.

In June, 1941, Congress appropriated \$100,000 for the Federal Bureau of Investigation to "investigate the employees of every department, agency, and independent establishment of the Federal Government who are members of subversive organizations or advocate the overthrow of the Federal Government," and directed the bureau to report its findings to the agencies and to Congress. (Public Law 135, Seventy-seventh Congress.) In 1941 also, Congress began the practice of attaching riders to the regular appropriations acts—a practice which continued during World War II and for a number of years thereafter—barring compensation to "any person who advocates, or who is a member of an organization that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence; provided, that for the purpose hereof an affidavit shall be considered prima facie evidence that the person making the affidavit does not advocate, and is not a member of an organization that advocates, the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence; provided, further, that any person who advocates or who is a member of an organization that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence and accepts employment, the salary or wages for which are



paid from any appropriation contained in this act, shall be guilty of a felony, and, upon conviction, shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both."

The appropriation for the Federal Bureau of Investigation pointed up the questions raised by this series of acts: What organizations were "subversive" and who was to determine that fact? It will be noted that Congress included no organizations by name in the acts, except in the Selective Service and the Emergency Relief Appropriation Acts; nor did it set up machinery for a definition of "subversive" which would be binding on all departments; nor did it name or empower any specific agency to make a determination.

In order that the Federal Bureau of Investigation might carry out its mandate to investigate despite the omissions in its appropriations act, the then Attorney General, Francis Biddle, in June 1941, advised the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the Communist Party and the German-American Bund, named in the acts mentioned above, and seven other organizations came within the congressional intent.<sup>60</sup> This intent appears to have been made out from the language in the act dealing with advocacy of overthrow of the Federal Government, together with the legislative history of the act.

On March 16, 1942, the Civil Service Commission, pursuant to Executive Orders 9063 (7 f. r. 1075) and 9067 (7 f. r. 1407), adopted War Service Regulation II, Section 3 (7 f. r. 7723), providing that an applicant might be denied appointment if there is "a reasonable doubt as to his loyalty to the Government of the United States," and stating this matter might be considered in determining whether removal of an incumbent employee will "promote the efficiency of the service." These regulations were rescinded in 1946, with the cessation of armed hostility.

The Attorney General's list, as it came to be called, made its first public appearance on Sept. 24, 1942. On that date Congressman Martin Dies of Texas, in reply to statements made as to the usefulness of the investigation carried on by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, read on the floor of the House of Representatives excerpts from what he termed a "photostatic copy" of the confidential memorandum which was distributed to the heads of the respective departments, in which the Attorney General branded 12 organizations as Communist controlled. Each of the excerpts, headed "strictly confidential," began with the following caveat:

"Note.—The following statement does not purport to be a complete report on the organization named. It is intended only to acquaint you, without undue burden of details, with the nature of the evidence which has appeared to warrant an investigation of charges of participation.

<sup>60</sup> Memorandum, the Federal Loyalty-Security Programs, submitted to Commission on Government Security by Attorney General Brownell under covering letter dated Dec. 11, 1956.

It is assumed that each employee's case will be decided upon all the facts presented in the report of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and elicited, where a hearing is ordered, by the Board or Committee before which the employee is given an opportunity to appear.

Please note that the statement is marked 'strictly confidential' and is available only for use in administration of mandate Public Law 135."

It then went on to describe at some length the organization, membership requirements, history, leadership, and program of the named organization, and to discuss the extent of Communist control over it. The organizations mentioned were: American League Against War and Fascism, the American League for Peace and Democracy, the American Peace Mobilization, the League of American Writers, the National Committee for Defense for Political Prisoners, National Committee for People's Rights, the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, National Negro Congress, Washington Cooperative Book Shop and Washington Committee for Democratic Action.

On February 5, 1943, President Roosevelt issued Executive Order 9300, citing as his authority therefor Title 1 of the First War Powers Act, 1941, and his powers as President. This order established within the Department of Justice a new interdepartmental committee on employee investigation, composed of five members appointed by the President from among the officers or employees of the "departments, independent establishments, and agencies of the Federal Government."

Executive Order 9300 remained in effect until March 21, 1947, when President Truman revoked it and issued Executive Order 9835, which instituted the so-called loyalty program. Citing as authority the Constitution and Statutes of the United States, including the Civil Service Act of 1883 (22 Stat. 403), as amended, and Section 9-A of the Act approved August 2, 1939 (18 U.S.C. 61 (i)), and his powers as President and Chief Executive of the United States, the order set up a loyalty review board and, in Part III, Section III, directed:

"The Loyalty Review Board shall currently be furnished by the Department of Justice the name of each foreign or domestic organization, association, movement, group or combination \* \* \* which the Attorney General, after appropriate investigation and determination designates as totalitarian, Fascist, Communist, or subversive, or as having adopted a policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force or violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution of the United States, or as seeking to alter the form of Government of the United States by unconstitutional means.

"(a) The Loyalty Review Board shall disseminate such information to all departments and agencies."

The list was forwarded by the board in December, 1947, and made public by printing in the Federal Register on March 20, 1948. (13 F. R. 1471); at that time it comprised 82 organizations, 35 of which were named for the first time.

The list as disseminated after October 21, 1948, did, in a sense, characterize the organizations, for they were listed under the six headings set up by the order. Those names ranged from the Ku Klux Klan and Silver Shirt Legion of America, to the Communist Party, U. S. A.; and the Jefferson School of Social Science. The practice of using descriptive headings was abandoned when Executive Order 9835 was revoked by Executive Order 10450 in April, 1953.

The first, and thus far the only, real Supreme Court review of the list came in 1951 in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee vs. McGrath*. (341 U. S. 123, 1951). In this case the Refugee Committee, the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship and its affiliates, and the International Workers Order sued in Federal District Court for injunctive relief. They recited irreparable damage from being listed without hearing, both in terms of public support and harrassment by administrative agencies of state and federal governments with which they dealt. The District Court granted the Attorney General's motion to dismiss on the grounds that no claims were stated on which relief could be granted. The Court of Appeals affirmed.

Justice Burton announced the judgment of the Supreme Court, but no opinion, in itself, commanded a majority. Five justices held that the plaintiffs had standing to sue, although there was disagreement whether this arose from injury to the organizations or from a standpoint of vindicating the rights of their members. Four justices agreed that listing without notice at the hearing was improper, either on constitutional grounds or as a violation of Executive Order 9835. Justice Burton held that the government's motion to dismiss admitted, for purposes of the decision, that the Attorney General had acted arbitrarily, and took no position on the broader issue. Three dissenting Justices (Reed, Vinson and Minton) would have upheld the judgments of the courts below. Justice Clark did not participate in the case.

On remand to the District Court, cross-motions of both the plaintiffs and the Attorney General for summary judgment were denied, as was the plaintiffs' petition for a temporary injunction. In this action, the Attorney General filed long affidavits giving reasons for listing each of the organizations; these are summarized in the opinion. He also argued that security regulations would not permit disclosure of many confidential reports and sources of information on which his determinations were based. The District Court did not resolve this issue in its opinion. Certiorari directly to the Supreme Court to review the denial of the temporary injunction was denied; appeal to the Courts of Appeals resulted in affirmation of the denial. In the same opinion, the Appellate Court reversed a subsequent dismissal of the suit because of mootness; the Attorney General, in the meanwhile, had set up the hearing procedure outlined below, and had argued that the court case

was moot pending the plaintiffs availing themselves of this administrative procedure. The Appellate Court ordered the District Court to reinstate the case and give the plaintiffs time to ask for a hearing under a new procedure. They did not file for such a hearing within the 10 days allowed, however, and the District Court held that their failure to act constituted acquiescence in the designation. This decision was affirmed by the Circuit Court of Appeals on February 28, 1957. The International Workers Order forwarded a letter of protest to the Attorney General on June 12, 1953, indicating that the organization neither acquiesced in the designation nor wished to participate in a hearing.

It appears that as a result of the opinions expressed by members of the Supreme Court in the *McGrath* case, Attorney General Brownell published on May 6, 1953, Attorney General's Order No. 11-53, which provided, in part:

“(b) Whenever the Attorney General after appropriate investigation proposes to designate an organization pursuant to Executive Order 9835 or Executive Order 10450, or both, notice of such proposed designations shall be sent by registered mail to such organization at its last known address. If the registered notice is delivered, the organization, within 10 days following its receipt or 10 days following the effective date of Executive Order 10450, whichever shall be later, may file with the Attorney General \* \* \* a written notice that it desires to contest such designation. If the notice of proposed designation is not delivered and is returned by the Post Office Department, the Attorney General shall cause such notice to be published in the *Federal Register*, supplemented by such additional notice as the Attorney General may deem appropriate. Within 30 days following such publication in the *Federal Register*, such organization may file with the Attorney General \* \* \* a written notice that it desires to contest such designation. Failure to file a notice of contest within such period shall be deemed an acquiescence in such proposed action, and the Attorney General may thereupon after appropriate determination designate such organization and publish such designation in the *Federal Register*.”

The Commission on Government Security pointed out that widespread public knowledge of the list's contents may have served a useful purpose in putting citizens on notice of possible loss of employment from too active membership in one of the named organizations. The activities of the Subversive Activities Control Board, which is designed to make judicial determination, with attendant safeguards, and require public registration of organizations and their members, may eventually replace this function of the Attorney General's list. The tremendous time and effort required for hearings before this board, together with possible necessity of disclosing confidential information or informants,

should be borne in mind, however, in view of the fact that some 20,000 new employees are hired each month.<sup>61</sup>

The commission recommended that the Attorney General's list be continued, but a statutory basis for its maintenance and the listing of organizations should be authorized only after a full F. B. I. investigation and an opportunity for the organization to be heard by examiners of a central office which the commission urges be established, with right of appeal to a central review board. Decisions of examiners in the field and the central review board would be advisory only so far as the Attorney General's office is concerned.

This recommendation, if adopted, will correct misuse of the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations by laymen. There has been a tendency on the part of some employing concerns to assume that anyone who has been affiliated with any of these organizations on the list must have subversive tendencies. Actually, unless one has the necessary experience and information to realize that these organizations vary from the relatively innocent to the extremely dangerous, he is not in a position to evaluate the record of any of his employees. Literally thousands of sincere and loyal persons were attracted to various front organizations during the period of open party activity, and particularly during the era of the United Front from 1935 to 1945. Since the entire Communist Party line is carefully groomed and tailored to exert the widest possible appeal, it exerts a powerful attraction to opponents of racial and religious discrimination, proponents of better housing and working conditions, supporters of an idealistic world government, pacifists, those who wish to immediately discontinue all atomic weapons tests and who yearn for peace at any price, and a widely assorted group of ultra-liberals.

These non-Communists made up the bulwark of membership in all of the front organizations during the period of open party activity, since there were not enough party members to keep the organization financed and active. The effect of these highly articulate Communist fronts on American public opinion is simply incalculable. By exchanging their membership lists it was possible for petitions, telegrams and letters bearing thousands of names to be mustered almost over night and channeled into the offices of state and federal legislators to influence their votes in subtle conformity with the existing party line.

A recent example of the effectiveness of this type of propaganda is seen in the actions of an extremely liberal minority of the World Order Study Conference, which met under the sponsorship of the National Council of Churches of Christ in November, 1958. This minority persuaded the conference to adopt a resolution urging the United States to immediately recognize Communist China and to admit it to membership in the United Nations with full privileges. Then a cleverly worded statement was released to the press, pointedly inferring that

<sup>61</sup> See report of the Commission on Government Security, issued pursuant to Public Law 304, Eighty-fourth Congress, as amended, June, 1957, Washington, D. C., pp. 645-655.

these matters were passed, not only by the conference, but by the national council, which represented a majority of American Protestants. Rev. Daniel A. Poling, and the Rev. Norman Vincent Peale, having taken the trouble to learn something about the Communist techniques of propaganda and front organization activities, became suspicious and began a poll of 45,000 Protestant preachers. Of the 8,572 answers already received, 87 percent voted *against* the resolution, 11 percent in favor of it and 2 percent expressed no opinion.

Most of the largest and active front organizations that flourished during the period of the party's open activity have been quietly liquidated. This was caused by persistent and constant exposure of their concealed control by the many hearings conducted by committees on un-American Activities, by hearings before the Subversive Activities Control Board and publication of the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations. This sort of exposure, as we have pointed out, hoisted the warning signals for all to see and took away much of the camouflage that had been concealing the Communist character of the organizations from public scrutiny. This stripping aside of the protective coloration also took away much of the excuse from even the most naive liberals for affiliating with these movements innocently. And after the Khrushchev speech at the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February, 1956, the signal was given for the launching of the Second United Front period and the Communists throughout the world began to function through existing non-Communist organizations of a liberal character, rather than through its own galaxy of front organizations.

At the present time we still have a few of the more potent front organizations doing business on a rather active scale. The Citizens Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born is especially active in Los Angeles and San Francisco; the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms is also active in both cities, but especially in Los Angeles; the American-Russian Institute, which seeks to foster trust and confidence in all things Soviet, is still active, as is the Emergency Civil Liberties Committees which was created in 1951, after the American Communists began to retreat to underground positions. We have already described the National Lawyers Guild, and we should not conclude this section without referring to the Los Angeles Chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union.

In previous reports we have traced the origin and development of the American Civil Liberties Union as a national organization. We have also, from time to time, discussed the activities of its branches in San Francisco and Los Angeles. During the middle thirties and for a short period in 1946 and 1947, we received evidence that we believed justified the statements appearing in our 1943 and 1948 reports to the effect that the American Civil Liberties Union in California had become a transmission belt for the dissemination of Communist propaganda. We do not believe that the American Civil Liberties Union nationally is in

any sense subversive; a part of its function is the protection of civil liberties of all people, regardless of the fact that some of them may be members of the Communist Party or other subversive organizations. The American Civil Liberties Union has also defended the right of Gerald L. K. Smith to make public addresses, and during the last war it performed similar services in defending the rights of members of the German-American Bund, especially on the Pacific coast and particularly in California. The Southern California chapter of this organization has, however, devoted an unusually large part of its time and energies to the protection and defense of Communist Party members, and to the support of Communist organizations and fronts.

It is difficult to make a firm and permanent evaluation of an organization like the Southern California Chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union. As its personnel fluctuates, so does the ideological character of the institution itself. The national organization has a policy that no member of the Communist Party can hold an office. This move, obviously motivated because of a realization that the Communist Party is a subversive organization and that it poses a constant and deadly menace to the preservation of all of our cherished institutions, has not been reflected by the activities of its Southern California branch in recent years. We make no criticism, of course, because the Los Angeles Chapter, like the other chapters of the American Civil Liberties Union, protects the civil rights of Communists as well as other people. It is a fact, however, that in addition to carrying out the regular functions of the organization, some of its representatives and some of its officers have persistently attended Communist front meetings, have joined many Communist fronts, and have participated at banquets and receptions honoring some of the leading Communists of the United States. Such activities are hardly in conformity with the anti-Communist policy of the national organization and most of its chapters throughout the United States.

Several years ago a schoolteacher in the northern part of the state was accused of being subversive by a radio commentator whose broadcast alleged that she was a member of the United World Federalists, which he described as a Communist dominated organization. As a result of these broadcasts and criticisms the teacher was discharged. She brought a suit for reinstatement and for damages against the commentator and the radio station that employed him, and a representative of this committee went to San Francisco as an expert witness. He testified that we had never listed the United World Federalists as a subversive organization, had no evidence that it was Communist controlled, and that we did have evidence that it was *not* a Communist front. Such an organization is an obvious target for Communist infiltration, but by the same token so is the American Civil Liberties Union, because it espouses the defense of unpopular causes and members of unpopular organizations; and so is every trade union because through control of industry a country can be paralyzed; and so is every educational institution because they are lush fields for indoctrination and

recruiting and provide future intellectual leadership for the Communist Party. Some chapters of a national organization may be penetrated at one time or another to such an extent that they become transmission belts for the Communist Party line; at the same time, other chapters of the same organization may be militantly anti-Communist. One of the most militantly anti-Communist chapters of the American Civil Liberties Union, indeed, is situated in Washington, D. C., and the National Director of the ACLU, Mr. Patrick Murphy Malin, is certainly no friend of Communism. The Los Angeles Chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union, by permitting its officers and official representatives to participate in Communist front meetings and propaganda activities, is hardly being objective, and if it resents charges of partiality towards the extreme Left, these criticisms are generated by its own activities and it has no one to blame but itself.

### **The Communist Book Stores**

Before concluding this section on Communist front organizations, we should say a word about the two major propaganda outlets in this state; The International Book Store in San Francisco, and the Progressive Book Store in Los Angeles. The former is located at 1408 Market Street near the Fox Theater, and the latter is located at 1806 West Seventh Street. Such stores are nothing more than Communist fronts, since they carry and disseminate party literature and propaganda material from all over the world. In these stores one can purchase propaganda material from Red China, from all of the Iron Curtain countries, from North Korea and North Viet Nam, from Indonesia, from the Middle East countries, from Africa, from England, Italy, France, Germany, Mexico, South American countries, and inordinately large amounts from India. In addition, one may purchase current editions of the weekly Communist newspaper printed in California, *the People's World*, also copies of the *Daily Worker* from New York, copies of *Political Affairs*, the ideological publication of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States from which we have already quoted extensively, *Masses & Mainstream*, a cultural publication under Communist auspices; and the theoretical organ on Marxism called *Science and Society*, which is published in New York. In addition, there are publications of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, *Facts for Farmers*, and the publications of a great many Communist dominated trade union organizations. We have also received considerable testimony of indisputable accuracy showing that from these two main outlets for Communist literature the various units of the Communist Party organization throughout the pacific coast are kept supplied with material for study and research.

The person who is usually in charge of the Progressive Book Store in Los Angeles is Frank Spector, a Russian Communist who has been



defying efforts to deport him for a good many years, and who has appeared before this committee as a witness. Until the "secret" Khrushchev speech in February, 1956, the contents of this book store were uniformly and militantly Communist. Thereafter a few books began to appear on the shelves that in the old days would have been considered completely heretical. For example, before the publication of *Dr. Zhivago* by Boris Pasternak, there was a book called *Not by Bread Alone*. Dudintsev, the author, held a prominent place in the literary fraternity of the Soviet Union. During the Stalin regime and until the Khrushchev speech heretofore mentioned, the clamps of rigid censorship had been tightened to such an extent that no Soviet writer dared to produce anything that was not in strict conformity with the Communist line, and certainly he would never dare publish a single word that was even inferentially critical of the Soviet regime. But in the Khrushchev speech there was a promise that these old rules should be relaxed, that criticism should be invited, that Bolshevik self-criticism was an excellent thing, and that writers should be free to publish their true feelings. This book, *Not by Bread Alone*, was certainly critical of the Soviet regime and it rocked the intellectual foundations of the country. Yet it was being sold in the Progressive Book Store in Los Angeles by Frank Spector. In addition, even after he had been imprisoned in Yugoslavia for such rash heresy, Milovan Djilas' book, *The New Class*, was also sold in the Progressive Book Store, as were copies of the Pasternak book, *Dr. Zhivago*. No such attitude was taken in the San Francisco outlet, the books in the International Book Store clinging steadfastly to the Communist cause, and carrying no item that was critical of the Soviet regime or the party line. We almost neglected to say that in addition to the three books already mentioned that were sold in Los Angeles, there was another, even more indicative, called *The Naked God*, by Howard Fast. This book, which is a garbled but nevertheless angry and vehement criticism of the Communist Party of the United States published shortly after Fast left the organization, was roundly lambasted in *Political Affairs* by a reviewer under the title, "The Nakedness of Howard Fast." Yet this book was sold with the three companion volumes heretofore mentioned under the direction of Frank Spector in the Progressive Book Store in Los Angeles.

Why this sudden deviation from the old and rigid Party line? Obviously, the cause is attributable either to the fact that the Progressive Book Store wants to divert suspicion from itself or because it has made a sincere and pronounced deviation from the path of Communist rectitude. We believe it has done the latter, that it has received great criticism because of this deviation, and we will set forth our reasons in detail in that section of the report which is entitled, "Current Communist Techniques."

## THE PARTY GOES UNDERGROUND

During the second World War, Russia received such staggering quantities of material from the United States, and was so anxious for the Allies to open a second front and relieve the pressure of the German attack against the Soviet Union that it was expedient to soft-pedal the activities of the Communist Party and the hordes of Soviet agents that had successfully infiltrated some of the most sensitive positions in our government. Consequently Earl Browder, then the head of the Communist Party of the United States, was allowed to change the policy of the party, toning down its brash and defiant activities and urging Communist collaboration with capitalist powers; changing the name of the Communist Party to the more innocuous Communist Political Association, and in general to adopt a soft policy of collaboration. This continued until some months after the war was over, when it became desirable—from the International Communist standpoint—of getting affairs back to normal; that is, back to an old anti-capitalist, militant Communist line. Browder was considered expendable for the achievement of this purpose. He was criticized by the French theoritian, Jacques Duclos, when the latter returned from a Moscow conference, and shortly thereafter was expelled from the Communist Party of the United States. That organization immediately resumed its old militant tactics on an even more ambitious scale, and thus invited counter-measures on the part of our own government officials.

Smith Act prosecutions were commenced after painstaking and characteristically thorough investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is a well-known fact that the leaders of the American Communist Party have occupied their positions of authority for many years, perpetuating themselves in office over and over again. Consequently when these leaders were convicted and taken out of circulation, the party was temporarily demoralized. At the same time there was a marked acceleration on the part of legislative committees in exposing the front organizations and propaganda media throughout the country, and these organizations and party organs began to suffer from a lack of membership and a lack of funds.

It is obvious, of course, that the Communist Party had prepared itself to some extent for these exigencies. Second- and third-string squads of leaders had been selected, and the party had also followed the Kremlin's order to the letter in preparing a parallel underground party organization that could be activated at a moment's notice. The federal judiciary was uniformly upholding convictions for contempt by legislative committees when witnesses arrogantly shouted epithets at members of federal and state legislatures, and stubbornly refused to answer the most fundamental questions about places of birth, places of residence, occupations, and marital status. A long string of unbroken judicial precedent resulted in fines and jail terms for these recalcitrant witnesses; the front organizations were running shy of members and funds, the leaders of the Communist Party were serv-

ing terms in federal penitentiaries after having been convicted in a series of Smith Act prosecutions—and the federal judiciary had established solid legal precedent upholding these actions against the leaders of the Communist conspiracy that was seeking to destroy us and had been openly proclaiming that purpose for 30 years.

So effective were these counter-measures on the part of our own government that the Communist leaders issued defiant statements. Eugene Dennis, General Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, made an angry declaration after being released from a federal prison. He had prepared the address for delivery at a meeting of a Communist front, the Committee to Reverse the Smith Act, sponsored by the Civil Rights Congress, attended by 3,500 people and held at the Rockland Palace in Harlem. He was unable to deliver the speech at the meeting on June 26, 1951, because of illness, and on July 2, of that year he and six other members of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States began serving their five-year sentences after having been convicted for violating the Smith Act by a federal jury. Since some of the remarks contained in this speech not only established the fact that when Communist leaders print this sort of material in their official ideological publication it is not to be taken lightly, and because some of the statements reflected the party's retreat to underground positions and its war to bring about a change in the judicial precedent that was hamstringing its activities, we quote it liberally. Dennis said:

“Friend and foe alike know that this is an important turning point in the life of the Communist Party. Never before in the 30 stormy years of our Party's history have 11 of its national leaders faced long prison terms. Never before have lawyers been jailed for courageously defending Communists in court. Never before has the organizing of the vanguard Party of the American working class been unconstitutionally declared an act of ‘criminal conspiracy.’ Never before has our Party—or *any other American political party*—been deprived by judicial edict of its legal rights and constitutional liberties.

These facts are well known. Nobody has any doubts that we Communists find ourselves in a new situation. And there is much speculation about what we are going to do now.

But not everybody has grasped the cardinal truth that the American people are in a new situation. Many who are far from happy about the Vinson decision [a decision by the U. S. Supreme Court upholding the validity of the Smith Act prosecutions] have not yet awakened to the fact that this turning point in the life of the Communist Party *is also a critical turning point in the life of the Nation.*

Many who have been alarmed at the step-at-a-time advances of Fascist-like reaction over the postwar years are still not aware

that the process of Fascization and advanced war preparation in the U. S. A., are now undergoing a *qualitative change*.

The Vinson decision nullifies the First Amendment and its guarantees of freedom of speech, press, and assembly. This is a drastic, pro-Fascist encroachment upon the democratic gains and traditions of the people.

But the Vinson decision does more.

It signals the blotting out of constitutional guarantees and threatens the breakdown of *all* institutions of bourgeois democracy.

The *Wall Street Journal* felt obliged to chide Felix Frankfurter for letting the cat out of the bag. The rule of expediency, Justice Frankfurter declared in his concurring opinion, is to become the supreme law; it is no longer necessary to conform to the Constitution. Six judges have changed the rules to meet the needs of the Sixty Families of Big Capital. Now Wall Street's government needs no longer to worry about constitutionality. It is free from all restraint, except that imposed on it by the people themselves.

The Vinson decision affects all Americans, because it is a major victory for pro-Fascist reaction. It gives warning that the war-mad monopolists mean to lose no time in stepping up the tempo, expanding the scope, increasing the ferocity of repression.

This victory for the pro-Fascist forces immeasurably increases the dangers of Fascism and world war.

\* \* \* if the Vinson decision is not effectively challenged, we are going to have even more rigid thought control than that already plaguing Americans in every walk of life. But we are also going to have far more rigid controls over wages, and over the economic and political activity of the trade unions. Hand in hand with this will go still greater license for the war profiteers, big business, exploiters and big-time crime syndicates.

If the Justice Department is permitted to carry out its threat of mass frameup arrests and prosecutions, many who are far from being Communist sympathizers will be taken as 'prisoners of war'—along with the Eleven, the Seventeen, and other Communist leaders. But those who retain their liberty will not escape new hardships. The frameup will become a device for imposing ever more brutal speedup, ever-rising living costs, and ever-declining of real wages. Those responsible for mounting inflation will not be among those arrested, nor will the war profiteers. The tax burden will grow and grow.

Every casualty we Communists may suffer will be duplicated many times over by the people as Wall Street wreaks its vengeance on the working class and the camp of peace.

Our Party is the vanguard of the Negro people's struggle for equality and national liberation. If the Communist Party is driven underground, every lynch-minded white supremacist will come out

in the open. If Henry Winston and Ben Davis, as well as Eugene Dennis and Gus Hall, go to jail, police brutality against Negroes and legal lynchings will mount. If judicial edict can outlaw the party of Negro-white unity, this same edict can be used to outlaw all united struggle against discrimination. \* \* \*

Under conditions of legality, we Communists have been working with some success to win millions to our immediate aims and programs. That aim is the establishment of a broad peace front, opposed alike to the war policies of the war-partisan Truman administration, MacArthur's 'loyal opposition' and the so-called 'isolationists' like Hoover and Taft."

Then, after repeating his previous criticism of the Supreme Court decision upholding the Smith Act conviction, reiterating his propaganda against the capitalist enemy, and quoting from a book written by William Z. Foster, Chairman of the American Communist Party, Dennis continued:

*"The economic royalists have succeeded in depriving our Party of its constitutional rights, and now they are determined to imprison its leadership and drive the Communist Party underground.*

*We are going to fight for the liberty of our leaders. We are going to resist being driven underground. But wherever we are we are going to be with and among the masses."* (Committee's italics.)

\* \* \* \* \*

"But no matter what happens, our Communist Party is not doomed to burrow in the dark like a blind mole. To the extent that we may be driven underground, we carry the beacon light of Marxist Science with us. Its study and mastery will guide us under all conditions and constantly replenish our leadership.

Every Communist worthy of the name will be able to lead broad masses—under any and all circumstances. The more difficult the conditions imposed on us become, the more essential it is for every member of our Party to become a better Marxist, in order to guarantee that the working class and people may have their path of struggle illuminated by its light.

Marxism imbues us with working-class principles which are universal, general, and beyond compromise under any circumstances. Marxism enables us to have a clear perspective at all times, and to care for the future of our class while championing its present and immediate interest and those of all the people."

\* \* \* \* \*

"Trade-union struggle will go on in spite of internal 'purges,' and F.B.I. 'screening' of the workers in industry. It is going on right now in the maritime industry, and there will be other struggles, other strikes—no matter how many Communists go to jail."

\* \* \* \* \*

"Certainly, the struggle for peace cannot be brought to a close by any court edict. Recognition of the Chinese People's Republic,

peaceful negotiation to end the war in Korea, a halt to Anglo-American moves to complete the rearming of Western Germany and Japan, a five-power pact of peace—these are slogans of action around which increasing millions of Americans are going to rally and organize—Smith Act or no Smith Act!

*We Communists are going to fight to the last ditch for our constitutional and inalienable right to participate openly in these struggles.*

*But if we are driven underground—our enemies will not be able to prevent us from moving ever deeper into the thick of the people's mass movement.*

*The forms of struggle may change, to accord with new and more difficult conditions. But as Marxists we know that the struggle will go on. And now, even more than before, the struggle will decide everything.* (Committee's italics.)

Our Party was born in struggle, steeled and educated in struggle. We thrive and grow in struggle which brings to our leadership and ranks the best men and women the working class, the negro people, and all other sections of the population can produce.

But, as we face up to the manifold problems and difficulties of this new situation, we recognize the struggle will now bring new hardships to all of us—and our families.

Under these circumstances, courage of course is indispensable. And I am confident that, individually and collectively, we Communists have plenty of courage. But personal courage in itself is not enough. We need the kind of courage that flows from steadfast conviction and fidelity to principle. We need the courage that is not to be confused with recklessness, that shows concern for people and care for the integrity and welfare of the Party as a whole. We need courage that is accompanied by flexibility and tactics, by skill in fighting *the enemy*.\* (Committee's italics.)

I am confident that our Party, its leadership and its membership, will rise to meet this new challenge and give a good account of itself before the American working class to which it is responsible.

But I would remind you that our Marxist Science warns us at all times to be on guard against those Right and Left dangers, to wage the struggle for our correct line and policy always on two fronts. Now more than even [sic] we must struggle against *both* panic and complacency, against sectarianism and adventurism, and against capitulation and liquidationism.

I think I have already made it clear that there is no ground now for complacency. And all thoughtful Americans, recalling the

\* By "The Enemy" Communists express the class struggle which is a basic and indispensable part of Communist ideology, and the enemy refers to every person and institution that is not pro-Communist, and in particular the judiciary which upheld the convictions of the Marxian leaders, and the "repression" by the FBI, the legislative committees, and all other governmental agencies engaged in an effort to protect our country from internal subversion.

catastrophe ushered in by Hitler's Nuremberg decrees, found the warning of the grave dangers which the Vinson decision holds for our working class and people."<sup>62</sup>

The F. B. I. had for years been sending its undercover agents deep into the heart of the American Communist Party. Even as the Russian espionage apparatus had managed to place its agents, largely recruited from the ranks of the American party, in many sensitive government positions, so was the Federal Bureau of Investigation able to place many of its undercover agents in extremely high and responsible positions in the Communist movement. Consequently, when the time came to launch the Smith Act prosecutions, case followed case until the first, second and third string groups of Communist officials were behind bars and the party was—for a time—greatly demoralized. This resulted in a retreat to underground positions accompanied by a grim resolve to bring about a change in the law which permitted this disruption of the party program by locking up the leadership, and also an equally deadly resolution to fight to the death both the Federal Bureau of Investigation and legislative committees on un-American Activities. These were no idle gestures. The party was desperate and it was engaged in a fight for its very life. The intention to wage warfare on these three fronts, viz., against the legal situation that permitted repressive measures against the party, against the F. B. I., and against the legislative committees, was, as we shall see, expressed in such angry, vehement and unmistakable terms that even the most gullible manic-progressive could not have the slightest doubt about what the party intended to do.

The phenomenal growth of California since the end of the last war, the rapid multiplication of its defense industries, its importance as a communication and transportation center, and its enormous strategic importance by reason of its physical situation have combined to make it especially attractive for Communist activity. Consequently, Communists from all over the United States, and particularly from the Middle West, have been coming to this state in great numbers. In addition, the fact that California is contiguous to Mexico gives it an espionage significance that we cannot afford to overlook. Intelligence officers who have had practical experience in the counter-subversive field have known for years that the espionage activities of the Communist movement in America have been directed both from Canada and from Mexico, but during the past several years Mexico has achieved a much greater significance. It was not illogical, then, for the Communist Party of the United States to plant the nerve center of its underground apparatus in this state.

<sup>62</sup> "Our Cause Is Invincible," by Eugene Dennis. *Political Affairs*, August, 1951, p. 1-11.

### *Underground, But Not Deep Enough*

From the state capitol at Sacramento a motorist can proceed in a general northerly direction through magnificent mountain scenery along State Highway 40 to a little community called Twain Harte. This part of the state is sparsely settled, and in the summer time caters to fishermen, hunters and tourists. In a small and isolated cabin in the vicinity of Twain Harte the Communist Party concealed the center of its nation-wide underground apparatus. The location had been picked with great care, both because of its isolated position, because a party of four or five men and three or four women going in and out of the area would create no suspicion, and because it would be relatively simple for them to pose as a party of tourists. Communication with the other segments of the underground organization was maintained by courier, as was contact with the two segments of the California Communist Party, both that which functioned in a relatively open manner, and that which was a part of the underground. Supplies of food and other necessities were regularly brought to the cabin, there were very few visitors, and those responsible for Communist security felt that they had not only followed all of the basic directions established by such Soviet experts as B. Vassiliev, and his Soviet disciple in the United States, J. Peters, but had also obtained the benefit of the best specialists the party could produce for the purpose of implementing these basic precepts and taking every possible precaution to insure the continued secrecy of this very vital center.

But the Federal Bureau of Investigation, now being subjected to a vicious and widespread attack by the American Communists and their stooges, was alert to the situation. A number of agents were sent from the San Francisco field office to northern California, and while posing as fishermen and tourists maintained a close surveillance on the establishment and even closer surveillance on every one who entered or left the premises. There was a good deal of communication between the F. B. I. field office and Washington headquarters for the purpose of perfecting devices whereby our government could obtain information about the conversations that were occurring between these underground leaders, about their plans for implementing the secret organization, concerning strategy and tactics to be placed in operation, and concerning the nature of the rest of the underground structure. A detailed discussion of these precautions and of the devices employed by the F. B. I. in this particular instance have no place in this report. They would, however, make fascinating reading, and if they can ever be disclosed they would provide further prestige to an enormously successful and magnificent organization that has stood like a tower of strength between the Communist agents in this country and their persistent and ever-continuing efforts to subvert us. The F. B. I. is not prone to defend itself from attack or to sing its own praises, but most assuredly the unmasking of this nerve-center of the Communist underground was one of its most distinguished contributions.



When the proper time came the agents descended upon the Twain Harte cabin and arrested the occupants. These security experts of the Communist underground were ignominiously taken to San Francisco, fingerprinted and booked, then, in due course of time, prosecuted in the United States District Court in San Francisco. They were represented by Richard Gladstein, together with several of the other Communist lawyers who have been discussed earlier in this report. Since the defendants preferred not to testify, and steadfastly refused to even admit their true identities, it became necessary for the United States Attorney to establish their identity for the benefit of the court and the jury.

At this stage of the proceedings an elderly man was called to the witness stand, identified as an F. B. I. fingerprint expert who had been flown here from Washington, and he proceeded to qualify himself as a fingerprint and identification specialist of more than 20 years practical experience. He then introduced a sackful of empty beer cans that were taken from the Twain Harte cabin at the time the defendants were placed under arrest, and produced large sheets of transparent plastic material on which had been superimposed the fingerprints taken from the beer cans and enlarged to the size of an average office desk top. These fingerprints and the enlargements were made under the supervision of the expert witness, who then produced the actual fingerprints of the defendants themselves that were taken at the time they were booked. These had also been enlarged to the exact and precise dimensions of the latent fingerprints that had been taken from the beer cans. These actual prints were also on transparent plastic material of the same dimensions as the latent prints taken from the cans. After having identified each one of the defendants together with his actual fingerprints, the sheet containing those prints was placed over a sheet of latent prints, and every irregularity, every minute loop and whorl corresponded perfectly. This procedure was followed with each one of the defendants whose prints were taken at the time of the booking, and in each instance the fingerprints taken from the beer cans not only matched perfectly, but the presentation was so graphic and so unassailable that there could be no possible doubt about the establishment of identity.

This was, of course, one of the basic elements of the case, and the trial terminated in the conviction of the principal Communist functionaries, and in addition produced what was probably a far more important result; it indicated to the Communist Party and to its Soviet bosses the efficiency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and its ability to penetrate into even the murkiest depths of the American Communist underground despite every precaution to insure against such discovery and exposure.

We cannot refrain from stating parenthetically that even one of the present Justices of the United States Supreme Court, while traveling through the Middle East during this period of the Communist retreat to

underground positions, found a parallel situation in many of the countries he was visiting and also discovered that the party organization there had been broken up into small units of not more than five people and usually only three, for purposes of security. This indicates that the Communist Parties of the world were following the same basic principles of security organization in maintaining their underground apparatus, that retreat to such positions was carefully being co-ordinated and directed by a central agency, and that this agency could only be the Soviet Union which devised the basic strategy for the maintenance of underground organizations and expressed those principles in a document from which we shall shortly quote. The Supreme Court Justice who made this trip was Justice William O. Douglas, and he described his impressions as follows:

“\* \* \* Today they are mostly underground. They meet secretly; there are three at a meeting and a meeting lasts perhaps ten minutes—just long enough to exchange confidences, bolster up courage, and decide on the party line.”<sup>63</sup>

The Communist Party of the United States was, at the time Justice Douglas' book was published, ever since has been and still is broken up into units of not more than five and usually three individuals for security purposes, and meetings are held at card tables in private homes, in restaurants and other public places, and only one individual in each of these triangles knows who to contact in the triangle above and the triangle below. Since we have discussed this organizational structure in previous reports, there is no necessity to elaborate further on it here.

### *The Vassiliev Document*

In 1948 this committee participated in a seminar on counter-subversive activities and techniques at the Presidio of San Francisco. Approximately 800 people attended the series of lectures for two days, and they included intelligence personnel from both the Army and the Navy, representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, members of the California Peace Officers Association, representatives of various District Attorneys, together with agents of the Office of Special Investigations, the Civil Service Commission, the Immigration Service, and all other official agencies that were legitimately interested in counter-subversive problems. Former members of the Communist Party addressed the gathering, as did other lecturers, including Senator Burns, the chairman of this committee, and R. E. Combs, its counsel.

On that occasion both Senator Burns and Mr. Combs quoted from a document that had long been in the committee's possession, and which, so far as we know, had not previously been released. It was known as the Vassiliev Document. Part of it had appeared in the Communist

<sup>63</sup> *Strange Lands and Friendly People*, by William O. Douglas. Harper & Bros., New York, 1951, p. 3.

press in 1931, and ever since that time it had been used and is still being used as a basis for underground organization by the Communist Parties of the world. The author, B. Vassiliev, was an instructor in these matters at the Lenin School in Moscow, which we have previously described as a training center for carefully selected Communists from the various parties throughout the world who went to the Red academy and prepared themselves for espionage work for three or four years during which they listened to lectures by experts such as Vassiliev, witnessed techniques that were most effective in blowing up steel supports for high voltage electric transmission lines, tunnels, bridges, railroad tracks, and other bourgeois targets. There were also classes in the effective sabotaging of food stuffs, radio stations, steamships, reservoirs of domestic water supply, coupled with courses in high-level political activity designed to accomplish the most effective infiltration of large masses of people, especially in the backward countries of the world.

We realize that these matters are completely outside the orbit of the average American's activities. But they have been established by the unshakeable testimony of individuals who attended these courses and since defected from the party; the Vassiliev document has been thoroughly authenticated and is in the archives of the committee. Fragments of it have been, since 1948, published by various other agencies—but since there is an active Communist underground in California, and since it is slavishly following the directions established by the Vassiliev document, and since the nerve center for the entire Communist underground was located in this state, and because we believe the members of the California Legislature and people of this state should have an adequate understanding of the techniques being employed by the Communist agents in our midst, we believe it highly desirable and practical to reproduce portions of the Vassiliev document herewith.

As was pointed out by Ralph de Toledano, the author of *Seeds of Treason*, the definitive work on the Alger Hiss case, and an authority in the counter-subversive field:

“The underground Party is organized on Bakuninist lines, concretized by one B. Vassiliev in 1931, under the title: *Organizational Problems and Underground Revolutionary Work*. This Communist outline runs to five pages. It merits serious study. Vassiliev directed:

‘In proportion as the legal apparatus of the Party is liquidated, the directing functions will inevitably require a regrouping of Party forces. This reconstruction of the work will pass more and more to the illegal apparatus.’

This has been going on, carefully and methodically, since the inception of the cold war.”<sup>64</sup>

<sup>64</sup> This *We Face*, by Ralph de Toledano. *American Mercury*, April, 1959, p. 38-41.

The pertinent parts of the Vassiliev lecture to students of the graduating class at the Lenin School in Moscow is as follows :

“In \* \* \* conditions of growing economic crisis and heightened threat of war against the U.S.S.R. all measures will be taken by the ruling classes of the capitalist countries to guarantee their rear before declaring war ; that is, everything will be done by them to weaken, disorganize and, as far as possible, liquidate completely all revolutionary proletarian organizations, and in the first place the Communist Parties.

If until recently it was necessary to talk of the campaign of the ruling classes against the Communist Parties, and of the Parties having to prepare for transferring to underground work, now all parties are facing an extermination in the preparation which has been carried out. In the first place the Communist Parties of the advanced capitalist countries must now have a concrete plan of what to do if the country should be declared under martial law and a beginning made dealing with Communists according to military law. At the same time the U.S.S.R. enlarged plenum of the ECCI, [Executive Committee of the Communist International], demands from the Communist Parties that they should undertake such forms and such a pace of Party work as to allow them in spite of all repression, in spite of mass arrests of leading workers and rank and file members of the Communist Parties, in spite of the suppression of the legal Party press, to strengthen to the maximum degree their mass work, so as to draw the broadest proletarian masses into the revolutionary struggle.”\*

“ \* \* \* With regard to the meetings of the Party Committees it is still essential to have in view the following rule, which is absolutely binding for illegal Communist Parties. At the meeting of the Party Committee, or in any case at the plenary meeting at which representatives of the rank and file Party activists take part, those members must not be present in whose hands are the connections with Party organizations, addresses, etc., because if the police arrest such a meeting, then the whole Party Committee will be arrested, and to reorganize the Party organization after all the addresses, connections and so on, have been lost, is naturally very difficult. It is necessary that at least one comrade who keeps the addresses, connections, etc., should not come to the meetings of the Party Committee and that at the moment of the meeting of the Party Committee he should take special measures of precaution to avoid the arrests, which usually follow on the rounding up of a Party Committee by the means of those addresses and connections which the police get hold of in the course of the same.

\* Compare with the statements contained in the address by Eugene Dennis, quoted above.

Before big revolutionary demonstrations and mass proletarian actions, which are being prepared by illegal Communist Parties, this rule must also apply to all illegal Communist Parties.

What should be the distribution of work within the Party Committee? The following are the most important functions. First, the Secretary of the Party Committee. Not only is it not necessary for the Secretary of the Committee of a Communist Bolshevik Party to be the political leader of the committee, but as a rule he should not be a political leader \* \* \* In the Russian Party the Secretary of the Committee is at the same time the leader of the Party Committee. But in the underground party the position was quite different. Then the Secretary was never the leader of the Party Committee. He was a comrade who was responsible for connections with the Party organizations above and below; for conversations with comrades who were in need of this or that advice or information from the Party Committee, and so on.

Why is such a rule essential? It is important because the Secretary of the Party Committee in illegal and semilegal conditions is the person on whom, above all, the blow of action will fall. If that person is the political leader of the Party Committee then naturally his arrest will affect very harmfully all the work of the Party Committee. The political leader of the Party Committee should not perform secretarial work and in general, as a rule, should not be connected with the technical functions of the Party apparatus. I think this rule of Bolshevik underground work should now be transferred completely into the practice of all our Communist Parties.

The responsibility for the publication and the distribution of illegal literature should be placed upon one member of the Party Committee. This function should now be absolutely obligatory for all Communist Parties, including legal Communist Parties, beginning with the Central Committee and ending with the District Committees. We now have it as a general rule that on the eve of big revolutionary actions legal Communist literature is forbidden, confiscated or in the best case censured in such a way that all the Communism is washed out of it. As, for example, in Czechoslovakia. Therefore, if the Party does not have an illegal printing press for the preparation of a political campaign and does not at the same time prepare the publication of illegal literature, then at the most critical moment the Party remains without literature, as happened, for instance, with the Czechoslovakian Communist Party.

\* \* \* All Communist Parties must without fail have an extensive apparatus for the publication of illegal Party literature: printing plants, various kinds of rotary machines, copying machines, mimeographs, and simple hectographs in order to publish illegal literature, newspapers, leaflets, etc. In particular it is absolutely

essential that the local Party Committees should guarantee the publication of the factory papers for the factory cells of the big enterprises, especially in connection with the carrying out of the campaigns. \* \* \* With regard to illegal literature it is also necessary to have ready arrangements for its distribution. For that it is essential to have a *special* apparatus for distribution which must not, as a rule, coincide with the general apparatus of the Party Committee. (Committee's italics.) \* Special comrades must be brought into this end, there must be special addresses for the safe-keeping and conveyance of literature from the printing press to the district and from the districts and localities to the factories for distribution among the workers. \* \* \*

One of the members of the committee should undertake the duty of the organization of proletarian self-defense. This is now beyond all doubt essential. There is a great deal of talk about proletarian self-defense, and if all these conversations were brought together they might annihilate the bourgeois by their sheer weight; but the practical results are not worth a halfpenny. There is a certain amount of work on proletarian self-defense in Germany, the Chinese comrades work well, too, they having quite different conditions of work, but about the other Parties it is unfortunately impossible to say anything good. Resolutions are passed, but all the same there is no proletarian self-defense. So, it must become a rule that every Party Committee appoint a special comrade to take charge of this work. This comrade must, by the way, definitely arrange a special training for members of the organization of proletarian self-defense, in order that these organizations may be real self-defense organizations—not the present meetings of comrades which call themselves self-defense organizations. The practice of the proletarian self-defense detachments during recent demonstrations shows that the comrades from the sections of self-defense do not have the slightest conception of any kind of self-defense. When the police attacked them they did not know how to resist. They didn't understand the tactics of street fighting; didn't even know how to box, and as a result in certain cases one policeman broke up dozens of sections of proletarian self-defense, because our comrades waved their arms about aimlessly while the policemen were quite confident and used all the skill of well-framed boxers.

\* \* \* \* \*

“At present the question of proper arrangement for learning about the work of our opponent the Social-Fascist, the Fascist, discovering the plans of police with regard to breaking up demonstrations, etc., assumes very great importance. Every Party Com-

\* We have previously referred to the Aesopian language commonly used in party literature. This language has a peculiar meaning for Communists, and is usually quite unintelligible and confusing to the layman. In Communist parlance the world over, the word “special” refers to underground or espionage activity.

mittee should clearly look at this side of every day Party work; should place on one of its members the special duty of organizing work in this direction and should systematically check how this work is being carried out and what are the pressing concrete tasks.

How can Party Committees be elected in illegal Parties? Naturally, in an illegal Party elections cannot take place as they do in legal Parties, but nevertheless they are possible. That is to say, that the forms of electing Party committees in illegal Parties should be different from those used in legal parties. For example, the election of Party committees at aggregate meetings, at wide conferences, cannot in any case be allowed in illegal parties. There the elections must take place in narrower conferences. The measure of representation at these conferences in illegal Parties must of necessity be very compressed. Moreover, the elections themselves in illegal Parties must come as a rule, take place in such a way that even the members of the conference do not know who is elected on the Party Committee. At the present time two methods of electing leading organs in illegal parties are practiced. The first method: the Party conference elects a special commission for counting the votes cast for candidates for members of the Party Committee. Then the candidates are named and the election of the Party Committee proceeds by secret vote. The commission checks the result of the voting, while it does not report to the conference as to the personnel elected. Another method of election: the conference elects a narrow commission in which a representative of the higher Party Committee takes part, and this narrow committee elects the new Party Committee. In strictly illegal Parties, as for example the Italian Communist Party, the latter method of election is the only one which guarantees more or less strict conspiratorial conditions.

The most important element of successful working of the Party Committee—the one on which during the checking of its work the most serious attention must be concentrated—is the question of connections of the Party Committee with the higher and lower Party organizations, especially with factory cells and the fractions in the mass non-Party organizations. This question now has a decisive importance, especially in the legal and semilegal Communist Parties. The illegal Communist Parties have already worked out a whole number of measures and methods in order to keep their communications with the lower organizations and with separate members of the Party, in spite of the severest police repression. But with the legal and the semilegal parties there is bad work all the time along this line.

What are the most important methods of communication that is essential to foresee? It is essentially important to have a well-laid-out method of live communication. Live communication is kept

going by the help of the system of so-called appearing or reporting places. What is a reporting point? A reporting point is this: The Party Committee establishes special addresses or flats or other places where on certain days at a certain time representatives of the cells and fractions of the mass organizations must appear. There, also, representatives of the Party Committees appear. Representatives of the cells and fractions make reports on what has happened in the factory, what the cell has done, what it proposes to do, and so on, and representatives of the Party Committee, having received the report, advise the cell how it should act, passes on to it the directions of the higher Party organ, and so on. *This system of appearing places must without fail be established in all Parties without exception, legal and illegal* (committee's italics), while the legal Parties a double system of reporting places must without fail be established—a system of legal and illegal appearing points.

\*                     \*                     \*                     \*                     \*

“If the Party has already more or less seriously and fundamentally gone over to underground conditions, and the shadowing of leading active Party members has begun, and the Party members are being arrested in the streets, then it is very important that special signals should be established for the appearing flat, showing in the first place the safety of the flat; second, showing that exactly those people have come who were expected, and that these comrades who have come are talking with exactly those comrades whom the observer is coming to see. In order to show that the reporting places are in working order—for example, a flower, a flower pot was placed in the window, the comrade came, saw that the flowers were there, knew that it was safe, and entered.

For verifying those who come to the reporting places, a system of passwords is established. The comrade comes to the reporting point and he says some agreed-upon sentence. They answer to that agreed-upon sentence with another agreed-upon sentence. So both comrades check each other. In Russian underground conditions very complicated passwords were sometimes used in the central appearing places. This was called for by the circumstances that different workers passed through different reporting places; rank and file workers from the cells, district and central Party workers. Accordingly, one password was picked for the rank and file workers, and more complicated ones for the district workers and a still more complicated one for the central workers. Why was this necessary? It was necessary for conspirative reasons, since only certain things could be said to the rank and file worker while perhaps other things could be said to the district worker while you could speak with full frankness about the whole work of the illegal organization to the representative of the central committee.



Besides flats for reporting points, connecting link flats are also needed for communication by letter, and these flats must in no case coincide. And finally there must be flats for the sheltering of illegal comrades, comrades whom the police are looking for, comrades who have escaped from prison, etc. For all our legal Communist Parties the question of addresses and flats now play the role of first importance. \* \* \* It is essential for all Parties to occupy themselves now in the most serious way with the solution of the 'housing' problem.

It is also necessary to give the most serious attention to the problem of the organization of letter communication. In checking the work of the Party Committee it is necessary to consider this question especially. Does the Party Committee have addresses for communicating by letter with the higher and lower Party organizations, and how are these communications put into practice? Now, even for the legal Parties, the firmest rule must be established that all correspondence concerning the functioning of the Party apparatus must without fail go by special routes guaranteeing letters from being copied in the post. All kinds of special circulars, general information reports on the condition of the Party in legal Parties can go through the ordinary post to legal Party addresses, but everything concerning the functioning of the Party Committee, even in legal parties, must without fail go by special route. In the first place, the use of special courier must be foreseen, who will personally carry letters, not trusting these letters to the state post. Here the Parties must make use of connections which they have with post and telegraph and railway servants, connections with all kinds of commercial travelers for traveling firms, and so on. All these connections must be used in order that without extra expense responsible Party documents can be transported. Further, every Party should take care that every letter, apart from whether it goes through the state post or by courier, should be written in such a way that in case it falls into the hands of the police it should not give the police a basis for any kind of arrest or repression against the Party organization.

This makes the following three requisites. First requisite: the letter must be in code, i.e., all aspects of illegal work are referred to by some special phrase or other. For example, the illegal printing press is called 'auntie;' type is called 'sugar,' and so on. A comrade writes: 'Auntie asks you without fail to send her 20 pounds of sugar.' This will mean that the press is in need of 20 pounds of type. Or a comrade writes: 'We are experiencing great difficulty in finding a suitable flat for our aunt.' That means it is a question of finding a location for the illegal printing press.

Second requisite: besides the code, as above, ciphers are used; illegal parts of letters being put not only into code but also into ciphers. There are many different systems of ciphers. The simplest

and at the same time the most reliable is the system of cipher by the help of a book. Some book or other is agreed upon beforehand then the cipher is made in this way: simple fractions or decimals are ciphers. The first figure of the first fraction shows the page of the book. Then further comes the actual cipher. For the numerator of the fraction we must take a line counting from above or below; for the denominator that counting from either the left or right which it is necessary to put into the cipher. For example, we need to put into the cipher the letter 'A.' We look in the book and see that this letter is in the third line from the top, the fourth letter from the left towards the right, then we cipher three over four ( $3/4$ ), that is, the third line from the top, fourth letter from left to right. Also on this method: for example, counting the line not from above but from below, then the three will not be the third line from above but the third line from below. You can agree to count the letter in the line not from left to right but from right to left. Finally, for greater complexity in order to keep the sense from the police, you can also add to the fraction some number or other. Let us say the numerator is increased by three and the denominator by four. In this case, in order to decipher, it will be necessary first to subtract in the numerator and denominator of every fraction. A whole number of similar variations can be worked out to complicate the ciphers. The advantage of such a cipher is that it is not only very simple but also each letter can be designated by a great number of different signs and in such a way that the cipher designation of letters are not repeated. The book cipher can be used without a book. In place of a book, some poem or other can be chosen, learned by heart and the deciphering done according to it. When it is necessary to cipher or decipher, the poem must be written out in verses and then the ciphering or deciphering done and the poem destroyed.

The third requisite which is also recommended should be used in correspondence, is writing with chemical inks—that is, with such inks that are impossible to read without special adaptation. If a secret Party letter falls into the hands of the police written in invisible ink, the open text of such letters must be made to appear perfectly blameless, for example, a son is writing to his mother that he is alive and well and of the good things he wishes her. Not a word about revolution. The police must guess first of all that under this apparently innocent text there is a hidden text. Having discovered this secret, the police tumble against a cipher. If they succeed in deciphering the cipher, they stumble up against a code and they still have to decipher that code. But all this takes time in the course of which the police can do nothing. If the police succeed in reading it in the course of two or three weeks, then by that time the Party organization has been able to cover up all the consequences of the subject which was written about in the letter.

What kind of invisible ink should be used? Invisible inks exist in very great number. They can be bought in any chemists shop. Finally, comrades must use the latest inventions in chemistry in this direction. The simplest invisible ink which can be recommended and which can be found everywhere, is, for example, onion juice and pure water.

If we consider legal parties which are being driven underground, the question can be put in this way: the Party should fight to the very last to retain all existing forms of the legal working class movement; for the legal existence of the Communist Party; for legal Communist literature; for legal trade unions; for other legal unions of mass organization. In the process of this struggle the Communist Parties of these countries, however great the democratic freedom is at the given moment, however easy at any given moment it may be for them to get permission to publish legal Communist papers, or organize demonstrations, etc., must at the same time construct and strengthen their illegal apparatus from top to bottom. All legal parties are now under the greatest responsibility in respect to the creation and strengthening of an illegal party apparatus. All of them must immediately undertake measures to have within the legally-existing Party Committees an illegal directing corps. The illegal part of the Party apparatus must be separated from the legal apparatus of the Party Committee, and a part of the members of the Party Committee must already now be made illegal. Such comrades as Comrade Thaleman [German Communist functionary] cannot go underground. It would be completely stupid for him to be underground at the present moment. Comrade Thaleman and other prominent leaders of the Communist Party must have the possibility of quickly passing underground at the necessary moment; must have the necessary living accommodations for this; must have facilities for quickly changing their names, and all other means of swiftly avoiding the pursuits of the police, so that the police should look for them in quite a different direction to the one in which they have gone.

Besides leaders like Comrade Thaleman who are well known to the whole working class, there are a number of leaders in all Communist Parties who are less well-known or completely unknown to the broad mass of the working class and in wide police circles, but who are well tried in practical Party work. It is very important to bring to leading work those who are unknown to the wide masses and to the police, but who have been tried in the process of every day Party work as good organizers, good conspirators, and completely devoted to the cause of Communism.

Cells of illegal directing organs must be created from among these activists and along with the increasing repression those sections of the Party apparatus which are most susceptible to repression should be handed over to their charge, as well as the more important Party documents, etc. At the same time the legal exist-

ence of the Party Committee and the legal use of the names of members of the Central Committee and other Party units who can still legally speak in the name of the Party Committee, etc., must be preserved until the last. If this work is properly arranged, then the police on arriving and securing members of the Central Committee, district and other Party committees who are known to it, and seizing the premises of the Party Committee, will seize only the premises in which there are no Party documents and only those comrades who do not longer hold in their hands the most important threats of the Party apparatus. The Party apparatus carried underground in such cases, at once begins to function, guaranteeing uninterrupted direction of Party work \* \* \*

Most important and fundamental legal or semi-legal cover for an illegal Communist Party is the trade union. Therefore, illegal Communist Parties must give the utmost serious attention to the trade unions, and must fight with all their strength and by all means possible for their open existence. Practice has shown that, for example, in Rumania and even in Yugoslavia, with its violent Fascist terror, the open existence of Red trade unions under a strong Communist influence is possible.

\* \* \* The most important question of all Party work is the question of the active core of the Party. Putting every Party member, every Party worker, in his most suitable place—that is the kernel of the question, as Lenin liked to put it; and the Party organizer in order to hit the nail on the head must learn to put every Party member in his right place, while remembering that Party members cannot be shuffled around like pawns or children's bricks, which can be placed in any direction. One Party member is suitable for the organization of an illegal printing press—he must be used for this, but he may not be suitable as a propagandist, and if he is sent to carry on propaganda this will prove of such a kind that two other propagandists will have to be sent to put his work right. Another comrade, a fine propagandist and educator, who knows how to explain in the most popular way the most difficult political problem, or the most complicated political slogan, is a bad conspirator if he is on conspirative work and will bring harm to the Party. Therefore, the Party organizer must in the most careful way study the human material with which he has to deal, in order to know for what concrete task that human material can best be made use of \* \* \* *We must be very bold in making use of the creative experience of the revolutionary proletarian masses; this experience has been and will always be the most decisive in the work of the Communist Parties and the whole of the Communist International.*'' (Committee's italics.)

The last sentence quoted above, which we have italicized for emphasis, points up the slavish devotion by all foreign Communist Parties to the Soviet prototype. The names of the party officials and the duties

imposed on each, the physical organization of the party and its fronts, the security measures of the underground apparatus, even the peculiar Aesopian language employed in communicating between party members—all of these are patterned on the Soviet model. And so inflexible and absolute is Communist Party discipline, that orders issued from above must be carried out without the slightest hesitation or question, and this is particularly true when the orders come from a *Soviet* Communist rather than down through the chain of command that exists in a foreign Communist organization.

In a previous report we have explained how a school for underground organization and activity was maintained in Alameda County at Orinda, and we quoted from the experiences of students who, while devout Communists, attended these classes. They were instructed how to carry on illegal communications, and how to make and operate an illegal printing apparatus from materials found in most kitchens. The use of meeting places and appearing points, the exchange of passwords, the arrangements of flowers as a signal to visitors that they could safely enter may all seem somewhat cloak-and-daggerish to the average reader of this report. We assure you in all sincerity that this is not the case. We have interviewed dozens of former Communist Party members who have actually participated in this sort of activity, and if our readers wish to pursue the matter any further and completely corroborate the fact that the underground in California is today slavishly following the instructions laid down by such experts as B. Vassiliev, we refer them to the books that are cited in the footnote.\*

There are many other books, all reliable, dealing with experiences of the authors in the Communist underground in the United States. The cumulative effect of these treatises completely corroborates the fact that the Vassiliev document is being followed by the Communist Party underground in the United States at the present time.

Attention may also be directed to an address made by Dr. J. B. Matthews on the occasion of the thirty-second annual meeting of the American Legion, Department of Connecticut, Hartford, Connecticut, on August 19, 1950. The title of Dr. Matthews' address was, "The Communist Underground," and he made specific reference to the Vassiliev lecture. Dr. Matthews said: "There is no doubt about the complete authenticity of this document. The details of the order amounted to a blueprint of the Communist undergrounds in all countries outside the Soviet Union, the United States of America included. The order embodying these details is a veritable primer for Americans who want to understand the true nature of the Communist Party." As Matthews points out, the Communist Party of the United States has quit issuing membership books or cards and has entrusted knowledge as to the membership of the party to individuals who are not only highly trusted but who pass the information on cards from one place to another

\* (My Ten Years as a Counter-Spy, by Boris Morros; Witness, by Whittaker Chambers; This Masquerade, by Angela Colamiris; Out of Bondage, by Elizabeth Bentley; Empire of Fear, by Vladimir and Evdokia Petrov.)

for security reasons, and the offices in Los Angeles and San Francisco are completely devoid of party records and documents of any kind. This is in strict accordance with the directions issued by Vassiliev. Complete files of Communist Party membership in the United States have been taken out of the country and kept, at one time or another, in both Mexico and Cuba. Vassiliev's order that places be prepared for the housing of illegal printing plants is reflected in the school established at Orinda where precise instructions in the greatest detail for the maintenance and operation of undercover printing facilities were taught and discussed. The lecture also pointed out the necessity for reserve leadership of the party, and we saw that leadership take over when Smith Act prosecutions placed the regular party officials behind bars.

Vassiliev also urged that the party remain above ground and legal until the last possible minute—and this is reflected by the defiant statements of the party's General Secretary, Eugene Dennis, which we quoted earlier in this section of the report. The material in the Vassiliev lecture concerning letter drops, meeting places, passwords, and clandestine communications, is all amply verified by an examination of the reading sources that we have already mentioned. Any readers who may wish to pursue the subject further will be provided with a reliable list of supplementary sources if they will make the request in writing to this committee in care of Senator Burns.

The reader will recall that toward the end of the Vassiliev document there is an injunction to the leaders of the underground to mobilize the services of the "less well-known or completely unknown" Communist activists "who are well tried in practical Party work \* \* \* unknown to the wide masses and to the police, but who have been tried in the process of everyday work as good organizers, good conspirators, and completely to the cause of Communism." This is the type of hard-core, highly indoctrinated party member who has survived the downgrading of Stalin, the revolts in Hungary and Poland, and who is unshaken in his determination to further the cause of world revolution at all costs. Throughout the United States and in California the party *has* mobilized its relatively unknown membership. It is making use of the lethal fall-out of party members we referred to earlier; it is alerting its "sleeper apparatus" composed of individuals who have been secret party members for many years but who have never paid dues, never attended a meeting, never associated with Communists, but who have wormed their ways into positions of trust and confidence and influence and are now secretly working in behalf of the Communists' objectives. Then, too, there are the captives who once made the mistake of affiliating with the Communist Party, dropped out, climbed to positions of power, prestige and high position over the intervening years, and are now subject to blackmail by their old party contacts who threaten to expose them and ruin them unless they agree to perform little favors upon request.

The fight against Communism in this state is far more challenging, far more difficult and far more necessary than ever. The party is now beginning to pick up additional membership. The deviationists are being forced out of the organization, new leadership is being prepared, new funds are becoming available, and meanwhile the party is still concentrating on the penetration of trade union organizations and educational institutions. It is implementing the Khrushchev directive to create a second and wide United Front by sending its members into mass liberal organizations and seeking to warp them to the Communist way of thinking.

We must constantly bear in mind that we are charged with the duty of protecting the innocent liberal against unjust accusations of subversive activity and affiliation, we must observe the rules of the game, scrupulously protect the civil rights of all who appear before the committee and at the same time endeavor to report to the legislature and to the people concerning the true nature of subversive activities and propaganda within our borders. On the other hand, the Communist Party is bound by no rules of morality, law, decency, or ethics. To the Communist the end justifies the means in all cases, he is disciplined to instantly carry out his assignments, as a witness he is recalcitrant, stubborn, abusive, and does little more than repeatedly invoke the protection of the Fifth Amendment. The challenge is a great one indeed. It is so great that every educator, every trade union official, should take the time to thoroughly inform himself about Communist tactics, and then join the ranks in a broad co-operative effort to stem the infiltrators.

President Eisenhower recently visited the hospital to see Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, who was then recuperating from X-ray treatment for cancer. By the side of Mr. Dulles' bed was a copy of the book by Harry and Bonaro Overstreet, entitled *What We Must Know About Communism*, W. W. Norton & Co., New York, 1958. The Secretary of State recommended that the President read this volume, and it is now being serialized in the *Los Angeles Times* and other newspapers of wide circulation. While certainly not the best book that has been written about Communism, it is a popular one, and contains much excellent material. Mr. Overstreet and his wife are capable writers, and he learned something about Communist front organizations at first hand, having been lured into a number of them from time to time. Mr. Overstreet is an example of a non-Communist liberal who was attracted to a few of these front organizations, found out what they were all about, and had the courage to do something about the problem instead of shrinking away from the experience and remaining silent. Many people who have had similar experiences—in fact the overwhelming majority of them—are content to remain silent, when by speaking boldly they could strike an effective blow against the menace that

attracted them to its periphery. Writing about the Communist underground, the Overstreet book had this to say:

“It is in the theory of the state once more, that we find the rationale of one of Lenin’s basic edicts: namely, that Communists in non-Communist countries must maintain both a legal and illegal apparatus. They must be able to work in the open—through a legal Party, where this is allowed and through as many fronts as possible—in order to give ‘vanguard’ leadership to the masses and to politicalize their struggles. But also they must be able to work in the underground, carrying on activities that are patently outside the law of the land but are called for by the long-range purpose and ‘monolithic unity’ of the world Communist movement. Such double organization, Lenin specified, is necessary in any ‘bourgeois’ country—which is to say, any ‘enemy’ country—just as it was necessary for the Bolsheviks in Tsarist Russia.

The C. P. U. S. A. has always—or, at least, since it first affiliated with the Comintern—maintained the requisite double apparatus. Between 1920 and 1935, it scarcely bothered to conceal its double character; or, during those years, it was always seeing the revolution just ahead. Thus, we have only to turn to early issues of *The Communist*—forerunner of *Political Affairs*—to read the record of legal and illegal organization. The October, 1921, issue, for example, states without equivocation, ‘The center of gravity of our activities is not fixed. It is constantly shifting; sometimes in the direction of the legal organization, sometimes in the direction of the underground organization. This center of gravity is at all times determined by the ever-changing realities of the actual class struggle.’

An equally frank statement appears in the July, 1922 issue: ‘A truly revolutionary (i.e. Communist) party can never be “legal” in the sense of having its purpose harmonize with the purpose of the laws made by the capitalist state. \* \* \* Hence, to call a Communist Party “legal” means that its existence is tolerated by the capitalist state.’ The article then goes on to say that since the ‘legal’ political party thus exists by ‘enemy’ tolerance, the revolutionary cause can never be entrusted to it alone.

As late as 1934, the manifesto of the eighth convention of the C. P. U. S. A. said that, in view of the ‘growing danger of illegality,’ the Party must tighten its discipline, combat spies, and ‘insure the secret functioning of the factory nuclei.’”

\* \* \* \* \*

“The United States is by no means alone in having to cope with the problems attendant upon the legal-illegal operations of the Party. Every non-Communist country in the world faces this same problem—and deals with them as it thinks best. But no country has solved them.”<sup>65</sup>

<sup>65</sup> What We Must Know About Communism, op. cit., pp. 23-35.



### *Infiltration of Federal Government*

Several years ago the committee issued a report in which we earnestly endeavored to describe the international Communist movement, tracing the history of the Russian revolution, the foundation of the Comintern, the establishment of the Communist Parties of the world, history of the Communist Party of the United States, and a history of its activities in California. We did this because we wished to indicate that the movement is international by its very nature, and that a resident of Michigan who was active in Communist activities there on Monday can well be active in California two days later. This elastic, international, ever-shifting and changing aspect of Communism cannot be viewed by focusing a microscope on the activities in California alone. The Communist Party of this state, both above and underground, acts according to the dictates of the Soviet Union. It has always been thus and it ever will be. The party line is carefully timed and correlated like a finely synchronized mechanism, and operates on a global scale. To act provincial about a problem of Communism is to demonstrate a hopeless lack of knowledge concerning its true nature and an equally hopeless ineptitude in analyzing its activities in California with any degree of accuracy. Nevertheless, we were lambasted soundly by some of the more "progressive" members of the press for straying so far afield.

It will be interesting if we receive the same sort of critical treatment from the same sources because we undertake in this report to mention a document like the Vassiliev lecture, to link the second United Front with the Khrushchev speech of February, 1956, and trace the development of the international Communist front organization to Willi Muenzenburg.

The Communist underground in California today is extremely active and it could not possibly be understood unless one is not only familiar with the establishment of the underground headquarters near Twain Harte, but also with the international nature of the Communist movement, and with a document as vital as the Vassiliev lecture. It is the underground organization, for example, that would handle political infiltration and endeavor to control elected officials by placing undercover Communist secretaries in their offices to read their mail, make their appointments and arrange their engagements and speaking dates. It is the underground organization that would contact the unknown party members or "sleepers" in lofty positions and urge them to use their prestige and influence for the benefit of the party. It is the underground apparatus that gives a nudge here, a shove there, applies a deft touch of propaganda at the precise moment when it will be of the greatest effect, that flatters liberals into conformity with the party line, and manipulates the naive do-gooders into positions of unwittingly performing the party's work.

In many situations, indeed, the underground organization of the Communist Party of the United States and its espionage operations are virtually identical. To those of us who may have become complacent,

wearry of hearing about Communism so frequently, and who have become apathetic and little concerned with this problem, we direct attention to a thoroughly reliable and accurate partial list of employees in high places who were either members of the Communist Party, espionage agents, who invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned under oath about their Communist activities and affiliations, or were proven to have collaborated with the Communist Party or the Soviet agents in the United States. It will be noted that many of them moved from one important government agency to another through years of infiltrating activity. The staggering damage they did to the security of the United States will probably never be known, but it was obviously tremendous. The partial list is as follows:

### **State Department**

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Alger Hiss, head of the Department of Political Affairs.                | Henry Collins, Jr. |
| John Carter Vincent, head of the Far Eastern Division.                  | Leo Drozdoff       |
| Robert T. Miller, Assistant head, Division of Research and Publication. | Harold Glasser     |
| Maurice Halperin, head of the Latin-American Division.                  | Irving Goldman     |
| Laurence Duggan, head of the Latin-American Division.                   | Stanley Graze      |
|   | Julian Friedman    |
|   | Mary J. Keeney     |
|   | Carl Aldo Marzani  |

### **DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY**

Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury  
 Harold Glasser, Director of the Division of Monetary Research and Chief Financial Advisor to the Economic Board following the invasion of North Africa, and Treasury representative to UNRRA.  
 Frank Coe, Director of the Division of Monetary Research.  
 Abraham George Silverman, Chief Economist, French Purchasing Mission.  
 Soloman Adler, Official Treasury Representative to China.  
 Bela Gold, Division of Monetary Research.  
 Irving Kaplan, Division of Monetary Research.  
 Victor Perlo, Division of Monetary Research.  
 William Ludwig Ullman, Division of Monetary Research.  
 Edward Fitzgerald  
 Stanley Graze  
 William Taylor

### **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

John Abt, Special Assistant to the Attorney General.  
 Alger Hiss, Special Assistant to the Attorney General.  
 Irving Kaplan, Special Assistant to the Attorney General.  
 Norman Bursler  
 Donald Hiss  
 Judith Coplon

### **DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| John Abt           | Charles Kramer         |
| Julia Older Blazer | Victor Perlo           |
| Henry Collins, Jr. | Margaret Bennet Porter |
| Harold Glasser     | Lee Pressman           |
| Bela Gold          | Julian Wadleigh        |
| Alger Hiss         | Nathan Witt            |

### **RESETTLEMENT ADMINISTRATION**

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| William Ludwig Ullman | Nathan Gregory Silvermaster |
| Lee Pressman          |                             |

**WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION**

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| John Abt       | Lee Pressman |
| Harold Glasser |              |

**NATIONAL RESEARCH PROJECT**

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Irving Kaplan, Associate Director | Harry Magdoff     |
| Edward J. Fitzgerald              | Harry Ober        |
| Charles Flato                     | Herbert Schiimmel |
| Jacob Grauman                     | Alfred Van Tassel |

**NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD**

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Nathan Witt, Secretary | Charles Kramer  |
| Edwin Smith            | Allan Rosenberg |

**DEPARTMENT OF LABOR**

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Henry Collins, Jr. | Donald Hiss |
|--------------------|-------------|

**FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY**

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Edward Fitzgerald | Irving Kaplan |
|-------------------|---------------|

**FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY**

|                   |
|-------------------|
| Edward Fitzgerald |
|-------------------|

**FEDERAL ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION**

|                   |
|-------------------|
| Edward Fitzgerald |
|-------------------|

**EMERGENCY DEFENSE AGENCY**

|              |
|--------------|
| Victor Perlo |
|--------------|

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Edward Fitzgerald | Victor Perlo      |
| Harry Magdoff     | William Remington |

**SECURITIES EXCHANGE COMMISSION**

|          |
|----------|
| John Abt |
|----------|

**SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD**

|             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| Joel Gordon | Irving Kaplan |
|-------------|---------------|

**TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY**

|                   |
|-------------------|
| William Remington |
|-------------------|

**NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION**

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Charles Kramer | Leon Elverson |
|----------------|---------------|

**NATIONAL RECOVERY ADMINISTRATION**

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Henry Collins, Jr. | Victor Perlo |
|--------------------|--------------|

**HOME OWNERS LOAN CORPORATION**

|              |
|--------------|
| Victor Perlo |
|--------------|

**BOARD OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION AND  
FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION**

Frank Coe, Assistant to the Executive Director of the Board of Economic Administration.

Laughlin Currie, Deputy Administrator of the Foreign Economic Administration.  
(Later an administrative assistant to the President of the United States.)

|                   |                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bela Gold         | Philip Keeney               |
| Michael Greenberg | Nathan Gregory Silvermaster |
| Irving Kaplan     | Allan Rosenberg             |
| Mary J. Keeney    | Julian Wadleigh             |

**FEDERAL EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION**

David Weintraub, Assistant to Harry Hopkins, the Director.

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

Benjamin Wermiel

Irving Schiller

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES**

Irving Schiller

**OFFICE OF EDUCATION**

Alice Prentiss Barrows

**CO-ORDINATOR OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS**

Robert T. Miller, Head of Political Research.

Joseph Gregg

William Park

Irving Goldman

Bernard Redmont

**CO-ORDINATOR OF INFORMATION**

Julia Older Blazer

**UNITED STATES RAILROAD RETIREMENT BOARD**

George Silverman

**WHITE HOUSE**

Laughlin Currie, Administrative Assistant to President Roosevelt.

**OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION**

Joseph Barnes

Adam Tarn

Julia Blazer

**OFFICES OF STRATEGIC SERVICES**

Lt. Col. Duncan Chaplin Lee, Legal Advisor to the Commander of the O.S.S., Major Gen. William J. Donovan. Maurice Halperin, Head of the Latin-American Division. Jack Sargeant Harris, Head of Military Intelligence for South America.

Carl Aldo Marzani, Deputy Chief of the Presentation Division. Leonard Mins, assigned to the collection and analysis of information on Soviet Russia.

George Vuchinich, (also spelled Vucich) formerly with the Abraham Lincoln Brigade and who worked with Tito during World War II.

John K. Fairbank, China Division.

Helen Tenney, Spanish Division.

J. Julius Joseph, Japanese Division.

Milton Wolff, former Commanding Officer of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.

Leo Drozdoff

Irving Fajans

Irving Goldman

Paul Martineau

Philip Keeney

Donald Niven Wheeler

David Zablodowsky

**OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION**

Helen Kagen

William Remington

Charles Kramer

Doxie Wilkerson

Victor Perlo

**OFFICE OF WAR MOBILIZATION**

Jacob Grauman

Harry Magdoff

Irving Kaplan

**WAR PRODUCTION BOARD**

Edward Fitzgerald

Harry Magdoff

Harold Glasser

Victor Perlo

Stanley Graze

William Remington

Jacob Grauman

Alfred Van Tassel

Irving Kaplan

David Weintraub

**OFFICE OF SURPLUS PROPERTY**

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster

**CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEES****Senate Committee to Investigate Munitions Industry**

Alger Hiss  
John Abt  
Charles Flato

Charles Kramer  
Allan Rosenberg

**Subcommittee on Civil Liberties of the Senate  
Committee on Education and Labor**

Harry Collins, Jr.  
Charles Flato

Sonya Gold  
Herbert Schimmel

**Select Committee on Interstate Migration of Destitute Citizens**

Frederick Palmer Weber  
Henry Collins, Jr.

Harry Magdoff  
Alfred Van Tassel

**Special Committee to Study Problems of American Small Business**

Henry Collins, Jr.

Charles Kramer

**Subcommittee on Technological Mobilization of the  
Senate Military Affairs Committee**

Frederick Palmer Weber

Charles Kramer

**Senate Subcommittee on Wartime Health and Education of the  
Senate Committee on Education and Labor**

Frederick Palmer Weber

**UNITED STATES NAVY****Naval Bureau of Ordnance**

Max Eltcher and Morton Sobell, together with eight to ten other members, disclosed during the Rosenberg Atomic Bomb espionage case.

**Record Management Section of the Navy**

Irving Schiller

**Office of Naval Intelligence**

Emmanuel Larsen

Andrew Roth

**UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS**

Brig. Gen. Evans F. Carlson

**UNITED STATES ARMY****(SCAP) Military Government in Japan**

Philip Keeney  
Andrew Grajdanzev

T. A. Bisson

**OMGUS (Military Government in Postwar Germany)**

Major Henry Collins, Jr.

**Air Corps**

George Silverman, Economic Advisor  
and Chief of Analysis and Plans, Ma-  
teriel and Service, Pentagon, Wash-  
ington, D. C.

William Ludwig Ullman, Materiel &  
Service Section, Pentagon Washing-  
ton, D. C.

**Signal Corps**

Sidney Glassman, Signal Corps In-  
spector

Julius Rosenberg, Signal Corps In-  
spector

**Aberdeen Proving Grounds**

Herman Landeau

Vincent Reno

**MILITARY INTELLIGENCE****Psychological Warfare Division**

Peter Rhodes

**Troop Information and Education**

Sgt. Luke Wilson  
 Lt. Col. Julius Schreiber, Psychiatrist.  
 Lt. S. M. Fischer, former reporter on the *San Francisco Chronicle* who admitted he was a Communist Party member while a student at Columbia University in 1940, and thereafter until he entered the Army in 1941, when he testified he dropped out of active Communist Party work.

Karl Fenichel, who also testified that he dropped out of the Party when he joined the Army.\*  
 Simon W Gerson, Legislative Director of the Communist Party of New York.  
 Sgt. William Gandall, former member of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, trained by Soviet Military Officials.

**UNITED NATIONS**

The following employees of the United Nations have invoked the Fifth Amendment against self-incrimination when questioned under oath about their Communist affiliations and activities:

Alfred Abel  
 Frank Carter Bancroft  
 Julia Older Blazer  
 Frank Coe  
 Ruth E. Crawford  
 Leo M. Drozdoff  
 Dorothy Hope Tisdale Eldridge  
 Leon Elveson  
 Eda Glaser  
 Sidney Glassman  
 Joel Gordon  
 Stanley Graze  
 Jack Sargeant Harris  
 Harry Ober

Jerome A. Oberwager  
 Jane M. Reed  
 Irving T. Schiller  
 Herbert Schimmel  
 Alexander H. Svenchansky  
 Alfred Van Tassel  
 Eugene Wallach  
 Benjamine P. Wermiel  
 Herman Zap  
 Marjorie Zap  
 Jacob Grauman  
 Sonia Gruen  
 Helen Kagen

NOTE: When this list of United Nations employees was brought to the attention of former Secretary General of the United Nations, Trygve Lie, they were shortly discharged.

We wish to emphasize that this list is partial and contains only some of the names of individuals who were engaged in pro-Communist activities, invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked about their subversive affiliations, were identified as Communist Party members, or as collaborators with Soviet agents or American Communists. The list was compiled as part of a valuable work by Ronald W. Hunter, a recognized expert in the counter-subversive field who has had practical experience as a government agent, and whose work is entitled, *Russian Conspiracy in the United States, a History of Domestic Communism*. The work is thoroughly documented, and the listings are corroborated by official documents which are in the public realm. None of the material in Mr. Hunter's work is classified and the commercial reproduction of any of its contents is protected by common law copyright.

For those who wish to pursue the study of underground operations of the Communist Party in more detail, we refer them to our report on the International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, Berkeley Chapter, that acted as a cover for scientific espionage in connection with atomic bomb research during the early forties, and to the testimony of the late Paul Crouch, who headed the special section of the Communist Party in Berkeley and Oakland, the membership of which was comprised of research scientists and nuclear physicists. We trust that this exposition will convince the reader that

\* Evidence produced before a wide variety of official investigative agencies has established that the uniform Communist Party practice was to automatically expel all persons when they joined the Armed Forces and to automatically reinstate them when they were discharged and returned to private life. The individuals mentioned under this section all testified that they followed this procedure, but refused to do anything but invoke the Fifth Amendment when questioned the period of their active Communist Party activity. They were, to all intents and purposes, assigned to underground activity during the period of their service in the Armed Forces.

there is much more to the Communist menace than a lot of imbalanced individuals who plod along the picket lines and dabble in Marxism.

In June, 1947, J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, summarized the distinction between Communist members of the open or above-ground organization and members of the underground and described fellow travelers and the amoral character of the party in general in an article which originally appeared in *News-week* on June 9, 1947, and was reproduced in *Case and Comment*, the lawyers' magazine, November-December, 1947, page 21. He said:

"Our surest weapon is truth. The Communists cannot endure the searching gaze of public observation. Their most effective work is carried on under a cloak of secrecy. Lies and deceit are their principal tools. No trick is too low for them. They are masters of the type of evasion advocated by that great God of Communism, Lenin, who observed: 'Revolutionaries who are unable to combine illegal forms of struggle with every form of legal struggle are very bad revolutionaries.'

\* \* \* The known, card-carrying\* Communists are not our sole menace. The individual whose name does not appear on party rolls but who does the party's dirty work, who acts as an apologist for the party and who rises in its defense and spearheads its campaign in the numerous fronts, is a greater menace. These are the 'Communist sympathizers,' 'fellow traveler,' and 'Communist stooges.' To prove their evil intent is at times difficult but they brand themselves by shifting and turning as the party line changes to meet new situations. Whether they be innocent, gullible, or willful, makes little difference, because they further the cause of communism and weaken our American democracy.

The Communists are now carrying on a vigorous campaign to bring their total membership in the United States up to 100,000. This figure, however, does not reveal their actual strength. Conservatively, there are an estimated 1,000,000 others who in one way or another aid the Communist Party.

\* \* \* We cannot hope successfully to meet the Communist menace unless there is a wide knowledge and understanding of its aims and designs.

\* \* \* If there were to be a slogan in the fight against Communism it should convey this thought: Uncover, expose and spotlight their activities. Once this is done, the American people will do the rest—quarantine them from effectively weakening our Country." †

\* The Communist Party ceased issuing membership books or cards in December, 1947.  
 † Mr. Hoover amplified these matters and brought a description of Communism in the United States down to date in his recently published book, *Masters of Deceit: The Story of Communism in America and How to Fight It*, by J. Edgar Hoover. Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1958.

## CURRENT COMMUNIST TECHNIQUES

The present activities of the Communist Party in California, the current party line, the character of the physical organization of the party apparatus may all be attributed to the events that occurred in 1956. The years 1939 and 1941 were also critical in the world Communist movement, because they produced not only profound changes in the international Communist Party line but a complete reversal of Communist thinking almost overnight. Prior to August, 1939, the Communists had been taught to hate Hitler and everything he represented. For years they had espoused the cause of racial minority groups the world over—hypocritically, but nevertheless vociferously. They had deplored Fascism, and Hitler not only provided much grist for the Communist propaganda machinery by his repression of the Jewish minority in that country, but his ruthless and brutal reign through the instrumentality of the Gestapo and his role as an arch Fascist and threat to world peace and security had been used in Communist propaganda publications ever since he was released from Landsberg prison. Then, in August, 1939, and without previous warning, Hitler and Stalin signed a non-aggression pact. The stunned Communist Parties throughout the world dutifully changed their propaganda line, but their confidence was undeniably shaken. From the time the non-aggression pact became effective until it was violated on June 22, 1941, the line was at least a toleration of the Hitler regime. Then, after June 22, 1941, the international line was to hate Hitler again but with far greater venom than ever before because he had now attacked the fatherland of the world Communist movement. In 1956, the Kremlin again paralyzed the thinking and the propaganda viewpoint of the Communist Parties of the world when Khrushchev made his "secret" speech in February, 1956, and ripped to shreds the reputation of the dead Stalin.

We have previously described Stalin and the role he played in the Communist revolution of 1917, his rise to power, and the method by which he managed to get himself deified throughout the country that he ruled with all of the tyrannical attributes of Peter the Great. Statues and pictures of Stalin appeared in all public places; the history books were filled with outrageous distortions for the purpose of sublimating him as the brains of the revolution, the leader of the Red Army, the originator of all diplomatic strategy, the architect of the world Communist movement, the omniscient leader—in short, super-human attributes were ascribed to this man who launched the most horrible blood purges from 1935 to 1939 that the world had ever seen, and whose obsessive vanity and lust for absolute power turned him into the warped and tyrannical figure that American anti-Communists had proclaimed him to be almost from the time he came to power by undermining all his real or fancied opponents and climbing over their dead bodies until he became the absolute master of the Russian Communist Party, the head of its secret police, and therefore the master of



the Soviet Union and of world Communism. Thousands of deluded fellow travelers who persistently clung to the front organizations that flourished during the period of the first United Front, and, indeed, thereafter until a few years ago, angrily retorted that all of these attacks on the Soviet leader were capitalist propaganda, the product of misinformation and downright lies. So accustomed had the Communist propaganda machinery in this country become to extolling the virtues of Stalin and lambasting his critics that it became almost automatic for all Communists and their supporters to praise everything Stalin did, and to brand every critical remark against him as an outrageous falsehood.

This, then, was the situation that had existed for a period of almost 30 years when, with the Khrushchev speech of February, 1956, came another shattering blow that stunned the Communists of all countries, but particularly in the United States, France and Italy. Khrushchev proclaimed that Stalin had been a megalomaniac butcher, a figure who scorned the protection of civil liberties, gloried in unleashing naked terror, and that he was, in short, all of the unpleasant things the anti-Communist critics had said he was during all of these years.

The effect of this speech was to brand as utterly unreliable all of the Communist propagandists and fellow travelers throughout the world, to highlight their complete hypocrisy, to completely clinch the assertion that in Communism the end justifies the means, and—this was perhaps most astonishing of all—it necessarily included a tacit admission that in his acts of butchery and insensate brutality, Stalin had been aided and abetted by the members of the Communist Politburo who now attacked him, including Khrushchev, the butcher of the Ukraine, Mikoyan, the apostle of terror, and every other Soviet leader who participated in these activities over so long a period.

Khrushchev, at the same time, declared that the time had come to ease the tensions for which Stalin had been responsible. Writers should be permitted to publish their real beliefs; criticism against the Soviet regime should be encouraged; in foreign countries the Communist Parties should be allowed to proceed toward their respective goals in conformity with the peculiar situations of their several environments, instead of slavishly following the dogmatism of an inflexible set of rules that had hampered the individual development of these parties instead of having encouraged it. Obviously, these relaxations of the old repressions were made because the new leaders in the Kremlin sensed that the death of Stalin had symbolized a firming up of the smoldering resentment of the Russian masses against regimentation, discipline, brutality, and terrorism that they had been compelled to endure since the Communists came to power. The old methods of the Soviet Secret Police would no longer work, rumblings of counter-revolution had been heard among the intelligentsia of the country and had seeped down into the working masses. Some of the Kremlin leaders were old Bolsheviks who had gone through the revolution of

1917, and they remembered how the oppressive measures of the Tsar had been endured for many years, until finally a spark of revolution was started, quickly gathered strength and electrified the entire country until almost as one man the people rose and toppled over the decaying regime.

Counter-revolution has always been the one thing that the Kremlin leaders fear above all others, hence the maintenance of the Soviet Secret Police as an instrument of terror to be used by the Communist minority to subjugate the masses of the people, hence the one-party control of the means of communication and transportation, to say nothing of the instrumentalities of education, the labor unions, and all of the other vital institutions in the country. And this, as we have said, was the reason for the effort to relax the Stalinist repression and give the people some new freedoms in order to avert a counter-revolution.

Then came the books by Dudintsev and Djilas. Then came the sharpening of the breach between Tito and Khrushchev. Then came the revolts in Poland and Hungary, where the smoldering embers of resistance burst into flame and the same Mikoyan who recently came to spread light and sweetness in consonance with the appeasement line of the Soviet Union toward the United States, was sent into Hungary, backed up by the armored might of Russia, and ruthlessly mowed down the citizens of that country as though his dead master, Stalin, were personally directing the affair. Mikoyan had learned his lesson well, because he assured the Hungarian leader of safety, persuaded him to come to start peaceful negotiations, and when the Hungarian arrived he was immediately liquidated.

China was not immune from the stirring of the masses of oppressed people in resentment against the iron regime which ground them into obedience, and mowed them down in a bath of blood. They were encouraged to criticize the Chinese Communist regime, the move by Mao Tse-tung being alluded to as the "policy of the hundred flowers," but when some of these flowers presumed to stick their heads above the others and take advantage of the invitation to express their disagreement with some of the policies of the Red Chinese regime, they were summarily extinguished.

All of these matters played their part in driving wedges of doubt and dissidence deep into the hearts of many of the Communist Parties of the world. Italy, where the party enjoyed more members than any foreign party in the world—that is any party organization outside of the Soviet Union—immediately experienced a pronounced decline in membership. To a lesser degree the same thing was true in France. In the United States the party was divided into cliques and splinters of party leaders in angry disagreement. John Gates, the former editor of the *Daily Worker* of New York, resigned in disgust and disillusionment when he was unable to persuade his comrades that the party organization in this country had outlived its usefulness and should be dis-

banded. He resigned, but his resignation is too recent to enable him to completely break the Red cord that, while somewhat frazzled and tenuous, nevertheless still binds him to the Communist cause. It caused the resignation of Howard Fast, the darling of the American Communist cultural set, whose books contained effective party propaganda and who was hailed and praised uniformly in Communist circles until the time of his defection, when the same voices that sang his praises the day before now arose in a strident and angry chorus of criticism and abuse.

Why do we place so much emphasis on these events? We do so because it is necessary to understand them in order to appreciate what has happened in our own state as a result of these things that occurred in countries thousands of miles away. It serves to emphasize the fact that Communism is inevitably and innately an international movement, and that nothing can happen of any consequence in any Communist country, especially the Soviet Union, without producing an immediate reaction in the United States on the part of every fragment of the party organization. We heretofore stated that in the Communist bookstore in Los Angeles we were recently able to purchase the books by Dudintsev and Djilas and Boris Pasternak. These are actually anti-Communist works, and the fact they are now being sold in the Communist book store in the City of Los Angeles is indeed a startling development. It points up the fact that in the International Book Store in San Francisco none of these books are to be found, the Communists in the north being more dogmatic and loyal to such national leaders as Foster and Dennis, while the Communists in the southern part of the State have become increasingly independent of that leadership.

The answer to this situation is to be found in the fact that the leader of the Southern California division of the Communist Party is Dorothy Healey. She first appeared before our committee when she was a field examiner in the State Department of Labor in December, 1941. Several times married to Communist functionaries, and now the wife of Philip M. Connelly, Dorothy Healey in 1941 was a pert, vivacious, attractive, but completely indoctrinated Communist. She came into state employ during the penetration of our government by Communists who flocked into their positions during the late thirties, and particularly as a result of the election of 1938. Dorothy Healey was typical of scores of undercover party members who managed to entrench themselves deep in the heart of our State Government.

Participating in strikes, lending her considerable organizational talents to the creation and operation of front organizations, directing the preparation and distribution of propaganda, Dorothy Healey rapidly rose in the ranks of the Communist Party until finally she emerged as a member of its National Committee and the head of the organization for all of Southern California. But Dorothy Healey was also caught up in the developments of 1956. We should say at this juncture that many of the party members who either defected

in 1956 or shortly thereafter, or who veered sharply to the right and attacked their superiors who still clung to the old dogmatic Communist ideas, had gradually been going through a process of disillusionment for a great many years. In many cases this occurred unconsciously, but people with any semblance of judgment can hardly justify a long period of complete contradictions in the Communist Party line, and find their ideals and beliefs blasted overnight without realizing that no one single thing has actually caused them to leave the movement. So when the events of 1956 occurred, for many individuals it was simply the final nudge necessary to complete disillusionment and a break with the party. Some individuals, of course, left the movement completely. Some remained true to Marxism, but left the party organization for one reason or another. Others remained in the party and fought to put over their own relatively conservative ideas against the stubborn party leadership represented by William Z. Foster. Dorothy Healey belonged to the latter group. Her battle with Foster was vicious and heated. It boiled over into the pages of *Political Affairs* and threw the southern California party organization into a turmoil. This is the reason for the presence of the anti-Communist books in the Progressive Book Store on West Seventh Street, and it also underscores the contrast between this propaganda outlet and the store in San Francisco where no such literature is to be found. In both stores Communist books and other materials are on sale, but in Los Angeles the party member can buy literature on both sides of the question. At 1408 Market Street in San Francisco, no such choice is available.

We have it on very good authority, which we are unable to disclose for public scrutiny, that Dorothy Healey is in very bad graces with the Communist high command, and that she will either be brought back into the path of strict obedience and rectitude or compelled to leave the party. In the meantime, efforts have been made to restore discipline among the rank and file membership in Los Angeles, and this effort has met with considerable success.

We sincerely hope that by describing the troubles that are besetting the Communists in the United States, and especially in the southern district of California, that we do not convey the impression that the party has suddenly become weak and impotent. On the contrary, the dedicated nucleus of party members who remain active, together with the greatly expanded underground organization, comprises those individuals who have weathered all the storms of contortion in the party line, are more firmly dedicated to their cause than ever before, and who are now operating an organization that has rid itself of the weaklings and the expendables. The party has activated its sleeper apparatus, and the greatest weapon it now possesses is the unfortunate apathetic attitude of many American citizens who have deluded themselves into thinking that the trouble from internal subversion is ended.

Members of this committee, together with such eminent authorities as J. Edgar Hoover, the Attorney General of the United States, the

head of the Department of Justice's Division of Internal Security, the members and staffs of the congressional committees and those of the various state committees, undercover agents of the F. B. I., experts who have published books on the subject such as the Overstreets, Eugene Lyons, Elizabeth Bentley, Louis Budenz, Whittaker Chambers, Hede Massing, Benjamin Gitlow, Howard Fast, Boris Morros, Robert Morris—and too many others to list here, are unanimous in their estimate that the Communist Party in this country is now a more challenging menace than ever before. We must always remember that the American party is simply an organization of Soviet agents operating in this nation to accelerate our destruction. So successful has been the technique of internal subversion, not only here but throughout the free world, that subversion by force has largely been discontinued by the international Communist movement.

“ \* \* \* dependence of the Communists on direct armed aggression has in recent years been lessened. The emphasis today is on indirect aggression. That type of aggression places a much heavier reliance than heretofore on subversion and espionage and on all forms of political education and political propaganda.

The principal instrument of the Soviet Communist for carrying on these tactics of subversion and political agitation abroad is, of course, the apparatus of the international Communist conspiracy.”<sup>66</sup>

And as Mr. Hoover stated in his book, *Masters of Deceit*, the retirement of the Communist Party to previously prepared underground positions and the liquidation of most of its front organizations, together with its cleverly contrived propaganda, has tended to convince a great many American citizens that the party has all of a sudden become too weak to constitute any serious threats.

Any person who doubts the design of the international Communist movement to subvert and conquer us, has only to take the time to read the authoritative Communist literature on the subject. It is not necessary to use any sources except those of the highest Communist authorities, since their avowed and steadfast purpose has been expressed many times in terms much more clear and emphatic than anything contained in the writings of the late Adolf Hitler. As Nikita Khrushchev recently declared: “But of course we must realize that we cannot coexist eternally. One of us must go to his grave. We do not want to go the grave. They don't want to go to their graves, either. So what must be done? We must *push* them to their graves.”<sup>67</sup>

Dmitri Z. Manuilsky was a prominent functionary assigned by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to play a leading role in the organization of the Comintern's far-flung international organization. His statement about the inevitability of war between the Communist and free worlds has been cited many times, and we have referred to it

<sup>66</sup> Department of State bulletin, Dec. 1, 1958, pp. 880-881.

<sup>67</sup> Speech by Nikita S. Khrushchev, reported in *American Mercury*, Feb., 1959, p. 95.

in preceding reports. But the Manuilsky statement, because of his high position in the Soviet hierarchy, and because of the tendency toward apathy on the part of the American people today, is now more pertinent than ever. Mr. Manuilsky was a presiding officer in the United Nation's Security Council in 1949. In 1931, he made a speech at the Lenin School of Political Warfare, during which he said:

“War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in 20 to 30 years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to co-operate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist.”

### *Petition for Communist School*

We have also mentioned the California Labor School in San Francisco as a Communist school which we exposed in the late forties. It had been known as the Workers School, the Tom Mooney Labor School, and the California Labor School. A hearing on behalf of the Subversive Activities Control Board was held in San Francisco for the purpose of deciding whether or not the institution was in fact controlled by the Communist Party. The decision that it was so controlled was arrived at after the taking of considerable testimony, and this conclusion was sent to the Board in Washington. Immediately the party apparatus began to solicit petitions, letters, telegrams, and all sorts of pressure tactics by its fellow-travelers, party members and sympathizers, together with a smattering of gullible liberals, and in the process filed a petition with the Subversive Activities Control Board asking, in effect, that this Red School be permitted to continue its operations. Signers of this petition included: Dr. Frank Weymouth, Professor Emeritus of Philosophy [sic] at Stanford University; Dr. Percy M. Dawson, Los Altos; Harriet E. Eddy, Librarian Emeritus at the University of California; Rev. Stephen H. Fritchman, Pastor of the First Unitarian Church, Los Angeles; Mrs. Helen Freeland Gibb, Berkeley; Richard Lynden, San Francisco; Bishop Edward Lamb Parsons, San Francisco; Prof. Ira B. Cross, Berkeley; Rockwell Kent, New York; Rev. Harry F. Ward, New Jersey; Dr. Jacob Auslander, New York; Prof. Robert Morss Lovett, Chicago; Attorney Daniel G. Marshall, Los Angeles; Prof. Albert Guerard, Stanford University; Dr. C. L. Collins, Vallejo; Dr. Wilbur F. Swett, San Francisco; Dr. Joseph Kaufman, San Francisco; Mildred Rosenthal, San Francisco; Dr. Mary A. Sarvis, Oakland; Rev. Dryden L. Phelps; Clarence M. and Harriet Vickland, Oakland;

Dr. Ann Maryin, Berkeley; Rev. Clarence B. Aggriott, Berkeley; Dr. Ephraim Kahn, Berkeley; Prof. Bayard Quincy Morgan, Palo Alto; Prof. C. Alvarez-Tostado, Palo Alto; Gertrude Luehning, Palo Alto; Prof. George H. Colliver, Stockton; D. Harding, Brisbane; Prof. Curtis MacDougall, Evanston, Ill.; Prof. Karl De Schwienitz, Sr., Evanston, Ill.; Prof. Ambert W. Herre, Seattle; Henry Wilcox, South Norwalk, Connecticut; Pauline Taylor, Youngstown, Ohio; Dr. W. E. B. DuBois, Brooklyn, New York; Kumar Goshal, Brooklyn, New York; Herbert Aptheker, Brooklyn, New York; William L. Patterson, Brooklyn, New York; Earl Robinson, Brooklyn, New York; Rev. William H. Melish, Brooklyn, New York; Elizabeth Moos, New York City; Robert W. Dunn, New York City; Prof. Henry Pratt Fairchild, New York City; Dorothy Brewster, New York City; Hugh Hardyman, La Crescenta, California; Clinton D. Hollister, Santa Barbara; Morton Dimonstein, artist; Ben Margolis, Attorney, Los Angeles; John T. McTerman, Attorney, Los Angeles; Leo Branton, Jr., Attorney, Los Angeles; Mrs. Charlotta Bass, Los Angeles; Dr. Joseph Hittelman, Los Angeles; Rev. D. V. Kyle, Los Angeles; A. Soundel Becker, Los Angeles; Dr. Sidney S. Cole, Los Angeles; Stanley Moffett, former Judge, South Gate; Rev. Emerson G. Horgan, Long Beach, and Charles S. Litwin, Long Beach.

We can anticipate no legitimate protest to the publication of these names, since they were appended to a petition which was filed as a public document with the Subversive Activities Control Board in Washington, and certainly the signers of the petition would hardly have appended their signatures to the document unless they had known something about the character of the California Labor School. It would have been a very simple matter to review the testimony of the hearing in San Francisco, together with a number of hearings and reports by this committee, as well as other official agencies. Needless to say, all of the agencies, together with the Subversive Activities Control Board examiners in San Francisco, agreed that the organization was completely under Communist control. A cursory review of its genealogy would suffice to establish that purpose. An examination of the cumulative index covering this and previous reports will indicate that most of the signers of this petition have been referred to on many occasions in our reports.

Although the California Communists are still suffering from the effects of internal warfare between the Stalinists and the extreme right and left wings, the dissident groups have now been largely eliminated, and the difficulties have largely been resolved. We see evidences of this in the resumption of the old militant attitude, the tapering off of the feud between Dorothy Healey Connelly and William Z. Foster and their respective followers, in the renewed interest in the domestic political situation, and an acceleration in recruiting and infiltration of the two major targets: trade unions and educational institutions.

As J. Edgar Hoover remarked at a national convention of the American Legion:

“\* \* \* The F. B. I. investigations have shown that there is a hard core of conspiratorial Reds unaffected by Party differences and controlled by the heavy hand of Moscow. As long as this undercover ‘apparatus’ exists, the Communist threat cannot be brushed aside as trivial or fanciful. It is a continuing, aggressive force constantly at work to suborn and subvert the American people. \* \* \* The influence of the subversive conspiracy has been almost unbelievable—reaching deep into practically every walk of life. To gauge the effectiveness of this campaign, we need only to note the widespread and vociferous clamor raised whenever our government attempts to deal firmly in self-defense against the subversive threat.

Certain organizations obviously dedicate their efforts to thwart the very concepts of security. They vehemently oppose methods to gain this security and it is obvious that their aim is to destroy it. They protest that they are fighting for freedom, but in reality they seek license. They hypocritically bar Communists from their membership, but they seem to hate all persons who abhor Communists and Communism. They claim to be anti-Communist but they launch attacks against Congressional legislation to curb Communism. They distort and misrepresent and ridicule the government’s security program. They lobby and exert pressure on the leaders of government both in the legislative and executive branches.”

There is little need now for the Communists to use one of their own front organizations, or to create a new one for the purpose of fomenting a protest march against one of the government’s atomic research establishments in order to highlight a desire to scrap our atomic defense program. Such a march was led a year ago against the establishment at Livermore. It originated in Palo Alto, gathered a group of pacifists, peace-at-any-price enthusiasts, party liners and fellow travelers, and this small but determined cavalcade took the road for Livermore under the leadership of Dr. Linus Pauling, who spends some of his time in scientific research at Cal Tech, but who apparently devotes most of his energies to attending Communist front meetings, following the party line in general, and urging the discontinuance of our atomic research for defensive purposes in particular. The Communist Party has little need to mobilize its membership to throw picket lines around premises that are being subjected to a Communist-supported strike because there are enough unions—most of them expelled from their parent organization—that are Communist dominated to provide this sort of manpower. There is little need for the Communist Party to finance propaganda publications when a magazine like *The Nation*, or one published in California like *Frontier*, will attack the F. B. I., support the Communist fronts, editorialize sympathetically in behalf of wit-



nesses that appear before legislative committees, and generally parrot the party line for nothing.

Party techniques have changed several times since this committee was established in 1940. But, as we have pointed out many times, a party member who remains completely inactive is of little use to the movement, and the instant activity is started, then the anti-Communist techniques that have been changed to meet the situation also become effective. The accumulation of documentary information over a period of almost 20 years provides information of inestimable value; continuous practical experience for that length of time is even more valuable, and new sources of information are being constantly developed. With the defections that have been caused by the occurrences of 1956, many disillusioned former Communists have come forward to volunteer their information. But it must be remembered that the party foresaw this sort of development as early as 1931, when Vassiliev issued his famous lecture on security and underground organization. Since the party reorganized itself several years ago on an underground basis, no former member can describe the activities of any unit except that to which he belongs. This information would entail the identities and activities of a very few individuals, and since the front organizations—with the exception of those that we have already described as still active—have been cast aside, it is necessary to secure information from a great many individuals in order to obtain an accurate picture of the inside operations of the Communist apparatus from day to day. This task, however difficult and challenging, is by no means impossible. And if continued vigilance results in the elimination of a few subversive individuals a year from positions where they could do injury to our youth, utilize critical information for the benefit of the party, twist the thinking and activities of divisions of our State Government to the Communist Party line—then the effort is very much worthwhile. Indeed, there is no other medium through which responsible public officials can be kept reliably informed concerning these vital matters.

## COMMUNISM AND THE LAW

### *The Supreme Court*

No discussion of the fight against subversion can be complete without an understanding of the recent decisions of the United States Supreme Court—decisions that have provoked more comment than any since the same court declared the National Recovery Act unconstitutional in 1935. Dealing with problems of Communist activity, this series of decisions not only reflects a complete reversal of the high court's previous attitude, but they will seriously hamper the efforts to deal adequately with the constant challenge to our national security by subversive forces.

It is highly pertinent that we discuss these decisions here and at some length, and we do so for the reason that they directly affect con-

ditions in this state. One of the cases resulted in the reversal of a jury conviction of California Communist leaders, and struck down the weapons that had been legally used by the F.B.I. to put them behind bars; another decision held that the California Legislature would thenceforth be powerless to pass sedition laws for the protection of the people within the borders of the state; a third opinion held that a committee of the California State Bar had no business to inquire of an applicant for the privilege of practicing law in this state whether or not he was then a member of the Communist Party. The other decisions, more than a dozen, all deal with problems of internal security and are of as much if not more practical application in California as elsewhere in the United States. We wish to make it very plain that we do not criticize the Supreme Court as an institution; we do not suggest, even by implication, that its powers and prerogatives be changed. We do disagree with the decisions in the field of internal security, and we know of no rule or decision, as yet, which would deprive us of exercising that right. It has been suggested that Congress pass legislation to whittle down the high Court's jurisdiction. We wish to make it clear, again, that we imply nothing of the sort in this portion of our report. We do wish to present the facts fully, and for that purpose we will refer to resolutions passed by the American Farm Bureau Federation, the Conference of State Chief Justices from the several states, and the American Bar Association. We also have included statements by Dean Erwin Griswold of Harvard Law School, and Louis C. Wymans, former President of the National Association of State Attorneys General.

The Communist Party of the United States was started at a Chicago convention in 1919. It thereafter affiliated with the Communist International and swore to be obedient to the mandates of the Kremlin. It has since carried on a continual program of infiltration of our schools, churches, cultural organizations, scientific projects and communications media—and it has placed its agents deep in the heart of our government. As federal and state legislative committees dug into Communist activity and disclosed the techniques whereby liberal dupes were attracted to front organizations, the people began to realize the nature of the very imminent threat to our continued security. The Gouzenko, Hiss, Remington, White, Ware, Wadleigh, Field, Silvermaster, Kramer, Glasser, Oppenheimer, Fuchs, Rosenberg, Gold, Sobel and MacLean cases, to name a very few, quickly dispel any doubt about the extent of the infiltration. The arrest of Col. Rudolf Abel of the Soviet Secret Police a few months ago should dispel any doubt about the present danger.

As we have said, as these disclosures increased, so did the activities of the F.B.I. and the legislative committees. Under the Smith Act Communist leaders were convicted and imprisoned. Deprived of its leadership, harried by the testimony of defectors and undercover operatives, exposed by legislative committees, the Communist Party was, by the middle of 1951, getting desperate. In August, 1951, the organ of the

National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States declared:

“It is evident that there is growing alarm voiced among progressives and in the labor movement, at the increasing onslaught against the Bill of Rights. The struggle against the Smith Act is today the link to the broadest anti-Fascist unity, around the dissenting opinions of Justices Black and Douglas. [Reference is to a decision of the U. S. Supreme Court upholding the constitutionality of the Smith Act, in which Justices Black and Douglas wrote a dissenting opinion.] The demand for a hearing by the Supreme Court on the appeal of the eleven Communist leaders and the defense of all others to be tried under the Smith Act are bound together as one struggle, and *must be the basis for an immediate broad mass campaign to restore the Bill of Rights.* (Committee’s italics.)

The American peoples’ love of democracy and their will to peace cannot be destroyed by McCarran Acts and Smith Acts. The forces of democracy and peace in our country are possessed of strength—a strength of which they must be made fully conscious. The full alerting to the conscious action of these forces in the United States demands the vanguard role of the Communist Party. *In that role the Communist Party will continue to function—and no Hitler-like legislation and police state hounding can halt it.*” (Committee’s italics.)

In the September issue of the same publication this appeared:

“A rehearing must be demanded by a mobilization of everyone who has ever spoken out on the Smith Act. *This demand must be heard decisively in Washington.* (Committee’s italics.) It is the duty and responsibility of all progressive anti-Fascist, democratic forces to join in this crusade to save the Bill of Rights. Regardless of differences, it is the duty of the labor movement to unite against this forerunner of the Taft-Hartley Law, which is an abominable threat to the life of the labor movement today. We Communists, who are post-June 6th victims of the Smith Act, are resolute in our determination to expose the real conspirators against the historic freedom of the American people—those who constitute an actual clear and present danger to the freedom of our people, those who would substitute a Smith Act for the Bill of Rights.”<sup>68</sup>

There were other articles, most of them equally critical and defiant.<sup>69</sup>

The declaration of war by the Communist Party against the Supreme Court of the United States in an effort to bring about a change in the judicial precedent that body had established, and to gain a breathing spell for the subversives, appeared in *Political Affairs* in March, 1952,

<sup>68</sup> “The Smith Act Strikes Again,” by Elizabeth Gurley Flynn. *Political Affairs*, Aug., 1951, pp. 18 and 22.

<sup>69</sup> “What the Supreme Court Unleashed,” by Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, *Political Affairs*, Sept., 1951, p. 28.

when a party official angrily denounced the court in an article commencing on page 15, which was entitled, "The Supreme Court Will *Not* Have the Last Word!" Here are some excerpts:

"The Supreme Court majority of Truman appointees has declared war against the peace aspirations of the American people. With flagrant arrogance it has provided the 'legal' framework for further Fascist onslaughts on the most elementary democratic rights of the people in a frenzied effort to intimidate into submission all opposition to the warmakers of Wall Street.

\* \* \* Like the entire State apparatus of which it is a part, the Supreme Court is an instrument of the ruling class, and its decisions throughout the nation's history bear the imprint of that relationship, as well as the general alignment of class forces prevailing at each period \* \* \*

These decisions make it compellingly clear that the Bill of Rights is in the gravest danger in our history. They shout from the housetops that the Supreme Court, far from being a defender of the Constitution, serves to accelerate monopoly's drive against Fascism and war.

But these decisions, drastic and sweeping as they are, cannot be held proof of the inevitability of Fascism in the United States. They prove quite simply that Americans cannot rely on the Supreme Court for the defense of the peoples' hard-gained rights and liberties"

\* \* \* \* \*  
 "The actions of the Supreme Court and its onslaughts on civil liberties are directly associated with the bi-partisan war drive. They are directly associated with a tax on labor and the Negro people."

\* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* The Communist Party must redouble its efforts on two fronts—on the one hand, to overcome passive or defeatist moves that may have been instilled in the labor progressive movements as a result of these new blows; on the other hand, to use these lessons to prove to the broad masses that their interests are vitally affected \* \* \* *the Party can, in the development of these movements, help give shape and form to the organization of a powerful peoples' and anti-Fascist coalition.*

*The Supreme Court will not have the last word. The people must and will take up the challenge.*" (Committee's italics.)

Whether or not this Communist campaign, announced in such clear and vehement terms, was successful, or whether it was pure coincidence that resulted in the stream of new decisions by the court that were eminently satisfactory to the party is an intriguing question. We know that such a campaign as the party announced was in fact launched; we know that the party's propaganda nationwide machinery was set in motion, and that the entire strength of the organization was alerted

to bring pressure and influence to bear in strategic places. The party was fighting for its very life, and this ambitious undertaking was for the avowed purpose of bringing about a change in the type of Supreme Court decisions that had so hampered the operation of the Communist conspiracy. It needed softer laws and more freedom to continue the work of subverting our government.

During the last week of June, 1957, the Communist propaganda machinery began to hail the Supreme Court as the saviour of the peoples' liberties. The praises swelled to ever mounting proportions when decision after decision was rendered by the court—hamstringing agencies of the government, and giving the Communists more freedom from prosecution and exposure than they dared hope for. Completely reversing the position it had adopted for years, this is what the Supreme Court did within the space of two years: (The following summaries of the decisions are taken from the report of the American Bar Association, Special Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy and Objectives, *American Opinion*, Dec. 1958, page 31 et seq.)

1. *Communist Party v. Subversive Activities Control Board*. The court refused to uphold or pass on the constitutionality of the Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950, and delayed the effectiveness of this act.
2. *Pennsylvania v. Steve Nelson*. The court held that it was unlawful for Pennsylvania to prosecute a Pennsylvania Communist Party leader under the sedition act of that state and indicated that the antisedition laws of 42 states and of Alaska and Hawaii cannot be enforced.
3. *Yates v. United States*. The court reversed two federal courts and ruled that teaching and advocating forcible overthrow of our government, even "with evil intent," was not punishable under the Smith Act as long as it was "divorced from any effort to instigate action to that end," and ordered five Communist leaders freed and new trials for another nine.
4. *Cole v. Young*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that, although the Summary Suspension Act of 1950 gave the federal government the right to dismiss employees "in the interest of the national security in the United States," it was not in the interest of the national security to dismiss an employee who contributed funds and services to an undisputed subversive organization, unless that employee was in a "sensitive position."
5. *Service v. Dulles*. The court reversed two federal courts which had refused to set aside the discharge of John Stewart Service by the State Department. The F. B. I. had a recording of a conversation between Service and the editor of the pro-Communist magazine *Amerasia* in the latter's hotel room, during which Service spoke of military plans which were very secret. Earlier the F. B. I. had

found large numbers of secret and confidential State Department documents in the *Amerasia* office. The lower courts had followed the McCarran Amendment which gave the Secretary of State absolute discretion to discharge any employee in the interest of the security of the United States.

6. *Slochower v. Board of Education, New York*. The court reversed the decisions of three New York courts and held that it was unconstitutional to automatically discharge a teacher, in accordance with the law of New York, because he took the Fifth Amendment when asked about Communist activity. On his petition for rehearing, the court admitted that its opinion was in error in stating that Slochower was not aware that his claim of the Fifth Amendment was *ipso facto* result in his discharge; however, the court denied rehearing.
7. *Sweezy v. New Hampshire*. The court reversed the New Hampshire Supreme Court and held that the Attorney General of New Hampshire was without authority to question Prof. Sweezy, a lecturer at the state university, concerning a lecture and other suspected subversive activities. Questions which the court said that Sweezy properly refused to answer included: "Did you advocate Marxism at that time?" And "Do you believe in Communism?"
8. *United States v. Witkovich*. The court decided that, under the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952, which provides that any alien against whom there is a final order of deportation shall "give information under oath as to his nationality, circumstances, habits, associations, and activities, and such other information, whether or not related to the foregoing, as the Attorney General may deem fit and proper," the Attorney General did not have the right to ask Witkovich: "Since the order of deportation was entered in your case on June 25, 1953, have you attended any meetings of the Communist Party of the U. S. A.?"
9. *Schware v. Board of Examiners of New Mexico*. The court reversed the decision of the New Mexico Board of Bar Examiners and of the New Mexico Supreme Court which had said: "We believe one who has knowingly given his loyalties to the Communist Party for six or seven years during a period of responsible adulthood is a person of questionable character." The Supreme Court ruled that "membership in the Communist Party during the 1930's cannot be said to raise substantial doubts about his present good moral character."
10. *Konigsberg v. State Bar of California*. The court reversed the decisions of the California Committee of Bar Examiners and of the California Supreme Court, and held that it was unconstitu-

tional to deny a license to practice law to an applicant who refused to answer this question put by the Bar Committee: "Mr. Konigsberg, are you a Communist?" and a series of similar questions.

11. *Jencks v. United States*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that Jencks, who was convicted of filing a false non-Communist affidavit, must be given the contents of all confidential F. B. I. reports which were made by any government witness in the case even though Jencks "restricted his motions to a request for production of the reports to the trial judge for the judge's inspection and determination whether and to what extent the report should be made available."
12. *Watkins v. United States*. The court reversed the Federal District Court and six judges of the Court of Appeal of the District of Columbia, and held that the House un-American Activities Committee could not require a witness who admitted "I freely cooperated with the Communist Party," to name his Communist associates, even though the witness did not invoke the Fifth Amendment. The court said, "We remain unenlightened as to the subject to which the questions asked petitioner were pertinent." The court did not question the "power of the Congress to inquire into and publicize corruption, maladministration or inefficiencies of agencies of the government." The court did question the right of Congress to inquire into and publicize Communism and subversion, and suggested that this "involves a broadscale intrusion into the lives and affairs of private citizens."
13. *Raley, Stern, & Brown v. Ohio*. The court reversed the Ohio Supreme Court and lower courts to set aside the conviction of three men who had refused to answer questions about Communist activities put to them by the Ohio un-American Commission.
14. *Flaxer v. United States*. The court reversed two federal courts and set aside the conviction of Flaxer of contempt for refusing to produce records of alleged Communist activities subpoenaed by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.
15. *Sacher v. United States*. The court reversed two federal courts and set aside the conviction of Sacher of contempt for refusing to tell the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee whether he was "a member of the lawyers' section of the Communist Party." In the second Sacher appeal, the court again reversed the Court of Appeal and said that this question was not pertinent to the subcommittee's investigation of Communist witness Matusow's recantation. The court refused to hear any argument from the government lawyers representing this Senate subcommittee.

16. *Yates v. United States*. In the second Yates appeal the court reversed two courts and held that the refusal of Communist Party member Yates "to answer eleven questions about Communist membership of other persons" did not constitute eleven contempts. In the third Yates appeal, the court reversed two federal courts and held that Yates' contempt sentence of one year should be reduced to the fifteen days already served for this offense.
17. *Bonetti v. Rogers*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that, although the Internal Security Act of 1950 provides that any alien, who "at any time" after entering the United States shall have been a member of the Communist Party, is deportable, Bonetti, who became a Communist after entering the United States, was not deportable because he had re-entered after quitting the party. The dissenting judges charged that this construction reads "at any time" out of the act and the word "last" into the Statute, and "cripples the effectiveness of the act."
18. *Consul General for Yugoslavia v. Andrew Artukovic*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that Artukovic, an anti-Communist refugee from Yugoslavia who was living with his wife and children in California, could not claim political asylum in the United States but had to submit to an extradition hearing which would be based on Yugoslavia's political charges.
19. *Rockwell Kent v. Dulles*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that the State Department could not require every applicant for a passport to file a non-Communist affidavit.
20. *Dayton v. Dulles*. The court reversed two federal courts and held that the State Department had to give a passport to a research physicist whose passport application to accept a job in India had been denied for security reason. The Secretary of State had found that Dayton had lived for eight months with a person who "was involved in the espionage apparatus of Julius Rosenberg" and that Dayton was going to work in India with another Communist who "recently renounced his American citizenship."

Needless to say, the articles in *Political Affairs* assumed an entirely different tone after these decisions had come rolling down from the nation's highest legal tribunal.

One example of the enthusiasm with which the Communists have taken advantage of this abrupt and complete reversal of judicial precedent is to be seen in a recent editorial entitled, "Reds Now Travel on Their Subversive Errands—by Supreme Court Decree!" The editorial points out that during the 21st convention of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, held last February at Moscow, Khrushchev completed his insulting and threatening remarks about the United States, and after a similar speech by Marshal Malinovsky, Minister of War, an American citizen addressed the assemblage. He was James E.



Jackson, a representative of the Communist Party of the United States. The editorial proceeds:

“How did Jackson get there? He got there openly and legally. And so did other U. S. Communist leaders who went to Moscow at the same time. These characters were present because the Supreme Court ruled last June that the Secretary of State had no right to withhold passports from members of the Communist Party.

Jackson had been convicted by a jury in a federal court as a conspirator against the United States. Last August the Court of Appeals reversed the conviction, on the grounds that the Supreme Court in a similar case had freed several convicted California red leaders. Thus Jackson was saved from prison.

Meanwhile the Supreme Court had issued its decision that the Communists must not be denied passports. President Eisenhower quickly sent a special message to Congress, urging legislation authorizing the Secretary of State to withhold passports from the supporters of communism. The bill was passed in the House, but when it came to the Senate it got tied up in a jam of legislation just before adjournment. So the Communist Party was free to send Jackson to represent it at the convention of the Soviet Communist Party.

Also present in Moscow was the best-known member of the C. P. U. S. A., Paul Robeson. He, too, had received a passport after the Supreme Court's decision. And who should show up in Moscow, almost immediately after Jackson, but Harry Bridges, President of the Communist-controlled International Longshoremen and Warehousemen Union? Years ago a split decision of the Supreme Court saved this Australian-born citizen from deportation.

A few days earlier, Khrushchev received Dr. W. E. B. DuBois, 91-year-old scholar, former professor and intellectual leader of the pro-Kremlin forces among Negroes in the United States. Both DuBois and his wife were identified long ago as members of the Communist Party. Although not a member now, he makes no secret of his devotion to the Communist regime. For years his efforts to get a passport failed. Then came the Supreme Court decision—and DuBois was free to go to Moscow. From Moscow, DuBois and his wife flew to Peking, defying the State Department regulation that United States passports are not valid for travel to Red China.

Another United States citizen in Moscow was George Morris, labor editor of the Communist Party's misnamed paper, *the Worker*, and member of the CP's Labor Commission. After months of delay, the State Department had unwillingly given him a passport.

Meanwhile, Dr. Alpheus Hunton, another identified Communist Party member, had gone to Africa. Hunton used to be the Director of the Council on African Affairs, which Attorney General Brownell called a Communist front.

The State Department has been forced to grant passports to scores of important Communists and fellow travelers. The department even felt obliged to give passports to a precious pair, one of whom on a previous trip abroad made speeches charging the United States with germ warfare! Who can check on what harm such people do to the United States abroad? Congress should adopt the bill that President Eisenhower urged last summer, unmistakably authorizing the State Department to deny passports to Communists and their 'willing instruments,' and to cancel every passport now in such hands.'<sup>70</sup>

While the Communists were naturally delighted with these decisions, other segments of American life were not so pleased. The states were expressing resentment at what they deemed the big brotherly attitude of the court in substituting its own judgment for that of state agencies. The Department of Justice and the F. B. I. expressed resentment because of the edict that threw open their secret files to the scrutiny of the sort of lawyer who would defy state bar committees that inquired about his subversive affiliations in determining his fitness to practice law. School administrators were resentful because they were stripped of their power to fire teachers who refused to answer questions about their Communist activity. Administrators of the federal loyalty program were resentful because they were shorn of their authority to fire disloyal employees, no matter what sort of a job they held. Experience had indicated clearly that a non-sensitive position in government today might well become highly sensitive overnight.

Judging from the flood of editorials, magazine articles, resolutions, newspaper items and commentaries, the public as a whole is also resentful because the Communists were figuratively handed a license to pursue their subversive activities almost without restriction, while the agencies of the government—federal and state alike—charged with the duty of coping with the problem, were loaded with new shackles and new restrictions. On July 1, 1957, *Life Magazine* ran an editorial that put the sentiments tersely:

“ \* \* \* The Smith Act, the Congressional investigations, the Hiss and Rosenberg cases, the loyalty procedures, the internal security laws, are not only facts of life but wound stripes on an older, tougher and wiser body politic.

Instead of earning its own stripes by wrestling with the same problem, the court often displays the most lamentable virginity about Communism.”

When, a few months ago, the House of Delegates of the American Bar Association adopted a resolution criticizing these decisions and recommending that Congress pass legislation to rectify matters, an immediate protest was heard from the Communists, their front organizations, and assorted liberals. They called the American Bar Association

<sup>70</sup> Editorial, *Saturday Evening Post*, April 4, 1959, p. 10.

old fashioned, conservative to the point of reactionism, and shrugged off the fact that the House of Delegates represented thousands of the most able members of the legal profession in the United States.

We have never seen any publication calling attention to the fact that the American Bar Association, although certainly the most persuasive organization that lifted a voice of protest against these decisions, is by no means the earliest or the only legal body that expressed such sentiments. On June 24, 1957, the President of the National Association of State Attorneys General, represented by delegates at a Sun Valley, Idaho, meeting declared that:

"The recent Supreme Court decisions have thrown the fight against Communism for a 25-year loss." He received a standing ovation from the assembled delegates.<sup>71</sup>

On August 20, 1958, the Tenth Annual Conference of State Chief Justices, representing 48 states, Hawaii and Puerto Rico, met at Pasadena. There they approved a report criticizing the decisions of the Supreme Court in a resolution that declared:

" \* \* \* In the fields with which we are concerned, and as to which we feel entitled to speak, the Supreme Court too often has tended to adopt the role of policymaker without proper judicial restraint. We feel this is partially the case in the extension of the federal power and in the supervision of state action by the Supreme Court by virtue of the Fourteenth Amendment. In the light of the immense power of the Supreme Court and its practical nonreviewability in most instances, no more important obligation rests upon it, in our view, than that of careful moderation in the exercise of its policymaking role.

It has long been an American boast that we have a government of laws and not of men. We believe that any study of recent decisions of the Supreme Court will raise at least considerable doubt as to the validity of that boast."

Specifically mentioned in this report adopted at the meeting were three decisions concerning Communism: *Nelson v. Pennsylvania*, *Sweezy v. New Hampshire*, and *Konigsberg v. California*.<sup>72</sup>

Dean Erwin N. Griswold, of Harvard Law School, whom even the members of the National Lawyers Guild could hardly term reactionary, has criticized the court for basing its own opinions on grounds that were far too broad, and offered the Watkins case of 1957, which has effectively hampered Congress in its attempts to elicit information about subversion, as an example of the court's unwarranted generalizing of a narrow issue.<sup>73</sup>

Not only lawyers and judges have raised their voices in protest against this reversal of judicial precedent, but laymen as well. In December, the American Farm Bureau Federation held its fortieth annual

<sup>71</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, June 25, 1957.

<sup>72</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, Aug. 21, 1958; Sept. 12, 1958.

<sup>73</sup> *National Review*, Nov. 8, 1958, p. 292.

convention at Boston, Massachusetts, and passed a resolution which provided:

“We are deeply concerned with respect with the tendency of the United States Supreme Court to enact legislation by judicial action.”

And the resolution recommended that:

“\* \* \* Congressional action be taken prescribing the proper limits of court jurisdiction and correcting or conforming legislation in those fields where the Supreme Court has invaded the legislative field.”<sup>74</sup>

No informed person could possibly entertain the idea that the Supreme Court Justices are subversive, or that any of them are pro-Communist. Earl Warren was appointed Chief Justice to fill the vacancy created by the death of Fred Vinson in 1953. He assumed office immediately, which brought a quick protest from certain professors of constitutional law who pointed out quite accurately that his action was somewhat premature, because he had neglected to wait until he was confirmed by the Senate. Since the flood of controversial and liberal decisions was commenced about the time Warren assumed office, there has been much speculation in the press and magazines and on the part of commentators about whether he was the ultra-liberal whose persuasiveness carried along the majority of the court.

It happens that Earl Warren is probably the only Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court who, prior to assuming that position, had been questioned by a committee on un-American Activities. We referred to the occasion earlier. He appeared as a co-operative witness before our committee in San Francisco when he was serving as the State Attorney General on December 3, 1941. The circumstances were these: The press had recently announced the release on parole of three convicts who had been convicted by Warren when he was district attorney in Oakland. They had been arrested and prosecuted for the murder of an anti-Communist crusader named Alberts, and the Communist press and the propaganda outlets were most solicitous in their behalf and most uncomplimentary to Warren. He declared that at least two of the men were Communists. Culbert Olson was Governor at the time, and Warren charged him with playing politics by favoring the granting of the parole. That action, said Warren, “\* \* \* was nothing more nor less than appeasement to the Communists for what he had done in signing the bill against them.” Mr. Warren successfully opposed Olson in the next gubernatorial election.

During his lengthy testimony before the committee, Warren expressed his attitude toward Communism and state committees on un-American activities. He declared that such a committee could render service by *exposing* subversive activities—a fact that is stressed here only because he was to take the opposite view in one of the decisions

<sup>74</sup> *Los Angeles Times*, Dec. 12, 1958.

already referred to. His attitude toward legislative committees must have continued during his three terms as Governor, since he constantly called upon this committee for the purpose of ascertaining whether any of the persons he was considering for appointive positions had subversive records.

His testimony against Communism was positive, clear, emphatic, and unhesitating. To intimate that Chief Justice Warren is in any way subversive is simply foolish.

### *The Law Clerks*

It has been pointed out that there are 18 young clerks who assist the justices in preparing their opinions.<sup>75</sup> They are selected from leading law schools on the basis of their outstanding scholarship. Their average age is 27 years, and six of them have never passed the Bar examination. None of them are subjected to a loyalty screening. Alger Hiss once served as a law clerk to one of the Supreme Court Justices. These young men submit their opinions concerning the law, prepare memoranda that form the backbone of the ultimate decisions, discuss the theory of each decision with their respective justices, and thus are obviously in a position to exert a tremendous influence on the general tenor of the court and its opinions.

Since the opinions of the Supreme Court are of such vital importance to the nation, it would seem that these influential young men should be required to have some experience in the practice of the law, and should be picked for stability and balance and loyalty and common sense—not simply because they made high grades studying legal theory in law school. Certainly they should be subjected to a loyalty screening like the other federal employees. The extremely sensitive nature of their jobs is amply demonstrated by the character of the decisions regarding our Nation's internal security that we have already discussed.

The article in *U. S. News & World Report* closes with this statement:

“It is openly acknowledged in Washington, however, that the Supreme Court Justices lean heavily on the shoulders of their young assistants. It is unlikely, say observers of the Federal Courts' system, that the justices could wade through the 1,500 to 2,000 cases that confront them each term without benefit of the spade work done for them by their clerks.

The question that is raised at this time, when the Supreme Court is deploying its power in fields formerly controlled by other branches of the government, is whether the influence of these young law clerks—some of them as yet not even admitted to the Bar—is reflected in court opinions.”

Whether or not these clerks have a record of documentable affiliation with subversive organizations, it is manifest that if, while attending college and law school, they were subjected to a subtle dissemination

<sup>75</sup> *U. S. News & World Report*, July 12, 1957, p. 135.

of the party line, they could become infected to such an extent that they would act as ideological Typhus Marys—but we do not accuse any of these clerks with subversion, any more than such charges should be leveled at members of the court. The Communists called the court and everything attached to it a great many insulting things when the tide of decision was flowing against them, and characteristically reversed themselves at precisely the time the court began to reverse its opinions. It is our purpose in this portion of the report to simply point out the fact that a situation exists which should be brought to the attention of all persons interested in combatting subversion, and certainly to the members of the Legislature of this State where some of these decisions originated. We wish to emphasize the fact that the Communist Party of the United States did work to bring about exactly this sort of judicial change.

It is also significant to note that at a Communist Party meeting held in Seattle last year, spokesmen for the party who came from New York to attend the affair declared that the party had, indeed, announced its intention to spearhead a national crusade to bring about this change in the decisions that were causing it so much oppression, and that the party then and there claimed full credit for having been responsible for the recent stream of decisions that enabled it to go about its business with more freedom than ever before. This meeting was covered by at least three undercover informants, each of them made sworn and independent statements, and the committee not only has them in its files but also has a document giving us permission to refer to them in this fashion.

The Commission on Government Security, in the report heretofore mentioned, considered the problem of screening these law clerks, and made the following recommendation:

“The judicial branch of the government should take effective steps to insure that its employees are loyal and otherwise suitable from the standpoint of national security.”

And the commission proceeded to give the rationale for its recommendation, in part, as follows:

“It is fundamental that there should be no reasonable doubt concerning the loyalty of any federal employee in any of the three branches of the government. In a judicial branch, the possibility of disloyal employees causing damage to the national security is ever-present. As an example, federal judges, busy with the ever-crowded court calendars, must rely upon assistance to prepare briefing papers for them. False or biased information inadvertently reflected in court opinions in crucial security, constitutional, governmental or social issues of national importance could cause severe effects to the nation’s security and to our federal loyalty-security system generally.

There appears to be no valid reason why an employee of the judicial branch should not be screened, at least as to his basic loyalty to the United States. Certainly the judiciary proper and the public generally should have the assurance that the men and women who carry the administrative responsibilities of the courts or assist in the preparation of decisions are loyal, dependable Americans.

The Commission therefore recommends, as in the case of the legislative branch, that the judicial branch and the executive branch endeavor to work out a program under which adequate investigation or screening can be provided for all judicial employees."<sup>76</sup>

The American Bar Association special committee that rendered the report on which the Association's resolution was based, had this to say about the present Communist menace:

"The phrase 'remember Pearl Harbor' should remind us that we, people and leaders, were cocksure and complacent before the afternoon of December 7, 1941. The F. B. I. had warned of frequent messages from the Japanese Consulate at Hawaii to Tokyo telling of the presence and absence of American warships at Pearl Harbor. Dies Committee reports of Japanese espionage by fishing vessels were ridiculed as headline hunting. Capt. Laurance Safford, who was recently awarded \$100,000 by a grateful Congress for his World War II coding and decoding inventions, had decoded all the Japanese pre-Pearl Harbor war messages for his superiors. Yet, the attack came as a stunning surprise.

Most persons who are informed on Communism think our country is now in greater danger than were the *Titanic* and Pearl Harbor. The thesis of J. Edgar Hoover's new book, *Masters of Deceit*, is: 'Communism is the major menace of our time. Today, it threatens the very existence of our Western civilization.'

In his speech to the 1957 national convention of the American Legion, Mr. Hoover warned: 'To dismiss lightly the existence of the subversive threat in the United States is to deliberately to commit national suicide. In some quarters we are surely doing just that.'

On July 6, 1958, Prof. J. Sterling Livingston, a Pentagon consultant, stated: 'The doctrine of pre-emptive war is definitely a part of Soviet strategy. The Russian's plan as part of their strategy to strike a forestalling nuclear blow against their enemies.'

The lawyer-author of the Gaither report to the President on national security recently told our Association: 'Our security is in unprecedented peril \* \* \* The ultimate objective of international Communism is world domination, and the Soviet Union will

<sup>76</sup> Report of Commission on Government Security, pursuant to Public Law 304, Eighty-fourth Congress, as amended, June, 1957, pp. 106-107.

pursue this objective ruthlessly and relentlessly, employing every possible political, economic, subversive, and military strategy and tactic'."

The Bar Association's special committee considered Communists in the legal profession such a serious menace to the nation's security, and so inconsistent with the standards of the profession that it has implemented its convictions with positive action. The report declared:

"In accordance with the resolution of the House of Delegates and authorization of the Board of Governors, our committee—on the request of the State Attorney for its co-operation—applied for and obtained permission to appear as *amicus curiae* in the appeal pending in the Supreme Court of Florida from the order of dismissal of the disciplinary proceedings against Leo Sheiner. Leo Sheiner had twice previously been ordered disbarred by the Circuit Court of Florida.

Our committee prepared and submitted a brief to the Supreme Court of Florida stating its views on the duty of the Bar and of the courts to cleanse its ranks of an unfit member. The committee further stated its concepts of an acceptable standard of fitness for attorneys and for the unfitness of any member of the Bar who, in appropriate proceedings, persists in refusal to answer pertinent questions concerning his activities in the Communist Party or Communist-dominated fronts on the grounds that his answers to such questions concerning his activities might tend to incriminate him. It is inconceivable to us that an attorney and officer of the court may continue in good standing while he pleads self-incrimination in refusing to answer questions relating to subversive activities.

The brief pointed out that, in other walks of life, labor union officials, teachers, government employees, and employees of private industry, there had been set a standard under which the individual might be safeguarded in invoking the Fifth Amendment to inquiries which might tend to incriminate him, but by so doing he forfeits his position of trust and responsibility. The Sheiner case is very important to the Bar as other states having such problem attorneys on their roles have been awaiting the final decision in this matter.

The appeal was argued before the Supreme Court of Florida on February 8, 1958. Julius Applebaum, a member of our committee, argued as *amicus curiae* for this association. On July 24, 1958, the court issued an order on its own motion requesting argument on September 5, 1958, and permitting supplemental briefs as to the application of three decisions. \* \* \* rendered by the United States Supreme Court on June 30, 1958. Our committee is preparing such supplemental briefs in behalf of the association that will participate in the reargument. *Our committee is willing to appear in similar cases upon direction of the House of Delegates or Board of Governors.*" (Committee's italics.)



It is most interesting to note, by way of contrast, that the Supreme Court of free Germany started to consider the legal status of the Communist Party in that country about the same time as our Subversive Activities Control Board did—each court taking evidence for a period of about five years. As we have seen, our Supreme Court not only reversed the board when it decided against the Communist Party and sent the matter back for more years of taking evidence, but has persistently refused to rule on the constitutionality of the Act of 1950, under which the board functions.

This is what the German Supreme Court held:

“The Communist Party of Germany is unconstitutional.

“The Communist Party of Germany will be dissolved.

“It is prohibited to establish substitute organizations for the Communist Party of Germany or to continue existing organizations as substitute organizations.

“The assets of the Communist Party of Germany will be confiscated in favor of the Federal Republic of Germany for purposes of the common weal.”<sup>77</sup>

### *Hancock v. Burns*

On August 10, 1953, the committee held a closed hearing in the City of San Francisco for the purposes of investigating the extent to which the Pacific Gas & Electric Company had been infiltrated by Communists. Among the witnesses subpoenaed were Patrick Thomas Hancock, Travis Lafferty, Joseph Chasin, and Holden Hayden. The press was not admitted to the hearing, and each of the witnesses was represented by counsel. When questioned about membership in the Communist Party and activities as Communists, the defendants all invoked the privilege of the Fifth Amendment and declined to testify on the ground that if they gave truthful answers to these questions they would subject themselves to criminal prosecution.

Other witnesses were called during the course of the hearing, and thereafter Senator Burns, as chairman of the committee, wrote a letter to the Pacific Gas & Electric Company in which he stated that the employees mentioned had invoked the Fifth Amendment and expressed his opinion that employees of public utilities in general who invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned by official agencies under oath about their subversive affiliations were bad security risks. Thereafter, on August 14, 1953, after the committee had authorized the release of a complete transcript of the hearing, the Pacific Gas & Electric Company discharged the four employees mentioned.

On August 13, 1954, a matter of minutes before the statute of limitations would have barred the right of the employees to file a suit, a complaint was filed in the Superior Court of the State of California at San Francisco against Senator Burns, Senator Nathan F. Coombs,

<sup>77</sup>Judgment of the Federal Constitutional Court, Aug. 17, 1956. Translation by the Division of Language Service, U. S. Department of State.

the late Senator Earl D. Desmond, Senator John F. McCarthy and Senator John F. Thompson, both individually and as members of the committee, and against R. E. Combs, individually and in his capacity as counsel for the committee. The complaint alleged all of the facts heretofore stated, and proceeded to charge that all of the members of the committee and its counsel had wrongfully conspired to persuade the Pacific Gas & Electric Company to discharge the plaintiffs and asked for damages in the sum of \$218,333.

The San Francisco Superior Court ruled that the plaintiffs had no case, and sustained a demurrer without leave to amend. An appeal was then taken to the District Court of Appeals for the first Appellate District of California, where a written decision was rendered by a unanimous court in favor of the committee. The plaintiffs then appealed to the State Supreme Court, and their appeal was rejected. Since the rendering of our last report, time for an appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States has elapsed and the case has ended.

It is to be noted that the attorney for the plaintiffs was also the attorney for the American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California, and was so designated on the complaint; and after he resigned from that position he was replaced by Attorney Albert M. Bendich, staff counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California, and these attorneys were assisted by Rubin Tepper and Edward F. Newman. The committee was represented by the Attorney General of the State, then the Honorable Edmund G. Brown, through his Chief Assistant, Clarence A. Linn, by the Legislative Counsel Bureau and the San Francisco firm of Melvin, Faulkner, Sheehan & Wiseman.

So important and practically valuable to all legislative committees was the opinion rendered by the district court of appeal in our favor, that we quote briefly from it as follows:

“While Senate Resolution No. 127 does not, nor could it, authorize the commission of tortious acts, nevertheless it does establish a committee of the State Senate authorized to act as an official adjunct of that body. Such committees are expressly authorized by our State Constitution in Article IV, Section 37. Therefore, by reading the resolution in conjunction with the complaint, it becomes apparent that the conjunctive pleading of respondents' status (as to respondents' having acted both as committee members and as individuals in doing the acts here complained of) must be grounded on reasoning that by going outside the legislative sphere the defendants were stripped of any legislative immunity and stand before the court as individuals.

This theory of the evaporative quality of legislative immunity, by its very statement, discloses its own vice. If government, operating through the individuals who form it, is afforded immunity from private suit only when its actions are beyond any question, and loses that immunity upon mere allegation of improper motives or unlawful acts in a complaint seeking damages, then those per-

sons who form government are subject to the threat of personal liability in any matter in which their discretion is exercised.

The fact that a legislative committee erroneously exercised powers, in a mistaken belief that it has such powers, would immediately subject its members to the harrassment of litigation. What would a logical extension of this rule lead to so far as the judiciary is concerned? Would a judge who mistakenly assumed the jurisdiction in a proceeding be liable to personal suit by an agrieved party litigant who merely alleged willfulness, wrongfulness and malice? Would not such a rule require the examination of the motives as well as the propriety of all governmental action by our courts? We think so.

The basic principle of separation of power which is one of the bases for our entire form of constitutional government would be diluted to the point where the judicial branch, because of artful allegations in a complaint, would be required to re-examine every act of the executive and legislative branches which had an adverse effect upon any individual.

Granting that the courts have the privilege and the duty of protecting the personal civil rights of the citizens of this Country from abuse, nevertheless, when the enforcement of such personal civil rights results in an erosion of the government which alone can guarantee such rights, the obligation to society as a whole may dictate that the individual forego personal recovery for injuries suffered so that government may continue.

It has often been said that when elected officials so conduct themselves as to indicate a lack of essential obligation to their responsibilities, there are remedies available to the electorate which can correct these abuses; also the power of impeachment still exists. 'The Constitution has left the performance of many duties in our governmental scheme to depend upon the fidelity of the executive and legislative action and, ultimately, on the vigilance of the people in exercising their political rights.'

It taken no doubt be argued that, by holding the action here taken by the committee as within the protection afforded by legislative immunity, the members of such a committee could commit any tortious act by claiming it to be within the same rule. The argument would, however, fail. Were the committee or its members charged with the commission of some bodily injury inflicted on another in the course of conducting their hearings, such acts could not reasonably be urged to come within the immunity here stated, as the mere recitation of the infliction of bodily harm is a statement of an act which by no reasonable means could be encompassed by the immunity.

The act here complained of was committed by the use of the ordinary means adopted by such committees in reporting their

findings and conclusions: namely, the preparation and forwarding of a written communication.

One of the basic foundations of our constitutional government is to be found in the separation of powers. This doctrine has been recognized as essential to a free form of government wherein public officers may perform their duties untrammelled by fear of sanction in the form of personal liability if it transpires that their acts were unwise or based upon a misinterpretation of the law. Much has been written, commencing with Montesquieu in the Eighteenth Century, and continuing up to date, regarding the necessity or advisability of continuing the doctrine of the separation of powers. It has been said, 'The problems of government are complicated and difficult of solution. But must it not be apparent to everyone, as we gaze into the future, that we cannot hope to maintain the way of life which we call American without exercising every effort to preserve to each branch of government its proper sphere and the states and the union a due recognition of their proper function.'<sup>78</sup>

The rights here sought to be enforced are assuredly right to which a citizen of this country is entitled unless, in the exercise of those rights, the person committing the act is protected by some privilege or immunity. \* \* \*

In view of our holding that the action of respondents here was protected by their legislative immunity \* \* \* it is not necessary to discuss the other points urged by appellants. The immunity appearing on the fact of the complaint, it would be useless to allow amendments.

The judgment is affirmed. McMurray, Justice pro Tem; Peters, Presiding Justice; Bray, Justice."

## THE LIQUIDATORS

We have noted how the Communist Party found it necessary to declare war on the Supreme Court of the United States and launch a campaign to bring about a change in the type of decisions being handed down by that tribunal. We also noted how the Communists mounted the campaign and then claimed credit for the complete and sudden reversal of the Supreme Court's opinions and the issuance of a series of decisions that gave it more freedom than ever. Not content with having brought about this amazing situation, for which the party claims full credit, it is now engaged in an equally earnest and widespread endeavor to liquidate the state and federal legislative committees on un-American activities and to further stifle the activities of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

<sup>78</sup> *The Doctrine of the Separation of Powers and Its Present Day Significance*, by Arthur T. Vanderbilt, p. 142.

In previous reports we have discussed in great detail the old cultural front, the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council. We also gave resumes of hearings involving its successor, the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedom. We have indicated how a great many of the leaders of the old Arts, Sciences and Professions Council are now to be found doing equally active work for the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedom. This organization, largely confined to the southern part of the state, although it has also been active to some extent elsewhere, is loosely affiliated with the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, a nationwide organization established in 1957 for the same general purposes. Frank Wilkinson, a graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, and formerly a top employee of the Los Angeles City Housing Administration, is probably the most active single figure in both organizations, being loaned back and forth between the two as the exigencies of the situation may demand.

Wilkinson was first brought to the attention of this committee when the former Attorney General of the State, now Governor Edmund G. Brown, together with the Housing Authority, requested us to conduct an investigation into alleged Communist infiltration, and which resulted in a closed hearing and the discharge of several employees, including Wilkinson.

It was also disclosed that Mrs. Wilkinson was employed as a teacher by the Los Angeles City Board of Education, and this led to the first of a series of hearings that ended with the discharge of more teachers, paved the way for the passage of the so-called Dilworth Act, and prompted the board of education to inaugurate a system by which it could keep itself currently advised concerning the subversive backgrounds of applicants for employment, both academic and administrative.

On the occasion of its last hearings concerning the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedom, and at hearings involving the former Communist front, the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council, the committee had intended to subpoena Dr. Murray Abowitz, who had been prominent as a member of the Medical Division of the latter organization. He appeared before the committee in Los Angeles on June 9, 1958, represented by his attorney, Robert W. Kenny.

The witness admitted that he was chairman of the medical division of the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council in 1952, and also recalled having attended several meetings of the organization over a period of several years, together with several meetings of the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedom.

It will be recalled that the Arts, Sciences and Professions Council was a Communist-controlled organization, described as such by several official agencies, but that it had dissolved itself shortly before Dr. Abowitz testified at the hearing in 1958. He had no hesitancy in testifying about his activities in that organization, but promptly invoked

the Fifth Amendment when asked whether or not he was a Communist. The following question was then put to him:

Q. (By Mr. Combs): Is it not a fact that you joined the Communist Party in Los Angeles in 1936, that you were attached to the physicians branch of the 13th Congressional District Section, that in 1938 your Communist membership book bore No. 78476, and that in 1939 your Communist membership book bore No. 1205?

The Witness: I decline to answer to answer that, too, on the same ground.

Q. Is it not also a fact that during the period of your membership in the Communist Party, commencing in 1936 and extending through 1939, you used the Communist Party name or alias of Thomas Wilson?

A. I decline to answer that question also on the same grounds, but I would also like to point out to you, Mr. Combs, that I wasn't in California in 1938—'36.

Q. Where were you in 1936?

A. I was in medical school in Vienna, Austria.

Q. Would that prevent your having been assigned to the Communist Party of Los Angeles County?

A. I was just trying to help you with your records; I'm just trying to be helpful.

Q. I am satisfied with it."

Dr. Abowitz admitted that he had attended meetings of the Civil Rights Congress, which was described by the United States Attorney General as a Communist front organization and by the witness as "a fine, worthy organization that defended many civil rights cases. \* \* \*". The witness also stated that he had contributed to the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, that he held a membership in the International Workers Order—both Communist-controlled organizations—and that he was on the Board of Directors of the Communist school in Los Angeles, the California Labor School, in 1948, and was affiliated with the American-Soviet Medical Society.

Dr. Abowitz has been identified as a member of the Communist Party by several witnesses, probably the earliest one being a former employee of this committee who declared under oath that she had known Dr. Abowitz and his wife as members of the Communist Party during the late thirties.<sup>79</sup>

A documentation from Communist sources and from various official agencies investigating Communist activities was recently published by Mr. George Robnett, of Pasadena. The booklet, entitled, "The Crusade

<sup>79</sup> See affidavit and testimony of Rena M. Vale, 1943 committee report; see, also, 1947 report, pages 54, 55, 70, 73, 210, 238, 241, 244, 298; 1948 report, pages 198, 239, 253, 254, 279, 308, 309, 355; 1949 report pages 421, 428, 433, 435, 436, 478; 1951 report, pages 255, 268, 275, 280; 1953 report, page 139; 1959 report, pages 86, 100, 105-109, 112, 114, 138, 208, 223, 267, 277, 287, 293, 295, 302, 303, 307, 308, 311-313, 315-318, 320, 338, 351, 357, 360, 367, 370, 374, 387.

Against Government Investigating Agencies, a Report on Forces and Processes," opens with this statement:

"What do you think would be the reaction in this country if a group of individuals were caught trying to destroy our Army, our Navy, or our Air Force, especially at a time when we were engaged in a life and death struggle with some enemy country?"

How different would you consider this to be in principle from the present collaboration of certain individuals and groups whose clear purpose is to destroy our front line of security—defense agencies, when we are engaged in the deadliest 'cold' war that this Country has ever faced with an avowed enemy?

This latter reference is to an open and active crusade by certain groups to demolish the House Committee on un-American Activities, as well as to a campaign, not so openly declared but just as real, to discredit and dissipate the work of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other security agencies."

The attack against the Federal Bureau of Investigation was kicked off on October 18, 1958, with a special issue of *The Nation*, edited by Carey McWilliams. The entire issue of 280 pages is devoted to an article by Fred J. Cook entitled, "The F. B. I." Our copy was purchased at the International Book Store, 1408 Market Street, San Francisco, California, where it seemed to be in great demand.

Mr. McWilliams has been the author of several books, many of them widely sold. He is the author of *Factories in the Field*, he appeared as a witness before this committee many years ago, and he has been listed as a member of practically every major Communist front organization that ever existed. McWilliams was active in California as Commissioner of Immigration and Housing in the early forties, having been appointed to that position by Governor Culbert Olson, and prior to that time he had been active in Labor's Non-Partisan League, the United Organization for Progressive Political Action, and with the Communist Party itself. During the late thirties McWilliams was collaborating with Dorothy Healey, who was then known as Dorothy Ray. We have already devoted some attention to Mrs. Healey, now Mrs. Philip M. Connelly, in her capacity as the Chairman of the Southern California Division of the Communist Party, and the target for considerable criticism on the part of the top functionaries in New York. In October, 1938, Dorothy Ray was sent to Bakersfield by the International of the United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing & Allied Workers of America, a Communist-dominated union, to handle a cotton strike in that vicinity. Two years thereafter a field workers' school was sponsored by that union at Chino, California, for the purpose of training its organizers. Among the instructors at the institution, with whom Dorothy Healey was then co-operating, were Revels Cayton, Amy Schechter, and Carey McWilliams.

Mr. McWilliams, contemporaneously with his elevation to a state position with some prestige and authority, ceased his intimate contacts with the Communist Party but continued to publish his progressive-type books, kept up his dues in front organizations, and essayed the role of a liberal. The fact is, however, that Mr. McWilliams did join the Communist Party, according to the sworn statements of many individuals who sat in closed party meetings with him. How long his membership continued we do not know, but we are quite aware of the fact that his Communist front affiliations have continued for at least 20 years, and that he is the editor of a publication that contains an attack against the Federal Bureau of Investigation that was considered so effective that it evoked high praise from the Soviet Union, as follows:

“It transpires from Cook’s article and from press reports on big trials that the main task of the F. B. I. is the identification and liquidation, including the physical liquidation, of persons of whom the U. S. ruling circles disapprove for one reason or another.”<sup>80</sup>

No stranger to the artifices and techniques of the Communist Party, especially in California, is Los Angeles County’s new Sheriff, Peter Pitchess. While an F. B. I. agent in Los Angeles, one of Pitchess’ duties was to deliver lectures to peace officers throughout the state. At the LaFayette Hotel in Long Beach last February 12, Mr. Pitchess told members of the Exchange Club that the Communist Party is conducting a “concerted drive to destroy public confidence in the F. B. I. That the Communist Party and its sympathizers and apologists whose hatred for the F. B. I. results from its effectiveness in carrying out its responsibilities and in protecting the internal security of America, had been accelerated to an extreme degree.”

Sheriff Pitchess concluded his remarks by adding: “I must further express hope that the American public \* \* \* will continue to demonstrate its faith in this great law enforcement leader, J. Edgar Hoover, by rejecting the foul spewings of the Kremlin’s messenger boys.”<sup>81</sup>

In contrast to the remarks of Los Angeles County’s Sheriff, let us examine some comments by Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, charter member of the Communist Party of the United States and a member of its National Committee. Mrs. Flynn, herself a Smith Act defendant who was sent to prison, and who played a remarkably active role in the party’s fight to bring about a change in the federal laws that were hampering its operations, was moved to comment about J. Edgar Hoover and his book, *Masters of Deceit*, which attained best-seller status. She said:

“\* \* \* J. Edgar Hoover is today the undisputed czar of the F. B. I. The master of self-adulation, who continually publicizes himself on the radio, in the press and magazines, speaks to women’s clubs, graduating classes, businessmen, the Legion, etc. If ever

<sup>80</sup> Radio Moscow, 1800 gmp. 22 December, 1958.

<sup>81</sup> *Los Angeles Examiner*, Feb. 12, 1959.



there was a shining example of the 'cult of the individual,' it is exemplified in this politically illiterate and conceited man, who has used almost unlimited power for the attempted suppression of the Bill of Rights." <sup>82</sup>

In Washington Congressman James Roosevelt introduced a measure which would have taken away the autonomous power of the House Committee on un-American Activities and stifle it to death by absorbing it in the Judiciary Committee. The House, however, voted \$327,000 to enable the committee to function during the current year, and the Communist pressure has apparently been shifted to bring about a repeal of the McCarran Act, to undermine public respect for the F. B. I. The tentative moves have already been made, but, as was the case of the campaign to liquidate the House Committee on un-American Activities, the sniping is always made from concealed positions and frequently by individuals who have no formal connection with the party but are, nevertheless, most sensitive to its demands and responsive to its pressures.

An example of how some of these credulous liberals are utilized contemptuously by the Soviet Union appears in a book by Boris Morros, an undercover counter agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"Some time before, I had told Vitaly that I would be returning to the United States in the Fall. He had two assignments for me on this trip: he wanted me to find between 10 to 20 Americans who were loved and trusted throughout the United States, and to get them to come in a group to Moscow. These influential Americans could then see for themselves that the Russians truly wanted peace. Vitaly insisted that the Reds were willing to make concessions to such a delegation of Westerns. 'We do not want to talk to your comedian progressives,' he said, 'but to men who can go home and convince the people of America that another World War is the last thing the Kremlin wants!' I was to hear this plea a hundred times from the lips of other Communist officials and spies." <sup>83</sup>

Just as the constant program of exposure and vigilance caused the Communist Party to give up its major front organizations and to retreat to its underground sanctuaries, so has the program of public education and disclosure operated to shrink the supply of gullible liberals who could be wheedled into unconsciously carrying on the party's dirty work. It is not very difficult to distinguish between a sincere and dedicated liberal and one who is consciously or unconsciously imbued with the precepts of the class struggle and the Communist ideology to the point that they become almost a part of his sympathetic nervous system. The true liberal is interested in resolving conflicts, in fighting for advanced and really progressive reforms for the benefit of humanity. The Communist tool, on the other hand, is constantly striving to perpetuate the current party line, and instead of

<sup>82</sup> *Political Affairs*, May, 1958, p. 61.

<sup>83</sup> *My Ten Years as a Counter-Spy*, op. cit., pp. 142-143.

resolving conflict and problems he seeks to keep the class struggle going by complicating the old problems and creating new ones.

At least in California, there is encouraging evidence that liberals in the true sense of that much-abused term, are beginning to heed the phrase attributed to Vemelot, and which is so characteristic of totalitarians in general and Communists in particular: "When I am the weaker I demand liberty of you, because liberty is one of *your* principles; but when, one day, I am the stronger, I shall strip you of liberty because stripping others of liberty is one of *my* principles."<sup>84</sup>

There are other signs of encouragement in California, in this never-ending battle against internal subversion. The committee has found during the last three or four years a rapidly increasing interest on the part of students and faculty members alike in obtaining accurate and objective information not only on Communist ideology and revolutionary history, but on practical problems on combating Communist subversion. We wish to particularly commend the Citizens for Political Freedom in Pasadena. Also the Women for America in Beverly Hills. The Pasadena organization, under the leadership of Mrs. Virginia Cassil, has just completed its third year as sponsor of a series of annual lectures at Pasadena City College's extended day program, entitled "How to Detect Communist Indoctrination." The popularity of this course has increased every year, it is well attended by students and teachers in addition to the public at large, and by arrangement with the State Department of Education, institute credit is given to teachers who attend all of the lectures. The lecturers are carefully selected, not only for their ability as speakers and their qualifications as experts in their respective fields, but because of their balance and stability in handling controversial topics.

Women for America, the organization in Beverly Hills, recently completed an outstanding program under the aegis of the extended day department of the Beverly Hills High School. This program, like the ones held in Pasadena, comprises lectures by the best experts the sponsors can obtain, each lecture running for approximately two hours including a period for questions and answers from the audience. Mrs. Morrie Ryskind and Mrs. Fred Bartman are to be congratulated on the time and effort they have devoted to making this Beverly Hills program an outstanding success.

The Fresno State College Chapter of Phi Gamma Mu, a scholarship honor society of faculty members and students, also sponsored a lecture on Communism in California in January of this year, and these programs are being duplicated by many schools throughout the state. We also note that the press is carrying an ever-increasing amount of reliable information concerning problems of internal Communist subversion, which is replacing a great deal of unreliable and sensational material that was being widely published a few years ago.

<sup>84</sup> Letter from Prof. William Roetke to the International Association of Political Science, 1953.

Such patriotic organizations as the American Legion, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Los Angeles Chapter of the American Jewish League Against Communism have contributed greatly to public understanding of these problems by sponsoring citizenship and patriotism awards and holding programs that emphasize the necessity of understanding the problems that we face from Communism, and by encouraging the proper sort of educational programs on the widest possible basis. It is, of course, impossible to mention all of the schools and all of the patriotic organizations that are contributing to an educational program that will arm the public at large with the proper knowledge that will equip them to recognize these subtle subversive activities, to know the party line, to identify the front organizations, and to help in rendering completely ineffective the all-out Communist campaign which is now being waged to undermine public confidence in our official agencies.

### THE INTIMIDATION OF VIRGINIA HEDGES

Virginia Hedges came to California from Terre Haute, Indiana, with her mother and stepfather in August, 1947. They lived at 5154 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, for about a year and a half, moved to La Canada for 18 months, then returned to their former residence in Hollywood. Shortly thereafter the mother and her husband separated, and Virginia lived with her mother at 1308 West 109th Street in Los Angeles for several years.

After graduating from high school, Virginia got a job with the telephone company in Los Angeles and had a phone installed under her own name—Virginia Hedges. This was in June, 1953.

For the purpose of clarifying a complicated set of circumstances, it is necessary to bear in mind that the hearing at which Frank Wilkinson was examined occurred during the latter part of October, 1952. In connection with the interrogation of Mr. Wilkinson we had received reports from several former Communists who had attended closed party meetings with him. These informants gave entirely separate and independent statements, and no one of them was aware that any of the others were cooperating with us. One of these informants was, by an amazing coincidence, named Virginia Hedges, although not related to and completely unknown by her namesake.

But this identity of names was only the first of a series of coincidences. Our informant had once resided in the same general vicinity as Virginia Hedges and her mother. And the latter bore a striking resemblance to our informant. Adding to this confusing situation was the fact that our informant also had a telephone listed in her name—Virginia Hedges, and when she moved her name was taken out of the directory, only to be replaced shortly thereafter when her namesake had *her* telephone installed. So, although there was only one Virginia Hedges in the book, after June, 1953, it was actually the name of a different person.

During the time that elapsed after we first questioned Mr. Wilkinson, he devoted more and more of his time to Communist activities, participating in many front meetings, especially the newly formed Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedom. We received reliable information that he had also advised party members who had gone underground concerning security precautions, and he was obviously given an important assignment when he was sent east to assist the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee correlate its campaign to liquidate federal and state committees on un-American Activities and undermine the reputation of the F. B. I.

We consequently decided to contact our informants to secure any available information that might shed additional light on these developments. On January 23, 1958, a letter was accordingly directed to the only Virginia Hedges listed in the Los Angeles telephone directory and, of course, it was received by the informant's namesake.

Puzzled by the somewhat cryptic terms in which the letter was written, Miss Hedges consulted the Los Angeles Field Office of the F. B. I., described to them a series of experiences that had occurred to her, and was advised to contact us. This she did in a note dated January 28, 1958, and we then learned for the first time of the peculiar circumstances we have already described.

Conferences with Miss Hedges disclosed that she had been mistaken for our informant and subjected to a familiar harassment that commenced almost as soon as the telephone was listed under her name and continued until she appeared before us as a witness on June 10, 1958.

We have described this technique of Communist intimidation by telephone in previous reports. It is constantly used, now more than ever since there are more defections from the party than previously, to prevent former party members from cooperating with official agencies. Even after having testified openly and fully, informants are frequently subjected to this type of annoyance.

This final section of our report is being dictated on Saturday, April 4th. On the evening of March 5th, a representative of the committee visited with Paul and Marion Miller, who acted as undercover agents for the F. B. I. in the Communist Party. Mrs. Miller was active in the Los Angeles Chapter of the Citizens Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born for five years, and then disclosed her experiences to the fullest extent by testifying under oath. Since that time the Millers have been subjected to precisely the same sort of telephone annoyance that were described by Virginia Hedges. On the evening of March 5th, an anonymous telephone call was made to the Miller home, and when one of their three children answered the telephone he was subjected to a tirade of vicious and unprintable abuse of his parents.

The Millers had expected to be subjected to this familiar pattern because they had been warned that it would probably occur, and they were more or less prepared for the barrage of false and defamatory

statements on mimeographed leaflets that were anonymously distributed among their neighbors. But Virginia Hedges had never had any experience with any type of subversive groups, and was completely unprepared for the long harassment to which she and her mother were subjected.

She testified that her telephone would ring at 3 or 4 o'clock in the morning and when she or her mother awakened and answered they would hear someone breathing, then a click as the receiver was hung up and the connection was broken. Then, after an hour or more, the call would be repeated. This procedure continued for almost five years.

It seems rather odd that in cases where a former Communist has *already* testified, it is usual practice to subject them to a tirade of abuse during a short conversation before the connection is broken. But when it is desired to intimidate a former member who is only suspected of having given information, or whom the party wishes to *prevent* from doing so, the calls are ordinarily without conversation, the receiver being hung up after an interval of a few minutes.

This practice is described in many books by former Communists and by non-Communists whom the party seeks to scare into ceasing their anti-Communist activities. An officer of the Commonwealth Club of California was recently subjected to such calls for a period of many months. Virtually all ex-Communists who have really broken from the party have received this form of intimidation.

Finally, Virginia Hedges' mother noticed that she was being followed when she left her home in the afternoon. She saw the same person following her day after day, and finally complained to an attendant at the service station she usually patronized and he told her that he had also noticed she was being followed. Then came a call on January 24, 1958, that so unnerved the mother that she left California and returned to her former home in Indiana. Her daughter described the experience in a reply to the original letter intended for our informant, and written in January, 1958:

"Mr. Combs: In reference to the enclosed letter I'm sorry to say there must be a mistake. I've never testified. You must have the wrong address.

On the twenty-fourth my mother received a call for an unidentified person who said 'Tell Virginia Hedges she is going to get her throat cut.'

On Sunday there was a call from New York, too. I don't know who it was.

I am the only Virginia Hedges listed in the phone book. It sounds like she is in trouble."

Questioned by the committee in June, 1958, Virginia Hedges described the calls as follows:

Q. When did this telephone call threatening to cut your throat occur, and what time did your mother receive that call?

She answered the telephone, did she not?

A. Yes.

Q. What time of the day?

A. I am not sure.

Q. Was it a man or a woman?

A. It was a woman.

Q. Was there any noticeable accent?

A. She wasn't sure.

Q. She wasn't sure?

A. No.

Q. During all of these times the telephone would ring early in the morning, or any time during the two-year period, would you endeavor to find out who was calling and whom they wanted, and so on?

A. Well, several times I answered the phone and they would ask for Virginia Hedges.

Q. Yes?

A. And I would say, 'This is Virginia Hedges.'

Q. Yes?

A. But, for some reason they wouldn't say anything else.

Q. They would just hang up?

A. Yes.

Q. You haven't had a bit of trouble since you wrote me this note, have you?

A. No, sir.

Q. You don't know the other Virginia Hedges?

A. No.

Q. Virginia Hedges No. 1?

A. No.

Q. You have never had any connection with any Communist organization of any kind, have you?

A. No, sir.

Q. \* \* \* Did you ever have any experience with telephone calls of this type before in your entire life?

A. No.<sup>85</sup>

Shortly after having received the note from Miss Hedges, and after having conferred with her at some length, representatives of the committee contacted the real informant who had moved several times and had changed her occupation. A supplemental sworn statement was taken from her, in which she described in detail the circumstances under which she affiliated with the Communist Party, her attendance at the Communist beginner's classes for a period of approximately eight months, the party textbooks and other material she was required to study in order to prepare herself for active party membership, and her assignment to a definite unit of the party.

<sup>85</sup> Vol. 66, Committee Transcript, pp. 156-158.

The informant gave additional information concerning Mr. Wilkin-son and his identity as a Communist Party member, together with his activities in the party unit to which he was assigned.

We wish to make it clear that our informant, Virginia Hedges, has no telephone, and has already given full and complete cooperation to all official agencies that have asked her to do so. In that connection she testified as follows on June 5, 1958:

Q. Have you ever been solicited by any party member to reactivate your activities and rejoin the party?

A. No, I have not.

Q. Have you ever had any threats, either directly or indirectly, about disclosing the information you gained during your party membership?

A. No, I have not.

Q. It is a fact, is it not, Miss Hedges, that you have heretofore given to this committee full and detailed information concerning other people who were in the party with you, in addition to Frank Wilkinson, and detailed information concerning your own activities while you were a party member?

A. That is correct.

Q. This is also true, is it not, that you flew to Sacramento several years ago, at your own expense, for the purpose of conferring with me about the general matters that are covered in this statement?

A. That is correct.

Q. And is it not also true that in addition to giving information to this committee, that you voluntarily have given full and detail information to federal agencies concerning your experiences during all of the time you were a member of the Communist Party?

A. That is correct.

Q. And it is also true, is it not, Miss Hedges, that you are giving this testimony pursuant to a subpoena served upon you by me, which subpoena is a continuing subpoena to remain in effect until such time as you are excused from appearing before the committee?

A. That is correct.<sup>86</sup>

It is clear to the committee that the reason our informant was not bothered after she had cooperated with us in 1952 was because the individuals responsible for the anonymous telephone calls had been confused by the series of coincidences outlined above and had spent almost five years intimidating the wrong person. During the 18 years during which the committee has been active, we have never experienced or heard of a case like this, and we include it in the report for the purpose of documenting still another example of the techniques that are being used by the Communist Party in California.

<sup>86</sup> Sworn statement executed by Virginia Hedges on June 5, 1958, taken by John B. Hossack, Certified Shorthand Reporter, pursuant to the provisions of Senate Resolution No. 132, adopted by the California State Senate, at the General Session of the California State Legislature in 1957.

The party had an excellent motive for endeavoring to frighten our informant so she would refuse to give information and the party was well aware of the fact that she did possess highly damaging knowledge about the Communist activities and stature of Mr. Wilkinson, who became an exceedingly active and important Communist figure after he was discharged by the Los Angeles City Housing Authority. There was utterly no reason whatever for the intimidation of the Virginia Hedges who actually received these telephone calls, since she never had the slightest connection with any sort of Communist organization, even an innocuous Communist front, and while to laymen this business of panting into a telephone then hanging up may seem somewhat melodramatic and silly, to people who have been members of the Communist Party for a number of years and who never know when they go to bed at night whether or not they will be awakened by the ominous ringing of their telephone at 3 or 4 o'clock in the morning, the implied threat is clearly understood, and after several years the intimidation becomes extremely annoying. Since the calls are usually made from either a pay phone or from sources that are changed from time to time, and since the conversation or lack of conversation only continues for a minute or so, the calls are virtually impossible to trace.

The official of the Commonwealth Club who was subjected to a period of similar early morning calls, was not particularly bothered at first because, having been extremely forthright in his anti-Communist activities, he had rather expected such occurrence. But he can testify most convincingly concerning the nervous tension that is produced in an individual who has been subjected to this technique for a period of several months.

We should add at this point that the party's attacks on former members who are suspected of being possible sources of information to anti-Communist agencies is incredibly vicious. The preservation of secrecy concerning all of its activities and the concealment of the identity of all its members is essential to the continued operation of the party, and it will go to any length to destroy the credibility of former members who presume to break through this elaborate screen of security. We have had informants who, while still in the party, were given the most responsible assignments, highly complimented for the caliber of their Communist work, regarded as extremely dedicated and capable comrades. The instant they defected and testified before us, however, the party attempted to destroy their credibility by circulating wild rumors of sexual perversion, mental instability, alcoholism, and resorted to every trick and device for the purpose of destroying their reputations.

This type of activity, as well as the espionage activities of the Communist Party, are carefully insulated away from most of the intellectual members of the party, who are usually convinced that the organization does not engage in this sort of thing. It is a source of never-



ending astonishment to us that American citizens can be lured into the Communist apparatus and indoctrinated to the point that they will believe only the things that originate from Communist sources, and soon come to distrust and disbelieve all statements issued by the capitalist press which they regard as propaganda from the class enemy.

In conclusion the committee wishes to again state that we do not believe it is now necessary to hold large-scale public hearings for the purpose of exposing individual party members who have been in the organization for a number of years. The indices of our various reports have listed such people from the middle twenties down to the present time, and we have learned from years of practical experience that very little good is accomplished by issuing subpoenas for indoctrinated party members, listening to them use the witness stand as a propaganda medium, having them clutter up the expensive shorthand report of the proceedings by monotonously invoking the Fifth Amendment over and over again, and indeed, very little real good is accomplished by prosecuting and convicting this type of witness for contempt. This type of fanatic cannot be cured by a 30-day jail sentence. He is eager to suffer for the cause, he furnishes propaganda ammunition for the party that regards him as a martyr, and he emerges from his cell as a proletarian hero who is more eager and dedicated than before. To parade a somewhat moth-eaten series of dedicated party members through a hearing and afford them the facilities of radio and television publicity while they castigate the committee has become in our view largely a waste of time. In earlier years public hearings were necessary—and are occasionally still necessary—for the purpose of exposing front organizations. And 10 years ago it was necessary to hold a good many public hearings for the purpose of breaking through public apathy and exposing Communist schools, Communist publications, and open party activities.

It is imperative that we obtain the cooperation of the utilities, the various agencies and departments of State Government, the trade unions, and organizations of all types for the purpose of keeping abreast of Communist tactics and implementing the enforcement of the laws that have been enacted to cope with the situation.

We believe that the preventive aspect of the problem is now paramount, that the work of a committee cannot be gauged by the amount of publicity it receives, and that the most effective weapon against internal subversion is an informed Legislature and an enlightened public.



# INDEX

**For Reports of  
1943, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955,  
1957, and 1959:**

*The Committee on Un-American Activities believes a complete index of its reports will be of assistance for those engaged in referencing work on the activities and accomplishments of hearings conducted by the committee from its inception in 1943. This index identifies the person or subject, followed by the year in which the report was published, and the page number.*

# INDEX

- A**
- A. C. L. U.—See American Civil Liberties Union
- A. F. L.—C. I. O.  
1959—104, 107
- A. F. of L.—See also American Federation of Labor
- A. F. of L. Painters Union, District Council No. 9  
1959—94
- A. F. of L. Painters Union, National Executive Board  
1959—115
- A. F. of L. Painters  
1947—80
- A. F. of L. Teachers Union  
1947—113, 128
- A. F. of L. Teachers Union, Local 430  
1947—136, 138, 139
- A Guide to the Soviet Union*  
1951—152
- A Man Called White*  
1957—106
- A. P. Burns Bureau  
1943—362, 365, 366, 368, 369, 373
- A. P. Mason Bureau  
1943—373
- A. P. Roberts Bureau  
1943—365, 373
- Aaron, Dr. Harold  
1948—328
- Aarons, "Slim"  
1948—183
- Abascal, Salvador  
1943—200  
1945—197
- Abbe, George  
1949—486
- Abbott, Bernice  
1948—238  
1949—480, 499
- Abbott, Edith  
1948—320
- Abbott, Olive  
1948—211
- Abel, Dr. Martin  
1953—241, 249
- Abel, Alfred  
1959—176
- Abel, Col. Rudolf  
1959—188
- Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
1959—175
- Abern, Martin  
1949—162
- Abern v. Wallis  
1949—248
- Abolish Peonage Committee  
1948—34, 93, 95  
1949—267, 446
- Abowitz, Eleanor Bogigian (Mrs. Murray)  
1951—255  
1955—112, 315, 358
- Abowitz, Ellenore  
1947—54, 55, 70, 210, 241, 294, 298  
1948—198, 239, 253, 254, 308, 309  
1949—421, 435, 436
- Abowitz, Dr. Murray  
1947—70, 73, 238, 294  
1948—279, 355  
1949—421, 428, 433, 478  
1951—268, 275, 280  
1953—139  
1955—86, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114, 138, 208, 223, 267, 277, 287, 293, 295, 302, 303, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 338, 351, 357, 360, 367, 370, 374, 387  
1959—207, 208
- Abraham Lincoln Branch of the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Abraham Lincoln Brigade (also Battalion)  
1943—140  
1948—35, 66, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 125, 157, 185, 225, 254, 271, 295, 308, 382  
1949—179, 267, 296, 370, 407, 452, 469, 501, 502, 548, 553, 555, 561  
1951—100, 159, 160, 207, 236, 238, 239, 287  
1955—95  
1959—174, 176
- Abraham Lincoln School  
1948—95, 120, 342  
1949—267
- Abraham, Morris  
1948—146
- Abramowitz, Bessie  
1948—242  
1953—63
- Abrams Case  
1953—63  
1957—1, 125  
1959—15
- Abrams, Philip  
1957—45
- Abrams, Sheldon  
1959—37
- Abrams v. U. S.  
1953—180
- Abramson Furniture Co.  
1951—267
- Abt, John  
1959—172, 173, 175
- Abt, John J.  
1951—90, 272, 281
- Abt, John W.  
1948—343
- Academic and Civil Rights Committee  
1948—35  
1949—268
- Academic and Civil Rights Council of Calif.  
1943—97  
1947—103  
1948—6, 136  
1949—268
- Academic Freedom  
1959—52, 57, 60, 68, 70, 78
- Academic Integrity and Academic Freedom  
1951—50
- Academic Senate  
1957—13
- Academic Sinica  
1957—129
- Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences  
1955—445  
1959—116
- Academy of Political and Social Science  
1949—493, 497
- Academy of Science  
1951—45
- Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.  
1949—497
- Acheson, Dean  
1949—492
- Achron, Joseph  
1948—311
- Ackerman, Nena  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Ackley, Charles B.  
1949—449, 480, 489, 499, 507, 509, 512, 513, 521
- Ackley, John Kenneth  
1948—179
- Action  
1948—224  
1949—381, 548
- Action Bulletin  
1948—49, 224  
1949—381, 548
- Action Committee to Free Spain  
1948—271  
1949—268, 469
- Action Conference on Indonesia  
1949—268
- Action for Today*  
1948—224  
1949—381, 548
- Action Letters, The*  
1947—70, 299, 300  
1949—421
- Action Now*  
1949—381, 443
- Actors' Equity  
1948—315, 316  
1951—83  
1959—116
- Actors' Laboratory  
1947—72, 74, 191  
1948—95, 97, 104, 105, 129, 159, 259, 348  
1949—268
- Actors Laboratory Theater  
1948—52, 95, 96, 104-106, 347  
1949—268, 315  
1951—59, 60, 290  
1955—437, 444, 445, 447  
1959—137
- Adamic, Louis  
1948—109, 114, 131, 199, 200, 202, 216, 225, 239, 262, 273, 323, 327, 328, 351, 353, 390

- Adamic, Louis—Continued  
 1949—414, 415, 449, 471,  
 480, 484, 489, 498,  
 502, 503, 505, 506,  
 509, 510, 512, 513,  
 516, 517, 520, 521,  
 522, 525, 528, 530,  
 531, 535, 548  
 1951—56, 60, 261, 271, 287  
 1953—131, 151
- Adamic, N. J.  
 1949—548
- Adams, Charles  
 1949—517
- Adams, Dr. Charles  
 Christopher  
 1949—480, 499
- Adams, Comfort A.  
 1948—271, 351  
 1949—468
- Adams, Edward  
 1949—302
- Adams, Franklin P.  
 1948—262, 330
- Adams, Fred  
 1951—194
- Adams, Dr. George P.  
 1948—216, 328, 351  
 1951—92  
 1953—175
- Adams, Mrs. George P.  
 1948—216
- Adams, James T.  
 1948—330
- Adams, Prof. Josephine T.  
 1948—327
- Adams, Lauretta  
 1943—87
- Adams, Peter  
 1948—311, 312
- Adams, Rev. Stacy  
 1949—480
- Adams, Theodore F.  
 1948—320
- Addes, George F.  
 1948—201, 323
- Addis, Jean  
 1948—182, 184, 185  
 1949—560, 561
- Addis, Dr. Thomas  
 1947—88, 93, 103  
 1948—114, 132, 144, 163,  
 176, 182, 185, 201,  
 202, 248, 249, 328,  
 350, 352, 353, 358,  
 377, 391, 392  
 1949—146, 425, 480, 489,  
 499, 502, 504, 505,  
 506, 507, 508, 509,  
 510, 511, 512, 517,  
 518, 521, 522, 524,  
 526, 527, 528, 530,  
 531, 533, 560, 588  
 1951—56, 59, 60, 92, 94,  
 255, 271  
 1953—171, 172, 173, 176,  
 259, 260
- Addis, Mrs. Thomas  
 1948—216
- Adelman, Mrs. Marci  
 1948—146
- Adelman, Meyer  
 1948—163  
 1949—448, 449
- Adelson, Dr. David  
 1947—102, 103  
 1951—57, 64, 234
- Adhikari, G. M.  
 1953—230
- Adhunic, Bastak Bhandar  
 1953—229
- Adler, Clarence  
 1948—311
- Adler, David  
 1948—330
- Adler, Dr. Irving  
 1948—177, 344  
 1955—392
- Adler, Mrs. Irving  
 1951—286
- Adler, Jacob  
 1948—196
- Adler, Jay  
 1948—355
- Adler, Larry  
 1947—179, 189  
 1948—210, 254, 355  
 1949—478, 543, 683
- Adler, Luther  
 1948—96
- Adler, Mollie  
 1948—278
- Adler, Solomon  
 1959—172
- Adler, Stella  
 1948—248, 277  
 1949—480, 499
- Adoratsky, A.  
 1943—38
- Adoratsky, V.  
 1949—191, 217  
 1951—152
- Advance*  
 1953—62
- Advance Printing Co.  
 1951—280
- Advertising and Public  
 Relations (Local 44)  
 1947—177
- Advertising Association of  
 the West  
 1949—623, 673
- Advertising Club of Los  
 Angeles  
 1943—103, 104
- Aetna Life Insurance Co.  
 1955—405
- Affidavit of Alex Harris  
 1948—300
- Affidavit of Geo. W. Crosby  
 1948—292
- Affidavit of Rena Vale  
 1948—311
- Affidavit of Wm. D.  
 Handelsman  
 1948—282
- African Blood Brotherhood  
 1948—333  
 1949—268, 279
- After School Club  
 1943—300
- After the Seizure of Power*  
 1949—192
- After Work Club  
 1943—300
- Age of Reason*  
 1953—177
- Age of Treason*  
 1948—106, 160  
 1949—381
- Ager, Cecilia  
 1949—480, 499, 529, 530
- Agriott, Rev. Clarence B.  
 1959—185
- Agins, Dr. Jack  
 1947—73  
 1948—171, 177  
 1951—286  
 1953—139
- Agins, Dr. Jacob  
 1955—263, 264
- Agins, Minna  
 1947—73  
 1948—178
- Agitation and Propaganda  
 1943—120
- Agit-Prop  
 1943—34  
 1949—180, 461
- Agrarian Party  
 1949—118, 119
- Agricultural, Packing and  
 Allied Workers of  
 America  
 1948—38
- Aidlin, Joseph W.  
 1943—143  
 1945—139  
 1948—332  
 1949—542, 688  
 1951—255
- Aidlin, Mary  
 1943—143  
 1947—238  
 1948—106, 160, 355  
 1949—688
- AIMS (See Association of  
 Internes and Medical  
 Students)  
*AIMS at U.S.C.*  
 1955—162
- Aims of Spanish Communist  
 Party  
 1943—121
- Ain, Gregory  
 1947—238  
 1949—480, 484, 499, 517,  
 688  
 1951—271, 280  
 1955—387, 390
- Aircraft and Machinists Di-  
 vision of United Auto-  
 mobile Workers  
 1959—93
- AKA Progressive German-  
 Americans of Chicago  
 1949—268
- Akahoski, Ted  
 1943—337
- AKEL  
 1949—46
- Akers, Robert  
 1951—229
- Akerstein, Evelyn  
 1953—266
- Akins, Jack  
 1947—152
- Alabama Farmers Union  
 1959—94
- Alameda Building Trades  
 Council  
 1947—80
- Alameda County Communist  
 Party  
 1947—39, 41, 43, 44  
 1948—7, 11, 220  
 1951—50, 86, 169, 174, 178,  
 186, 187, 190, 192,  
 193, 197, 198, 205,  
 212, 216, 217, 224,  
 228, 231, 235, 243,  
 276
- Alameda County Communist  
 Party, County Organ-  
 izer  
 1951—192, 206, 238
- Alameda County Communist  
 Party, Educational Di-  
 rector  
 1951—217
- Alameda County Communist  
 Party, Secretary  
 1951—235
- Alameda County Communist  
 Party, Special Section  
 1951—187, 200, 201, 202,  
 204, 205, 206, 207,  
 208, 209, 212, 213,  
 216, 217, 218, 219,  
 220, 221, 222, 223,  
 224, 226, 228, 231,

- Alameda County Communist Party, Special Section—Continued  
232, 234, 235, 238, 241, 242, 243
- Alameda County Communist Party, Special Section Organizer  
1951—206
- Alameda County Congress of Industrial Organization Council  
1951—37, 50, 51, 76, 79, 173, 175, 176, 185, 186, 192, 193, 194, 198, 201, 203, 207, 208, 212, 213, 236, 254
- Alaska Fishermen's Union  
1947—92
- Alba, Victor  
1951—272
- Albany Civil Rights Congress  
1949—446
- Albert, Bessy  
1948—179
- Albert, Lillian  
1951—267
- Albert, Sam  
1955—386
- Albert, Samuel  
1943—60
- Alberts Case  
1959—15, 198
- Alberts, Doris  
1948—311, 314, 317
- Alberts, George  
1959—131
- Alberts, George W.  
1943—150, 177, 178, 182
- Alberts, Sam  
1947—238  
1948—311, 314, 317, 355
- Albertson, William  
1948—213
- Albrier, Mrs. Frances (Francis)  
1948—194  
1949—438  
1953—284
- Albritton, Clarence  
1948—338
- Alcalay, Helen  
1947—73
- Alderete, Nora  
1949—438
- Alert  
1949—9, 614, 616, 631, 646, 651, 654  
1955—106
- Alesen, Dr. Lewis Albert  
1955—85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 218
- Alexander, Charlene  
1959—42, 43
- Alexander, Dr. Chauncey A.  
1947—189
- Alexander, Ed  
1951—24
- Alexander, Mrs. Elizabeth  
1947—185
- Alexander, George  
1948—338
- Alexander, Harmon  
1947—185
- Alexander, Dr. Herbert  
1948—148, 310
- Alexander, Hursel  
1949—429, 432  
1953—162, 253
- Alexander, Leon  
1947—74, 85, 89, 91  
1949—425, 429, 431
- Alexander, Mara  
1947—89, 91
- 1948—185  
1949—425  
Alexander, Milnor  
1955—318  
Alexander, Raymond Pace  
1949—449  
Alexander, Robert  
1947—238  
1948—355  
1949—480  
1953—107, 108, 113  
1955—319, 387  
Alexander v. State  
1949—254  
Alexander, Dr. Will H.  
1948—199  
Alexandrov  
1953—235  
Alexeev, Alex M.  
1948—268, 374  
1955—390  
Algase, Benjamin  
1948—271  
1949—468  
Algren, Nelson  
1945—121, 126  
1948—274  
1949—472  
Aliard, John  
1943—137  
1947—67  
1948—63, 280  
1949—419, 437, 470, 688  
Alkaw, J. M.  
1948—383  
All-American Anti-Imperialistic League  
1948—67, 106, 107, 143, 145, 188, 273  
1949—174, 268  
All-American Slav Congress  
1949—413, 414  
Allan Rudak Studio  
1948—104  
Allan, William  
1948—233, 343  
All-Calif. Conference for Defense of Civil Rights and Aid to Labor's Prisoners  
1948—107  
1949—269  
Allen  
1957—116  
Allen, Dr. Bennet M.  
1948—171  
Allen, Billy  
1947—203  
Allen, Rev. Carl  
1948—106, 160, 161, 164, 358  
Allen, Claude O.  
1949—438  
Allen, Fay  
1943—137, 139, 195  
1947—47, 67, 71, 96, 97, 129  
1948—116, 183, 201, 328, 351, 375  
1949—419, 422, 638  
Allen, Harland  
1948—323  
1949—538  
Allen, Dr. Harold B.  
1948—185  
Allen, Henry D.  
1943—359  
Allen, James Egert  
1948—198  
1949—449  
Allen, James S.  
1948—233, 343  
1949—189, 621, 626  
1957—106  
1951—153  
Allen, James T.  
1948—15  
Allen, Oliver S.  
1949—480, 489  
Allen, Dr. Raymond  
1959—54  
Allen, Dr. Raymond B.  
1953—201, 202, 204, 206  
1957—5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 18, 27, 30, 31, 32  
Allen, Sam Houston  
1955—309, 360  
Allen, Shannon C.  
1948—248  
Allen, Ted  
1948—226  
Allen, Warren O.  
1947—47, 67, 71, 96, 97, 129  
1948—317  
Allen, William  
1948—164, 332, 340  
1949—542, 547, 638  
1951—267  
1953—103  
Aller, Elsa  
1948—179  
Alley, Raymond  
1948—338  
All-Harlem Youth Conference  
1948—75  
1949—269  
Alliance, The  
1953—23  
Alliance of Certain Racketeer and Communist Dominated Unions in the Field of Transportation  
1959—109  
Alliance of Social Revolutionaries  
1953—22  
Allied Labor News  
1948—168, 181, 280  
Allied Labor News Service  
1948—49, 224  
1949—269, 381, 460, 461  
Allied Printing Trades Council  
1947—80  
Allied Voters Against Coudert  
1948—38, 96, 146  
1949—269  
Allied War Relief Rally  
1948—216  
All-India Kisan Sabha  
1953—231  
All-India National Congress  
1953—214, 215  
All-India Trade Union Congress  
1953—225, 226, 230, 231, 233, 242  
Allis-Chalmers  
1949—440  
Allison, Elmer T.  
1948—243  
Allison, Tempe  
1947—89  
1949—425  
Allister, Mona  
1948—355  
Allister, Wm.  
1948—355  
All-Slav Congress  
1949—413  
All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreigners  
1948—107, 383  
1949—269  
Allsberg, Dr. Martin  
1959—125

- Almanac Singers  
1949—270, 542, 543
- Almazoff, Samuel  
1949—464
- Almeida, Joseph  
1947—155
- Almenana, Anacleto  
1948—273
- Almond, Gabriel  
1957—85, 100
- Alpenfels, Prof. Ethel J.  
1949—480
- Alper, Joseph  
1948—338
- Alper, Rabbi Michael  
1948—152, 211, 271, 328,  
351, 377, 392  
1949—468
- Alpi, Maurio  
1949—173
- Alsberg, Henry G.  
1943—139
- Alsberge, Dr. Marden A.  
1955—101, 103, 109, 113,  
116, 127, 367, 368,  
369, 370, 371, 372,  
373, 374, 375, 376,  
377
- Alshuler, Walter  
1948—179
- Alswang, Ralph  
1949—480, 535
- Altgeld Club No. 1  
1953—106, 107, 111
- Altman, Dave  
1951—230
- Altman, George  
1948—221  
1951—267
- Altman, Mischa  
1943—60, 85  
1947—261  
1948—311, 314, 317  
1949—688
- Altrocchi, Rudolph  
1943—284, 293, 294
- Aluminum Workers  
1959—94
- Alvarez, Ida, Mrs.  
1955—390
- Alvarez, Larry  
1955—390
- Alvarez-Tostado, C.  
1959—185
- Alves, Bertram  
1948—198, 318
- Aly Betrayed*  
1949—654
- Amalgamated Clothing  
Workers  
1959—103
- Amalgamated Clothing  
Workers, Local 42  
1947—92  
1948—243
- Amalgamated Clothing  
Workers Union  
1953—61, 62
- Amalgamated Lithogra-  
phers of America,  
Local 17  
1947—92
- Amar, Singh  
1953—218
- Amar, Singh  
(different man)  
1953—218
- Ambellan, Harold  
1948—189
- Amerasia  
1948—224  
1949—381, 546  
1959—191-192
- America Declares Peace  
1948—257
- America First Committee  
1957—59, 70, 71, 100, 104,  
112  
1943—254, 273, 274  
1949—89, 90
- America for Americans  
1943—280
- American Artists and Writ-  
ers Committee Med-  
ical Bureau, American  
Friends of Spanish De-  
mocracy  
1949—510
- American Artists Congress  
1947—82  
1948—35  
1949—270, 454
- American Artists Group  
1949—467
- American Artists School  
1949—452
- American Artists Union  
1943—129, 130
- American Association for  
Reconstruction in  
Yugoslavia  
1949—270, 467
- American Association of  
Scientific Workers  
1948—318  
1949—270
- American Association of  
University Professors  
1951—99, 100  
1955—390  
1957—59  
1959—75
- American Authors'  
Authority  
1947—286, 287  
1948—138, 189
- American Bar Association  
1951—262  
1955—142, 143, 144  
1959—126, 188, 191, 196,  
201, 202
- American Bar Association  
Board of Governors  
1959—202
- American Bar Association  
House of Delegates  
1955—143  
1959—196, 197, 202
- American Bar Association,  
President  
1951—67
- American Board of Exam-  
iners in Professional  
Psychology  
1957—17
- American Birobidjan Com-  
mittee (Ambidjan)  
1949—270, 533
- American Birobidjan Com-  
mittee, Southern Calif.  
Division  
1951—267
- American Board of In-  
ternal Medicine  
1955—210
- American Board of  
Pediatrics  
1955—151
- American Building  
Maintenance Co.  
1947—93
- American Caravan, The  
1948—254
- American Civil Liberties  
Union  
1943—92  
1948—5, 6, 107, 112, 179,  
246, 319, 349, 353  
1949—270, 445, 447, 518,  
576, 613  
1951—41, 260  
1955—349, 455
- 1957—59, 70, 71, 100, 104,  
112  
1959—59, 83, 124, 127,  
135, 144, 145, 146
- American Civil Liberties  
Union, Los Angeles  
Chapter  
1959—144, 146
- American Civil Liberties  
Union, Northern  
California  
1959—80, 204
- American Civil Liberties  
Union, Southern Calif.  
Chapter  
1951—260
- American Civil Liberties  
Union, Southern  
California  
1959—145
- American Civil Liberties  
Union—News  
1948—111
- American Coalition of Patri-  
otic, Civic, and Frater-  
nal Societies  
1948—325
- American College of  
Physicians  
1947—72
- American Committee for a  
Democratic Greece  
1949—455
- American Committee for a  
Free Indonesia  
1947—56  
1948—112, 113, 225  
1949—270, 271, 389, 549
- American Committee for  
Anti-Nazi German Sea-  
men  
1948—365
- American Committee for  
Anti-Nazi Literature  
1948—334  
1949—270  
1953—176
- American Committee for  
Democracy and Intel-  
lectual Freedom  
1947—202  
1948—61, 96, 112, 319, 320,  
335, 342  
1949—271, 452, 453, 454,  
502  
1951—92  
1953—175, 280  
1955—88
- American Committee for  
Democracy and Intel-  
lectual Freedom to Dis-  
continue the Dies Com-  
mittee  
1948—391
- American Committee for  
European Workers' Re-  
lief  
1949—271
- American Committee for  
Free Yugoslavia, The  
1948—66  
1949—127, 271
- American Committee for  
Friendship With the  
Soviet Union  
1948—38, 324  
1949—271, 533
- American Committee for  
Indonesian Independ-  
ence  
1948—112, 113  
1949—271
- American Committee for a  
Korean People's Party  
1948—112  
1949—270

- American Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born  
1947—45, 202, 219  
1948—75, 96, 113, 114, 115, 122, 168, 319, 321, 334, 335, 336, 350, 365, 381, 390  
1949—271, 280, 337, 450, 451, 455, 466, 502, 517, 522, 547, 551, 635  
1951—92, 280  
1953—176, 279
- American Committee for Russian Famine Relief  
1948—114  
1949—272
- American Committee for Spanish Freedom  
1948—100, 102, 115, 116, 125, 139, 148  
1949—272, 468
- American Committee for Struggle Against War  
1948—67, 150, 324, 334  
1949—272, 377
- American Committee for the Defense of Trotsky  
1948—156, 189
- American Committee for Yugoslav Relief  
1948—125, 126, 131, 132, 218  
1949—127, 273  
1951—59
- American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives  
1951—280  
1953—247
- American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists  
1947—45  
1948—103, 129, 130  
1949—273
- American Committee of Liberals for the Freedom of Mooney and Billings  
1948—61  
1949—273
- American Committee to Aid Korean Federation of Trade Unions  
1948—112  
1949—273
- American Committee to Aid Soviet Russia  
1948—141  
1949—273
- American Committee to Answer Attack on Public Education  
1953—176
- American Committee to Save Refugees  
1947—45  
1948—75, 141, 166, 175, 234, 270, 335, 368, 381  
1949—273, 308, 324, 366, 468, 551  
1951—92, 235  
1953—171, 280  
1955—88
- American Communication Assn. (CIO)  
1943—141  
1947—72, 163, 210  
1948—141, 212, 339, 383  
1949—475  
1953—63  
1955—417, 418  
1959—41, 93, 99, 103, 104
- American Communication Assn., C.I.O. v. Douds*  
1955—61, 64
- American Communication Assn., Local 3 and 9  
1947—90, 92
- American Communism*  
1949—653
- American Communism, a Critical Analysis of Its Origins, Development and Programs*  
1959—27
- American Communist Party—see Communist Party
- American Congress for Peace and Democracy  
1948—67  
1949—273, 293  
1953—171
- American Congress to Free Earl Browder  
1947—202  
1949—274
- American Continental Congress of Peace  
1955—182
- American Continental Congress for World Peace  
1951—272, 273, 274  
1953—247
- American Continental Congress for World Peace, Chief Organizer  
1951—272
- American Council for Democratic Greece  
1949—109, 274, 313, 454, 502  
1951—280
- American Council for Soviet Relations  
1951—235
- American Council Institute for Pacific Relations  
1948—168
- American Council on Soviet Relations  
1947—202, 210  
1948—35, 38, 65, 101, 115, 169, 176, 334, 357, 366  
1949—274, 412, 453, 532
- American Croatian Congress  
1948—66, 75  
1949—274, 551
- American Crusade to End Lynching  
1948—136
- American Discount Co. v. Wycoff  
1949—255
- American Embassy in Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
1948—140
- American Farm Bureau Federation  
1959—188, 197
- American Federated Russian Famine Relief Committee  
1948—141, 169  
1949—274, 412
- American Federation for Political Unity  
1949—274
- American Federation of Govern. Employees  
1943—130, 134, 137  
1948—379, 380, 381  
1953—130
- American Federation of Labor (A. F. of L.)  
1943—88  
1947—4, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 70, 79, 87, 104, 161, 169, 170, 172, 175-177, 188, 192, 229, 230, 260, 369, 370  
1948—36, 37, 39, 41-43, 60, 70, 88, 116, 120, 223, 347, 379  
1949—90, 109, 264, 275, 277, 364, 443, 472, 473, 475, 542, 551, 623, 631, 632, 647, 648, 705, 706  
1951—41, 83, 205  
1953—52, 59, 67, 125, 127, 130, 131, 140, 142, 148  
1955—399, 424, 427, 431  
1957—152  
1959—23, 24, 29, 33, 37, 52, 89, 90, 93, 94
- American Federation of Labor Council  
1953—62
- American Federation of Labor Press Association  
1949—623
- American Federation of Labor Social Workers  
1948—382
- American Federation of Labor Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief  
1949—275
- American Federation of Musicians  
1947—67, 177, 260  
1948—311-315, 362  
1949—419
- American Federation of Polish Jews  
1955—388
- American Federation of Radio Artists  
1947—194  
1948—216
- American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL  
55  
1948—55
- American Federation of Teachers  
1943—115, 135  
1948—280, 320  
1953—145, 146, 165  
1959—99
- American Federation of Teachers, Local 1021  
1955—424
- American Flag  
1943—229
- American Friends of Asia  
1949—276
- American Friends of Czechoslovakia  
1948—145  
1949—275
- American Friends of Soviet Russia  
1953—58
- American Friends of Spanish Democracy  
1948—66, 147, 191, 319, 324, 335, 336  
1949—275, 454, 510  
1953—171  
1955—88



- American Friends of the Chinese People  
1947—45, 191, 313  
1948—35, 66, 142-144, 211, 335  
1949—275, 371, 452, 454  
1951—238
- American Friends of the Mexican People  
1948—35  
1949—276
- American Friends of the Soviet Union  
1949—276
- American Friends of the Spanish People  
1948—35  
1949—276
- American Friends Service Committee  
1953—250
- American Fund for Public Service  
1948—145, 247, 336  
1949—276, 308, 312, 369, 395, 396, 460
- American Gallery Films  
1948—373
- American Guard  
1943—259
- American Heart Association  
1955—210
- American Hungarian Woman's Circle  
1951—267
- American Institute of Pacific Relations  
1949—694
- American Institute of Public Opinion  
1949—661, 665
- American Investors Union  
1948—334  
1949—276
- American Jewish Committee  
1948—146  
1949—694, 695
- American Jewish Congress  
1948—145, 146, 149, 221, 318, 355  
1949—277, 695  
1951—57, 265
- American Jewish Labor Council  
1949—277, 438, 647, 648
- American Jewish League Against Communism  
1949—277, 647, 648  
1959—213
- American Journal of Medicine*  
1955—221
- American Journal of Physiology*  
1955—221
- American Labor Alliance  
1949—158, 277
- American Labor Committee Against War  
1947—202  
1949—277
- American Labor Movement  
1943—76
- American Labor Party  
1948—41, 339  
1949—277, 352, 449, 450, 503, 508
- American League Against War and Fascism  
1943—93  
1947—219, 314  
1948—35, 98, 106, 124, 128, 149, 150, 176, 180, 196, 223, 320, 324, 333-336, 366
- 1949—147, 277, 278, 286, 346, 368, 387, 454, 487, 488  
1951—275  
1953—161, 174,  
1955—420  
1959—140
- American League for Ex-Servicemen  
1949—279
- American League for Peace and Democracy  
1943—135  
1947—202, 209  
1948—6, 33, 35, 67, 96, 141, 142, 147, 149, 150-154, 180, 181, 196, 246, 267, 319, 327, 334, 335, 342, 366, 377
- 1949—147, 273, 278, 279, 289, 294, 299, 307, 334, 339, 342, 350, 354, 362, 372, 387, 452, 453, 454, 455, 461, 464, 488, 656
- 1951—59, 275  
1953—104, 172  
1959—112, 140
- American League of Christian Women  
1943—259, 260
- American League of Ex-Servicemen  
1949—374
- American League of Writers' School  
1949—421
- American Legion  
1943—7, 99  
1945—6, 58  
1947—5, 34, 229, 230, 293  
1948—16-19, 41-43, 127, 171, 246, 384  
1949—637, 650, 652, 657, 670, 675  
1951—101, 254, 268  
1959—130, 167, 201, 210, 213
- American Legion Auxiliary  
1948—15-19
- American Legion Book Service  
1949—654
- American Legion Magazine*  
1947—214  
1949—652  
1951—282  
1955—43
- American Medical Association (A. M. A.)  
1943—104  
1953—139  
1955—74, 75, 107, 128, 129, 130, 133, 210, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 376
- American Medical Association, House of Delegates  
1955—126, 129
- American Mercury*  
1947—81  
1948—104-360  
1953—200  
1959—157, 183
- American Negro Labor Congress  
1948—333  
1949—174, 279  
1957—119
- American Newspaper Guild  
1945—117  
1949—451  
1959—93, 94, 98, 99
- American Opinion*  
1959—19
- American Peace Crusade  
1943—93  
1947—170  
1948—67, 106, 133, 154, 155, 160, 161, 165, 250, 319  
1949—147, 280, 288, 381, 617  
1953—247  
1955—175, 343
- American Peace Mobilization  
1943—96  
1947—20, 69, 81, 83, 170, 202, 210, 219, 267  
1948—33, 67, 93, 96, 104, 124, 133, 137, 141, 150, 154, 155, 160-165, 169, 211, 250, 251, 257, 275, 321, 332, 340, 342, 351, 367, 377, 379, 380  
1949—89, 90, 147, 280, 281, 284, 292, 296, 343, 364, 371, 412, 420, 448, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 466, 488, 541, 542, 617  
1951—275, 276  
1953—67  
1959—137, 139, 140
- American Peace Mobilization Conference  
1948—115
- American People's Fund  
1948—163, 376  
1949—280, 295, 303, 308, 338, 359
- American People's Meeting  
1948—165  
1949—281
- American People's Mobilization  
1948—150  
1949—281
- American Personnel and Guidance Association  
1957—17
- American Physiological Society  
1955—221
- American Polish Labor Council  
1949—124, 281
- American Polish Society  
1955—10
- American Presbyterian Hospital  
1955—118
- "American Professor"  
1959—102
- American Progressive Party  
1949—486
- American Progressives  
1949—527
- American Progressives Defending the Moscow Trials  
1948—123, 176, 365
- American Pro-Japanese Organizations  
1945—62
- American Psychological Association  
1957—17
- American Pushkin Committee  
1948—320, 335  
1949—281

- American Quarterly on the Soviet Union  
1948—169, 224  
1949—382
- American Red Cross  
1948—357
- American Relief for Greek Democracy  
1948—168, 169  
1949—281
- American Relief Ship to Spain  
1947—210  
1948—335  
1949—281
- American Rescue Ship Committee  
1948—270, 350
- American Rescue Ship Mission  
1949—282, 468
- American Review of Soviet Medicine  
1949—532
- American Review on the Soviet Union  
1948—169  
1949—382, 412, 466
- American Revolutionary Writers' Congress  
1948—196
- American Round Table on India  
1948—336, 353  
1949—282  
1953—173
- American-Russian Corporation  
1949—543
- American-Russian Council  
1948—327
- American-Russian Cultural Exchange  
1951—57, 59
- American-Russian Fraternal Society  
1949—466
- American-Russian Institute  
1947—38, 89, 103  
1948—38, 65, 101, 123, 168-172, 176-178, 217, 218, 225, 237, 261, 325-327, 353  
1949—280, 382, 402, 412, 460, 466, 532, 539, 540  
1951—130, 133, 142, 153, 258, 286, 289  
1953—1, 247, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 281, 1955—185  
1957—133  
1959—48, 128, 132, 137, 144
- American-Russian Institute for Cultural Relations With Russia  
1948—246, 334  
1949—282, 412
- American-Russian Institute for Cultural Relations With the Soviet Union  
1953—272
- American-Russian Institute of Los Angeles  
1953—272
- American-Russian Institute of New York  
1949—282
- American-Russian Institute of Philadelphia  
1949—282
- American-Russian Institute of San Francisco  
1949—282, 547  
1953—265, 268, 273, 276  
1959—40
- American-Russian Institute of Southern California  
1949—282
- American-Russian Institute Peace Committee  
1953—268
- American-Russian Music Corporation  
1949—282
- American-Russian Music Publishers  
1949—533
- American-Russian-Ukrainian Fraternal Home  
1955—389
- American-Slav Congress  
1949—124, 127, 282, 401, 414, 461, 551  
1951—280, 283  
1955—43
- American Social Democrats  
1949—692
- American Socialist Labor Party  
1949—172
- American Society for Cultural Relations With Russia  
1949—283  
1953—172
- American Society for Russian Relief  
1949—532
- American Society for Technical Aid to Spain  
1947—313  
1948—367
- American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy  
1949—283
- American-Soviet Friendship Rally  
1949—533
- American-Soviet Medical Society  
1949—421  
1959—208
- American-Soviet Music Society  
1948—323, 392  
1949—283, 532, 538
- American-Soviet Science Society  
1948—323  
1949—283, 533, 538
- American Student Union  
1943—115  
1947—81, 116  
1948—5, 33, 115, 159, 178, 179, 182, 196, 335, 336, 338, 341, 377  
1949—90, 91, 147, 283, 343, 368, 403, 454, 455, 542, 560  
1951—9, 10, 19, 37, 78  
1953—101, 135  
1955—420
- American Technical Aid Society  
1949—284
- American Trade Unionism, Principles and Organizations, Strategy and Tactics*  
1959—91
- American Trust Company, Grand Avenue Branch  
1953—265
- American Unitarian Church  
1951—153
- American Veterans Committee  
1947—196, 228, 230, 231, 247  
1949—437  
1951—25, 101
- American Veterans of World War II  
1947—231
- American Women for Peace  
1955—392
- American Writers Assn.  
1947—286
- American Writers Congress  
1945—120, 124, 127, 128, 134  
1948—35, 38, 52  
1949—284
- American Writers' School  
1947—70
- American Writers Union  
1943—128, 129, 130  
1959—137
- American Youth Congress  
1943—98  
1948—54, 115, 148, 162, 179, 180-182, 185, 195, 334, 342, 383  
1949—147, 284, 285, 408, 452-455, 542, 560, 562  
1951—9, 10, 11  
1953—135, 140, 174, 176, 198  
1955—420  
1959—20, 130
- American Youth for a Free World  
1949—285, 378
- American Youth for Democracy  
1947—21, 24, 28, 37, 39, 47, 60, 61, 71, 72, 75, 82, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 119, 180, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 199, 202, 228, 230, 245, 246, 247, 249, 252, 253, 254, 259, 260, 267, 269, 278, 306, 313, 369  
1948—35, 38, 47, 48, 54, 60, 62, 63, 102, 116, 130, 134, 136, 137, 143, 147, 149, 182-190, 203, 224, 225, 252, 253, 277, 280, 281, 309, 318, 334, 339, 340, 370, 379  
1949—285, 288, 290, 311, 343, 361, 366, 377, 379, 380, 382, 387, 403, 404, 410, 422, 449, 450, 454, 455, 467, 470, 472, 542, 543, 546, 547, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 610, 678, 705  
1951—13, 15, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 57, 63, 111, 265  
1953—70, 91, 97, 99, 102, 118, 120, 126, 135, 195, 245, 255, 258, 260, 272, 280  
1955—4, 173, 203, 239, 406, 409, 420, 437, 439, 440, 453  
1957—5, 21  
1959—84, 114, 137
- American Youth for Democracy, Executive Secretary  
1951—25, 31

- American Youth for Democracy, Northern California  
1953—259
- Americanism Commission of the American Legion  
1951—3
- Americanism Educational League  
1948—17
- Americanism of Mr. Mudgett  
1948—342
- Americans in the U. S. S. R.*  
1953—273
- America's Tenth Man  
1948—369
- Amerikadentscher, Volksbund  
1943—229
- Ameringer, Oscar  
1948—163
- Ames, John  
1948—196
- Ames, Walter M., Jr.  
1947—117
- Ami, Jacob Ben  
1948—114
- Amlie, Thomas R.  
1948—181, 244
- Ammons, Forrest  
1948—220
- Among Friends*  
1948—49, 224  
1949—382, 546
- Amster, Lou  
1943—154
- Amsterdam World Congress Against War  
1948—149, 150  
1949—377
- Amter, Israel  
1947—12  
1948—151, 176, 336  
1949—157, 177-179, 453, 454, 520  
1951—260  
1953—174
- Amvorg Trading Corp.  
1949—678  
1951—180
- Amvets  
1948—16-19, 43
- An Armed People Oppose Armed Counter-Revolution*  
1953—240
- An Evening for the Lab*  
1948—159
- An Open Letter to American People*  
1948—136
- An Outline of Russian Literature*  
1949—539
- Analysis of the 16th Annual Convention of the Communist Party of the United States*  
1959—43
- Anang, George K.  
1947—56  
1948—113
- Anchor Club  
1948—15, 18, 19
- Ancient Egyptian Order of Sciots  
1948—17, 18
- Andersen, George  
1959—124
- Anderson, Bruce  
1948—215
- Anderson, Charles  
1948—185
- Anderson, Clinton H.  
1951—244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256
- Anderson, David L.  
1948—15
- Anderson, Dolores  
1948—185
- Anderson, George  
1943—186  
1947—89, 149, 189  
1948—215, 265, 266, 299, 332, 358  
1949—425, 542, 688
- Anderson, George R.  
1953—175  
1959—132-133
- Anderson, Rev. J. Raymond  
1948—203
- Anderson, Kurt  
1949—480
- Anderson, Martin  
1947—50
- Anderson, Maxwell  
1948—260, 323, 330  
1953—131
- Anderson, Ray  
1945—20  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Anderson, Sherwood  
1948—151, 199, 270, 310, 338  
1953—151
- Anderson, Mrs. Sherwood  
1948—227, 278  
1949—456
- Anderson, William A.  
1949—449
- Anderson-Berney Bldg. Co. v. Lowry  
1949—256
- Andre, Carole  
1953—94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 1955—454
- Andrews, Robert  
1948—251, 254
- Andriano, Sylvester  
1943—284, 291, 292, 297, 300, 301, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 318, 319
- Angell, Ernest  
1948—109
- Angell, Phillip  
1951—232
- Angeloff, Sylvia  
1953—40
- Anglo-American Institute  
1953—271
- Annand, Jack  
1947—50
- Annone, Pauline  
1948—186  
1949—562, 563
- Anshen, Eleanor  
1947—94
- Anshen, Robert  
1947—91, 94
- Antenine, William  
1948—287
- Antheil, George  
1948—254, 311, 317  
1949—480, 489, 499, 513, 523, 526, 688
- Anthony, Earle E.  
1947—181, 182
- Anthony, Robenia  
1949—480, 489, 499, 504, 512, 517
- Anthony, II, Susan B.  
1948—201, 228-230  
1949—457, 458
- Anti-American Agitation  
1949—174
- Anti-Axis Committee  
1943—345
- Anti-Communist Federation  
1943—259
- Anti-Communist Northwest Military Council  
1948—144
- Anti-Defamation League  
1943—7  
1945—6  
1947—5
- Anti-Duhring*  
1949—190, 191
- Anti-Duhring Revolution, The*  
1951—153
- Anti-Fascist Alliance of North America  
1949—174
- Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee  
1951—40, 234
- Anti-Hearst Examiner  
1943—119
- Anti-Imperialist League  
1949—461  
1959—137
- Anti-Imperialist War Line  
1949—136, 137, 138, 460, 461, 468, 472, 542, 544, 553, 563
- Anti-Nazi League  
1943—42  
1948—33  
1949—88  
1955—456, 457  
1959—137
- Anti-Nazi News*  
1948—188, 250, 341  
1949—382, 396, 397
- Anti-Nazi Student Congress  
1959—45
- Antioch College  
1948—325  
1949—539
- Anti-R.O.T.C. Committee  
1943—98  
1959—130
- Anti-Semitic Policy  
1943—248
- Anti-Semitism  
1943—247, 248, 253, 284
- Antiseptic Squad  
1943—65
- Anti-War Committee  
1943—98  
1959—130
- Antolish v. Paul  
1949—247
- Antonini, Linzi  
1948—181, 327
- Antonofsky, George  
1948—338
- Antonyerk, Nina  
1948—171
- Anvil*  
1957—65, 67, 69
- Apenfels, Ethel J.  
1953—285
- Appeal for Laurence Simpson  
1948—335  
1949—286
- Appeal to Lift Spanish Embargo  
1949—507, 510
- Appeals of Communism, The*  
1957—85, 100
- Appel, Charlotte  
1955—423
- Applebaum, Julius  
1959—202

- Appelman, Dr. David  
1948—170, 171, 241  
1949—422, 688
- Appleman, Ruth  
1948—227  
1953—131
- Appleton, David  
1947—71, 95, 257
- Appleton, William  
1951—229
- Apresian, Mr. Stephan  
1948—171
- April Conference*  
1949—192
- Aptheker, Herbert  
1949—480, 489, 499, 501,  
506, 508, 513, 516,  
519, 520, 522, 529,  
530, 536, 537  
1951—271, 272, 278  
1957—11  
1959—185
- Arbeiter Der*  
1949—382
- Arbelaez, Enrique P.  
1951—273
- Aragan, Louis  
1947—106
- Aratania, Shigemi  
1943—337
- Archer, Corliss  
1955—447
- Archer, Frank  
1948—338
- Architectural Environment  
of Modern Culture  
1948—311
- Archives of Internal  
Medicine*  
1955—221
- Arden, Betty  
1943—130, 135
- Arderino, Madeleine L.  
1948—181
- Ardrey, Robert  
1948—211
- Arens, Mr.  
1953—142
- Areson, Clinton  
1948—375
- Arjan, Singh  
1953—219
- Arkatov, James  
1955—386
- Arkin and Weissman  
1955—409
- Arkin, Sandy  
1955—391
- Arlen, Harold  
1948—317
- Arlington Heights School  
1953—271
- Arlt, Gustane  
1945—116
- Armocost, George H.  
1953—133
- Armenian Progressive  
League  
1955—390
- Armenian Progressive  
League of America  
1949—286
- Armenta, Isidore  
1947—96
- Armenta, Jesse  
1943—210, 217
- Armenza, Jessie  
1945—182
- Arms, John Taylor  
1948—323, 330
- Armstrong  
1953—206
- Armstrong, Arnold B.  
1945—121
- Armstrong, Henry  
1947—96  
1948—185, 186  
1949—562
- Armstrong, Margaret  
1948—277
- Army Air Corps  
1959—175
- Army Signal Corps  
1959—175
- Arnaud, Leon  
1948—311
- Arnautoff, Victor  
1947—88, 91  
1948—216
- Arndt, Elmer J. F.  
1949—449
- Arndt, Mrs. W. B.  
1948—15
- Arnold, Emil  
1948—266
- Arnold, John  
1948—119
- Aron, Burno  
1949—480
- Aron, Wellesley  
1948—146
- Aronberg, Philip  
1949—178
- Aronson, James  
1949—480, 499
- Art Committee  
1948—323
- Art Is A Weapon  
1947—92, 106
- Art Young Branch of the  
Communist Party  
1948—215
- Artef  
1948—188  
1949—286
- Artef Theatre  
1948—188
- Artford, Kenneth  
1947—72
- Arthur, Art  
1948—372  
1955—441, 442, 446
- Arthur, Chester A., Jr.  
1948—266
- Arthur, Jean  
1948—254
- Articles on India*  
1953—224
- Artists and Writers Guild  
1949—286
- Artists Committee to Win  
the War  
1948—52
- Artists Fight Back  
1948—139, 140
- Artists Front to Win the  
War  
1947—191  
1948—52, 97, 98, 99, 124,  
136, 188, 192, 367  
1949—286  
1951—58, 60  
1953—280
- Artists, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions Council  
1953—97
- Artists Union  
1949—354  
1959—94
- Artman, Florence  
1943—136
- Arts Advisory Council  
1947—94
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council  
1949—316, 476, 477, 478,  
517  
1951—59, 271, 277, 289  
1953—1, 107, 119, 120,  
267, 277, 280
- 1955—91, 96, 97, 99, 106,  
109, 135, 161, 166,  
168, 176, 182, 185,  
188, 203, 231, 235,  
236, 238, 247, 248,  
249, 260, 261, 292,  
293, 294, 295, 296,  
297, 303, 305, 310,  
311, 313, 316, 320,  
322, 332, 336, 339,  
340, 341, 342, 343,  
344, 345, 348, 350,  
351, 354, 358, 359,  
361, 362, 363, 364,  
366, 373, 384, 385,  
386, 390, 392, 393,  
448, 461  
1959—34, 128, 207
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Medical  
Division  
1955—98, 107, 137, 138,  
159, 167, 168, 173,  
175, 181, 189, 203,  
207, 220, 230, 231,  
236, 240, 248, 249,  
250, 254, 255, 256,  
258, 261, 262, 264,  
290, 291, 293, 301,  
302, 306, 311, 312,  
313, 317, 318, 319,  
320, 322, 324, 352,  
357, 358, 359, 361,  
382  
1959—207
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Medical  
Division, Committee  
Against Discrimination  
1955—317, 318, 319, 320,  
322, 324, 325
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Medical  
Division, Executive  
Board  
1955—231, 236, 256, 257,  
262, 291, 305, 307,  
309, 310, 313, 316,  
338, 354
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Architec-  
ture and Engineering  
Division  
1955—318, 319, 321
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Equal  
Rights Conference  
1955—168, 236, 250, 258
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions, Hollywood Thea-  
ter  
1955—298
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Peace  
Committee  
1955—231, 296, 299, 302,  
341
- Arts, Sciences and Profes-  
sions Council, Science  
and Education Division  
1955—305, 306, 307, 319
- Arts Union Council  
1943—165, 166  
1948—316  
1951—83  
1959—20
- Arvin, Newton  
1945—127  
1948—248, 273, 338  
1949—471
- Aryan Book Store  
1943—226, 229, 234
- Asbel, Bernard  
1948—392
- Asch, Moe  
1949—543

- Asch, Nathan  
1945—121  
1948—266
- Ascher, Charles S.  
1948—109
- Asen, Simon  
1949—480
- Ashby, George  
1947—226
- Ashton, Marion  
1948—15
- Ashwell, George Gouverneur  
1943—356, 377, 379, 382
- Askew, Maude  
1943—382
- Askey, E. Vincent, Dr.  
1955—128, 129, 130, 131,  
132, 133
- ASP (See Arts, Sciences  
and Professions Coun-  
cil)
- Aspects of China's Anti-  
Japanese*  
1952—238
- Asperlin  
1949—255
- Aspinwall High School  
1951—237
- Assembly Committee  
1959—27, 127
- Assembly Concurrent Reso-  
lution No. 13  
1943—5, 386, 388
- Assembly Concurrent Reso-  
lution No. 59  
1945—5
- Assembly Relief Investigat-  
ing Committee  
1949—129, 130, 701, 702
- Assignment in Utopia  
1943—19
- Assignment to Berlin  
1945—15, 17
- Associated Farmers  
1948—15, 17, 18, 19
- Associated Farmers of  
Orange County  
1955—36, 37
- Associated Film Audiences  
1948—167, 193, 225  
1949—286, 387  
1953—176
- Associated Magazine Con-  
tributors, Inc.  
1948—49  
1949—460
- Associated National  
Bookshops  
1949—286
- Associated Press  
1949—67, 114
- Associated Students,  
U. C. L. A.  
1957—33
- Association for Jewish Col-  
onization of the Soviet  
Union  
1949—549
- Association for the Ad-  
vancement of Science  
1955—210
- Association Nacional Mex-  
ico Americana  
1955—390
- Association of Industrial  
Sciences  
1947—210
- Association of Internes  
and Medical Students,  
(AIMS)  
1955—80, 83, 86, 87, 152,  
156, 157, 160, 161,  
381, 382
- Association of Lithuanian  
Workers  
1949—287
- Association of Medical  
Students  
1955—87, 382
- Association of National  
Advertisers and the  
American Association  
of Advertising Agencies  
1949—660, 661, 669, 673,  
675
- Association of Veteran  
Home Buyers  
1953—102, 103
- Ateman, Edward  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Atherton, Leigh  
1953—93
- Atkinson, Brooks  
1948—188  
1949—51
- Atkinson, Cyril  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Atkinson, Harry  
1951—267
- Atkinson, N. P.  
1949—549
- Atkinson, William, Dr.  
1955—309, 315
- Atlanta Federal Peniten-  
tiary  
1948—200, 214
- Atlanta Ordnance Base  
1955—404
- Atlantic Charter  
1949—15
- Atlantic Pact  
1949—413, 472, 540
- Atlas, Leopold  
1948—389
- Atlee, Prime Minister  
Clement  
1953—226, 227
- ATOLA  
1955—431
- Atomic Bomb Research  
1947—205
- Atomic Energy Commission  
1955—50
- Attorney General of the  
United States  
1959—138, 140, 141, 142,  
182
- Attorney General's List  
1959—138, 146
- Atwater, Dr. H. Gale  
1948—358
- Atwater, Edith  
1949—480, 489, 499, 503
- Auden, W. H.  
1948—330
- Auer, Mischa  
1948—358
- Auslander, Jacob, Dr.  
1959—184
- Austin, R. G.  
1945—45  
1948—338
- Australian Communist  
Party  
1951—498
- Australian Royal Commis-  
sion  
1955—394
- Austrian Communist Party  
1949—172
- Austrian, Spencer  
1943—125  
1948—332  
1949—542
- Austro-American Council  
1949—287
- Ausubel, Nathan  
1949—625
- Authors' League  
1947—286, 287, 288
- Auto-Tech Garage  
1948—343
- Averbeck, Alvin  
1948—214  
1953—110, 111
- Averbeck, Evelyn  
1953—111
- Avery, R. S.  
1945—137  
1947—71, 96, 179, 189  
1948—185  
1949—419, 422
- Avery, Stephen Morehouse  
1948—210
- Axelrod, William  
1949—688  
1959—99
- Axelrod, Jeanette  
1948—375
- AYD Club  
1953—259
- AYD in Action  
1948—224  
1949—382, 547
- Aydelotte, Dr. Frank  
1948—323
- Ayeroff Brothers  
1948—343  
1949—688
- Ayeroff, Joseph  
1943—159, 160
- Ayers, James M.  
1948—338
- Azad, Prithi Singh  
1953—223
- Azad, Teja Singh (See Teja  
Singh Azad)
- Azember  
1949—181

## B

- Baarslag, Karl  
1949—601, 606, 608, 629,  
634, 637, 647, 677  
1951—269
- Babb, Sonora  
1943—164, 166  
1951—83
- Baber, Zonia  
1948—273
- Bacall, Lauren  
1948—210
- Baccoccini, Angelo  
1943—304
- Bachelis, Lee  
1948—106, 132, 160, 198  
1949—688  
1951—60  
1955—299, 301, 302, 315,  
353, 360  
1959—127
- Bachelis, Selma Mikels  
1947—251  
1951—260, 267  
1959—127
- Bachrach, Marion  
1948—318
- Bachus, George  
1948—355
- Bachus, Henry  
1948—355
- Bachus, Jim  
1948—355
- Backus, John  
1951—229
- Bacon, Sir Francis  
1947—85
- Bacon, Elizabeth M.  
1948—226, 343
- Bacon, Leonard  
1948—330
- Bacon, Merriell R.  
1948—209

- Baer, Ellen  
1948—355
- Baer, May  
1948—355
- Baetcke, Drucilla (Mrs.  
Max Schoen)  
1955—298
- Baffa, Frank  
1948—259
- Bailey, Ezra  
1947—226
- Bailey, Gus  
1948—333
- Bailey, Harry  
1948—280, 311, 313
- Bailey, William  
1948—94, 185, 218, 237  
1949—554
- Baird, Max  
1949—547
- Baker, Dr. Alonzo  
1948—171
- Baker, Beverly  
1955—392
- Baker, Bill  
1951—230
- Baker, Charles  
1948—243
- Baker, Chester  
1947—152, 164
- Baker, Eddie  
1955—391
- Baker, Enos J.  
1948—214
- Baker, Dr. Frank  
1948—151, 325  
1949—539
- Baker, George T.  
1943—251-253, 275, 281,  
284, 291
- Baker, Hart  
1948—95
- Baker, James  
1955—392
- Baker, James C.  
1948—320
- Baker, Bishop James  
Chamberlain  
1948—109, 114
- Baker, Josephine  
1955—296
- Baker, Melville  
1948—372
- Baker, Miriam  
1955—391
- Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Percy  
1948—216
- Baker, William  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Baker, Miss Wilma  
1948—198
- Bakery Drivers Local 276  
1947—50
- Bakery Wagon Drivers  
Salesmen, Local 484  
1947—90, 93
- Bakesy, Charles G.  
1943—61
- Bakewell, Bernard K.  
1948—15
- Bakunin, Michael  
1945—68  
1947—9  
1953—9, 10, 21, 22, 23,  
25, 29, 30, 32
- Balahap, Juan  
1949—181
- Balamuth, Lewis  
1948—179
- Balbanoff, Angelica  
1949—160, 161
- Balch, Prof. Marston  
1949—480
- Baldulf  
1957—58
- Baldwin, C. B.  
1947—184  
1948—354, 392  
1949—543
- Baldwin, Joseph Clark  
1948—223
- Baldwin, Roger N.  
1948—107, 145, 151, 179,  
181, 194, 200, 244,  
247, 333, 338, 351  
1949—688
- Bales, William  
1949—480
- Baliga, Dr. A. V.  
1953—233
- Balint, Alex  
1948—205
- Balint, David  
1948—205
- Baliol College  
1953—231
- Ball, Lucile  
1943—127
- Ballam, John J.  
1949—178
- Ballard, Benjamin Franklin  
1943—258
- Ballard, W. W.  
1949—480
- Ballila  
1943—301
- Ballot, Southern California  
Chapter of the Na-  
tional Council of the  
Arts, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions  
1955—343, 344
- Ballou, Walter  
1943—161
- Balokovic, Zlato  
1948—113, 114, 126, 131,  
168, 208, 265, 323,  
374  
1949—415, 449, 455, 480,  
489, 494, 499, 503,  
505, 509, 512, 513,  
515, 517, 518, 519,  
522, 524, 530, 531,  
534, 537, 538  
1951—271, 287  
1953—131, 172
- Balokovic, Mrs. Zlato  
1951—286
- Balter, Harry Graham  
1948—151, 152, 249
- Balter, Sam  
1947—180, 181, 183  
1948—198, 202, 279  
1949—688
- Baltic Riddle, The  
1948—326  
1949—539
- Baltic Soviet Republic, The  
1947—114
- Baltimore Sunday Sun  
1948—124
- Baltisky, N.  
1949—67
- Balzer Department Store  
1951—267
- Bancroft, Frank C.  
1948—163, 375
- Bancroft, Frank Carter  
1959—176
- Bancroft, Philip, Jr.  
1948—15
- Banenberger, Weston  
1955—391
- Bangal Corporation  
1953—231
- Bangs, Mrs. Grace Allen  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Bank of America  
1943—286
- Banke, Evelyn  
1955—416
- Bankhead, Thomas  
1949—437
- Bankhead, William G.  
1955—409
- Banks, Joan  
1948—355  
1953—286
- Banning Live Wire  
1948—20
- Barahal, Allan  
1949—429, 430
- Barankovic, Istvan  
1949—114
- Baras, Joseph  
1948—341
- Barber, Carl  
1951—229, 230
- Barber, Samuel  
1948—330
- Barbers Union, Local 48  
1947—80
- Barbour, Josephine C.  
1949—480
- Barbour, Katherine  
1948—375
- Barbussi, Henri  
1945—119  
1947—106  
1948—149, 246, 266, 384,  
385  
1949—318, 368, 377, 487  
1953—175
- Barclay, Rev. Wade  
Crawford  
1949—480, 506, 507, 530
- Bard, Phil  
1948—244
- Barilone, John  
1948—233
- Barkan, Camille  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Barker, Mary C.  
1948—278
- Barker, Oner B., Jr., Dr.  
1955—79, 277, 286, 287,  
367, 380, 393
- Barlin, Paul  
1955—387
- Barlo, Ed  
1947—90
- Barlow, Edward  
1951—280, 281
- Barlow, Jarvis  
1948—355
- Barlow, Sam  
1948—392  
1949—480, 484, 499, 505,  
507, 509, 513, 517,  
519, 543
- Barlow, Samuel L. M.  
1948—327
- Barlow Sanatorium  
1955—98
- Barmine  
1949—62
- Barnes, Carol  
1948—8, 215, 220
- Barnes, Clifford W.  
1948—323
- Barnes, Edward L.  
1948—62  
1949—470
- Barnes, Dr. Harry Elmer  
1948—109, 181, 196, 211,  
247, 248, 265, 351  
1949—688
- Barnes, John  
1948—279, 383

- Barnes, Joseph  
1948—341  
1959—174
- Barnes, Joseph Fels  
1948—357
- Barnes, Mrs. Kathleen  
1948—170
- Barnes, Mary Natividad  
1955—391
- Barnes, Roswell P.  
1948—193
- Barnett, Eugene E.  
1948—322
- Barnsten, Louise  
1947—88
- Barnum, Carl  
1948—195
- Barnum, Prof. Cyrus P., Jr.  
1949—480, 489
- Baron, Isabel  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Baron, Lou  
1943—159, 162  
1947—64, 65, 74, 169  
1949—417, 418
- Baron, Rose  
1948—266  
1949—179  
1955—389
- Baroway, Leo  
1948—213  
1949—545  
1951—188, 190
- Barr, Arvil S.  
1953—151
- Barr, Mrs. Clinton M.  
1948—333
- Barran, Joseph  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Barrett, Edward L., Jr.  
1959—49
- Barrie, Lee  
1948—355  
1955—387
- Barrier, Edgar  
1948—356
- Barrigan, Andy  
1943—155  
1948—182  
1949—560, 688
- Barrigan, Andrew  
1959—99
- Barron, Samuel  
1949—546
- Barrows, Alice  
1948—151, 226, 328  
1949—480, 488, 489, 499,  
509, 512, 516, 528,  
530
- Barrows, Alice Prentiss  
1959—174
- Barry, Frank D.  
1943—275, 277
- Barry, John D.  
1948—358
- Barry, John M.  
1957—31
- Barry, Katherine Dixon  
1943—275
- Barsky, Edward K., Dr.  
1948—125, 231, 234, 271,  
350, 353, 376  
1949—342, 460, 468, 480,  
489, 499, 501, 503,  
506, 508, 509, 511,  
512, 513, 515, 519,  
520, 531, 534, 688  
1951—92, 271, 272, 275  
1953—131, 171, 172
- Barsky, George  
1953—174
- Barsky v. United States*  
1955—61
- Bartlett, Noel  
1947—211  
1951—77, 229, 230
- Bartlett, Sy  
1948—211  
1955—456, 457
- Bartman, Mrs. Fred  
1959—212
- Baruch  
1949—43
- Baruch, Dorothy  
1947—96  
1948—279
- Barzin, Leon  
1948—311
- Barzman, Ben  
1947—73
- Bashore, Lee  
1949—702  
1951—1
- Basky, Louis  
1957—87
- Bass, Basil  
1948—169  
1949—412
- Bass, Charlotta  
1959—185
- Bass, Charlotta A.  
1945—137, 139, 182, 185,  
208  
1947—47, 67, 79, 89, 93,  
96, 238  
1948—59, 183, 184, 185,  
190, 202, 203, 204,  
215, 221, 279, 320,  
330, 344, 346, 355,  
375, 378  
1949—419, 424, 478, 548,  
557, 688  
1951—53, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
250, 251, 255, 264,  
268, 272, 275, 281  
1955—383, 387, 422
- Bass, Elbert  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Bass, Naomi  
1955—386, 391
- Bass, Saul  
1955—387
- Bassett, W. J.  
1947—48, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
192
- Bassett, W. K.  
1943—150  
1948—341  
1949—397
- Basshe, Emjo  
1945—119  
1948—270, 273, 278  
1949—471
- Bassman, George  
1948—314
- Bassman, Melvin  
1948—179
- Bassols, Narcisso  
1951—273
- Bath, Cyril  
1949—538
- Batiste, Calvin  
1948—215, 220
- Batt, Hon. William L.  
1948—323
- Battaglini, Rene  
1948—358  
1949—688
- Batten, L.W.  
1949—601
- Battle, George Gordon  
1948—248
- Bauer  
1953—9
- Bauer, Catherine  
1947—202, 209  
1948—151
- Bauer, Hans F.  
1943—225, 242, 243
- Bauer, Katherine  
1953—172
- Bauer, Marion  
1948—311
- Bauer, William P.  
1943—225, 235, 236
- Bauers, Louisa, Mrs.  
1955—388
- Baum  
1947—203
- Baum, B.  
1949—501
- Baum, Prof. Bernard  
1949—480, 527
- Bauman, Harry  
1948—146
- Bauman, Mordecai  
1949—480, 499, 514, 519,  
520
- Baumgartner, D. Leona  
1948—227
- Bavaria  
1943—218, 219
- Baxter, Charles  
1948—383
- Baxter, David  
1943—225, 243
- Bay Area Committee to  
Save the Rosenbergs  
1955—403
- Bay Area Council Against  
Discrimination  
1947—209, 210
- Bay, Emanuel  
1948—311
- Bay, Howard  
1948—96, 132, 162, 189,  
328, 378  
1949—448, 449, 480, 488,  
499, 501, 503, 515,  
517, 521, 522, 527,  
531, 534, 537
- Bay, Paula  
1948—356
- Bayer, Theodore  
1943—119, 120  
1948—323  
1949—538
- Bazazowski, Hank  
1943—149
- Beach, Ethel  
1948—227
- Beach, Prof. Joseph Warren  
1948—271  
1949—468
- Beal, Fred  
1959—122, 123
- Beal, Fred E.  
1949—178, 182
- Beal, John  
1948—211
- Beals, Carlton  
1949—244, 245
- Beals, Ralph  
1947—71, 95, 258  
1948—171  
1949—422, 688  
1951—53
- Bear, The  
1948—96
- Beard, Charles A.  
1947—363  
1948—199, 330
- Beard, Mary  
1948—199
- Beardsley, Helen (Mrs.  
John)  
1948—109, 110
- Beardsley, Judge John  
1949—184, 201
- Beasley, Robert  
1948—375
- Beattie, Ruth Priscilla  
1955—424, 425

- Beaudry, Lee  
 1948—179  
 Beaver, William  
 1951—229  
 Beaverman, Harry  
 1947—239  
 Beavers, George A.  
 1953—79, 80, 82, 83, 121  
 Beavers, Louise  
 1948—185  
 Bebritz, Louis  
 1949—182  
 Becerril, Edward  
 1948—259  
 Becher, Johannes  
 1949—413  
 Beck, Dave  
 1959—108  
 Beck, Edward  
 1951—162, 163  
 Beck, Jean R.  
 1948—226, 343  
 Beckelman, Moses W.  
 1948—375  
 Becker, Mr. and Mrs. A.  
 1948—172  
 Becker, A. Soundel  
 1959—185  
 Becker, Kathryn  
 1948—317  
 Becker, Leon S.  
 1948—211, 317  
 Becker, Maurice  
 1948—132  
 Beckerman, Edith  
 1951—25  
 Beckerman, Harry N.  
 1947—96  
 Becket, Marjory  
 1948—356  
 Beckwith, Dr. Theodore D.  
 1948—171  
 Bedacht, Max  
 1947—180  
 1948—131, 176, 196, 200,  
 265—268, 322, 323,  
 328, 351, 390  
 1949—158, 177, 178, 321,  
 463, 464, 538, 688  
 1951—93, 281, 287  
 1953—131, 172, 173, 175  
 1955—41  
 1957—80  
 Bedwell, Dona  
 1948—277  
 Becroft, Dr. Eric  
 1948—152, 255  
 Beek, Joseph Allan  
 1947—355, 356  
 Beery, Ben S.  
 1943—7, 225, 251, 257, 259,  
 263, 266, 275, 276  
 Beery, Wallace  
 1949—691, 695  
 Beet Sugar Local 20748  
 1949—437  
 Behrendt, George S.  
 1947—238  
 Behrman, Samuel  
 1948—330  
 Beigelman, Dr. M. N.  
 1948—171  
 Bein, Albert  
 1945—127  
 Biswenger, Hugo  
 1949—547  
 Bekessy, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Imre  
 1947—96  
 Bela, Nicholas  
 1947—182, 185  
 Beldner, Sanford S.  
 1948—198  
 1949—688  
 Belester, Mrs. Alice S.  
 1948—322  
 Belfrage, Cedric  
 1948—4, 152  
 1949—688  
 1955—112  
 Belgium  
 1943—221  
 Belgrade, Sema B.  
 1948—93  
 Belino, Mattie A.  
 1949—596  
 Bell, Arthur Lowber  
 1943—356, 359, 370, 376,  
 378—382  
 1945—32-34, 39, 40-43  
 Bell, Columbus S.  
 1949—596  
 Bell, Prof. Eric T.  
 1948—112  
 Bell, Rev. James W.  
 1948—338  
 Bell, Ruby V.  
 1943—381  
 1945—35-38, 39-40  
 Bell, Thomas  
 1947—106  
 1949—414, 449, 480, 489,  
 499, 503, 509, 512,  
 516, 525, 529, 535,  
 536, 537  
 Beller, George  
 1947—73, 80, 189  
 Beller, Prof. Irwin R.  
 1949—480  
 Bells Toll for Hemingway at  
 Vets' Symposium  
 1948—100  
 Belmont High School  
 (Los Angeles)  
 1948—179  
 1951—27, 34  
 Beloff  
 1949—31  
 Belowski, John  
 1948—273  
 Belt, Dr. Elmer  
 1948—171  
 Belt, Mrs. Elmer  
 1947—182, 185  
 Belton  
 1949—610  
 Belton, Bill  
 1947—243, 244  
 1948—280  
 1949—688  
 Belton, Maxine  
 1948—338  
 Beltram, William  
 1953—278, 282  
 Bemis, Gray  
 1943—217  
 1945—139, 140  
 1948—328, 351, 375  
 Bemis, Gregg  
 1945—182  
 Benault, Al  
 1948—356  
 Ben Davis Club  
 1948—214  
 Ben Leider Memorial Fund  
 1948—56  
 1949—287  
 Bender, Albert  
 1948—144  
 Bendich, Albert M.  
 1959—204  
 Bendiner, Elmer  
 1949—480  
 Bendor, Bill  
 1948—203  
 Benedaret, Bea  
 1948—356  
 Benedict, D. F.  
 1949—436  
 Benedict, E. F.  
 1947—241  
 Benedict, Ruth  
 1948—192  
 Benes, President  
 1949—111  
 Benet, William Rose  
 1948—114, 132, 189, 239,  
 240, 244, 262, 273,  
 323, 324, 328, 339,  
 351, 352  
 1949—449, 471  
 Bengough, P. R.  
 1959—97  
 Benjamin, Herbert  
 1948—383  
 1949—337, 365  
 Benjamin, Nora  
 1945—127  
 Bennett, Bill  
 1949—556  
 Bennett, Connie Lee  
 1955—387  
 Bennett, Delay  
 1948—161  
 Bennett, Eugene V.  
 1948—249  
 Bennett, Gwendolyn  
 1947—106  
 1948—545  
 Bennett, Hugh  
 1948—251  
 1949—547  
 Bennett, John C.  
 1948—328, 351  
 Bennett, Louise  
 1948—233  
 Bennett, M. E.  
 1947—324  
 Bennett, Margaret  
 1947—238  
 1948—251, 254, 279  
 Bennett, Milly  
 1949—546  
 Bennett, Robert Russell  
 1948—311, 317  
 Bennett, S. K.  
 1948—383  
 Benson, E.  
 1948—233  
 Benson, Elmer A.  
 1947—184, 233  
 1948—113, 132, 168, 181,  
 198, 202, 208, 226,  
 248, 318, 327, 328,  
 354  
 1949—449, 455, 491  
 Benson, Frank W.  
 1948—330  
 Benson, George S.  
 1953—133  
 Benson, James D.  
 1948—141  
 Bentall, David J.  
 1948—265, 331  
 1949—541  
 Bentall, J. O.  
 1948—266  
 Bentley, Barbara  
 1948—210  
 Bentley, Elizabeth  
 1949—2, 678  
 1951—81, 131, 133, 134,  
 146, 148, 149, 152  
 1953—7  
 1955—401  
 1959—167, 183  
 Bentley, Phyllis  
 1951—53  
 Benziger, Otto W.  
 1943—60  
 Bercovici, Leonardo  
 1948—210, 260  
 Bercovitz, Nathaniel, Dr.  
 1955—71, 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 122, 123, 124,  
 125, 126, 133



- Bercut-Richards Packing Corporation  
1959—134
- Berdansky, Louis  
1948—375
- Berenholz, Anne  
1948—227
- Berenson, Bernard  
1948—330
- Berg, Beckie  
1948—343
- Berger, Hans (Gerhart Eisler)  
1949—172, 231, 444, 677
- Berger, Meta  
1948—248
- Berger, Mrs. Victor I.  
1948—151
- Bergh, Haakon  
1948—311, 314
- Bergman, Hilmner  
1947—72
- Bergoffen, H.  
1949—548
- Beria, Laventri  
1949—192  
1951—239  
1953—44, 45
- Berke, Dr. William  
1949—429, 430
- Berke, Dr. William R.  
1953—248, 267, 268  
1955—52
- Berkeley Democratic Club  
1948—195
- Berkeley, Martin  
1959—116
- Berkeley Tennis Club  
1953—262
- Berkman v. Tillinghast*  
1949—246
- Berkowitz (see Berke, William R.)
- Berland, Sam  
1948—203  
1949—437, 688
- Berland, Samuel  
1953—106, 107, 118, 124, 125
- Berle, A. A., Jr.  
1949—341
- Berle, Adolph A.  
1949—341  
1951—262
- Berlin League Against Imperialism  
1953—223
- Berlin-Rome Axis  
1943—220
- Berman  
1951—56
- Berman, Averill  
1947—194, 195, 198, 199  
1948—219, 279, 355  
1949—632, 688  
1955—309, 360
- Berman, Freda  
1948—375
- Berman, Jack Y.  
1947—179, 189, 238  
1948—355  
1949—688
- Berman, Lionel  
1948—340, 377  
1949—484  
1955—366
- Bernales, Humberto Lillo  
1949—181
- Bernard, Bern  
1948—250, 255
- Bernard, John T.  
1948—95, 109, 310, 386
- Berne, Louis Alan  
1945—147  
1947—201-204, 209, 214, 216, 219  
1948—114, 151, 163, 176, 211, 351  
1949—448, 449, 688  
1951—56, 59, 92, 93  
1953—63, 171, 172, 176, 177, 280, 281
- Berner, Camillo  
1951—273
- Bernfeld, William  
1948—15
- Bernhard, Arthur  
1949—549
- Bernstein, Mr. and Mrs.  
1951—267
- Bernstein, Aline  
1945—127  
1948—189  
1949—480, 499, 503, 504, 505, 509, 512, 515, 517, 530, 533
- Bernstein, Harry  
1948—374
- Bernstein, Leonard  
1948—210, 392  
1949—480, 484, 489, 494, 499, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 509, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 521, 523, 532, 543
- Bernstein, Maurice  
1948—375
- Bernstein, Samuel  
1951—153
- Bernstein, Sanford  
1949—428, 434
- Bernstein, Victor  
1949—480, 483, 499, 503, 516, 519
- Bernstein, Walter  
1948—378  
1949—480, 489, 499, 514, 517, 525, 529, 535, 536, 537, 557
- Berrish  
1948—285
- Berry, Abner  
1948—213, 233, 343  
1949—189, 545, 547
- Berry, John  
1948—97, 179
- Berry, Rosalie  
1949—547
- Berry Sisters  
1949—542
- Berry, Wallace  
1948—280, 338  
1949—691, 695
- Bersin, Harry  
1948—205
- Bertholon, George  
1943—129  
1948—152
- Berton, Victor  
1948—311, 312
- Besig, Ernest  
1948—4, 5, 6, 111, 112
- Bessie, Alvah  
1947—70, 72, 106  
1948—97-103, 105, 136, 170, 176, 183, 189, 192, 239, 261, 328, 340, 360  
1949—421, 478, 545, 688  
1951—57, 59, 60, 268  
1953—139, 279, 280, 281
- Best, Raymond  
1945—55, 56
- Beth Israel Hospital  
1955—221
- Bethune Branch of the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Bethune, Dr.  
1949—555
- Bethune, Mary McLeod  
1948—114, 131, 151, 181, 186, 201, 227, 228, 262, 318, 319, 323, 324, 327, 328, 334, 350, 351, 353, 390  
1949—449, 456, 457, 538, 562
- Better Business Bureau  
1949—653
- Bettington, Mrs. Blanche  
1947—115-120, 122, 124-126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 238, 369
- Beverly, Helen  
1948—356
- Beverly Hills High School  
1953—100  
1959—212
- Beverly Hills Police Department  
1951—244, 245, 246, 249, 254
- Beverly Hills Police Department, Chief  
1951—244, 245, 254
- Beverly Vista Grammar School  
1953—100
- Bevin, Foreign Minister  
1949—120
- Beware the Ex-Communist*  
1959—11, 15
- Bey, Howard  
1947—238
- Beyea, Frank  
1948—161
- Bhagat Singh  
1953—223
- Bhala Singh  
1953—218
- Bhan Singh  
1953—219
- Bianco, Joseph  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Bibby, Dr. Henry Lambert  
1948—271, 322  
1949—468
- Biber, Harry  
1955—392
- Biber, Henry  
1955—392
- Biberman, Edward  
1943—129  
1947—70, 96, 159, 238  
1948—183, 231, 355  
1949—421, 478, 688  
1955—306, 315, 387
- Biberman, Gale  
Sondergaard  
1955—315
- Biberman, Herbert  
1943—93, 124, 129  
1947—70, 72, 73, 188  
1948—106, 154, 160, 162, 164-168, 175, 193, 226, 239, 250, 251, 255-257, 267, 276, 310, 328, 346, 360, 373, 374  
1949—421, 478, 480, 488, 499, 504, 506, 508, 509, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 523, 530, 537, 688

- Biberman, Herbert—  
Continued  
1951—57, 58, 59, 60, 92,  
255, 268, 271, 280  
1953—139  
1955—112, 294, 306, 315,  
346, 387, 450  
Biberman, Sonja Dahl  
1955—315, 387  
Bibily, Paul  
1943—284, 293  
Bibir, Stella  
1955—391  
Bibliography on the Soviet  
Union  
1947—114  
Bibliography on Women,  
Child Care and the  
Family in the U. S. S. R.  
1947—114  
Bick, Leon  
1947—90  
Biddle, Attorney General  
Francis  
1945—30, 134  
1947—68  
1948—98, 99, 103, 106,  
110, 117, 118, 121,  
122, 124, 126, 133,  
134, 135, 154-158,  
165-167, 191, 192,  
265, 274, 331, 362,  
364, 366-368, 383  
1949—251, 257, 265, 268,  
274, 277, 278, 279,  
280, 281, 284, 291,  
298, 300, 307, 319,  
320, 321, 328, 332,  
335, 339, 341, 342,  
348, 353, 363, 364,  
368, 371, 373, 393,  
394, 398, 407, 408,  
419, 439, 440, 446,  
487, 540  
1959—139  
Biddle, George  
1948—248, 386  
Bidien, Charles  
1949—549  
Bidner, William  
1947—60, 61, 62  
1948—202, 203, 206, 207,  
208, 220, 221  
1949—688  
1951—255  
1953—102  
Biendenkapp, Fred  
1948—266  
Bielawski, Eugene  
1947—89, 91  
1948—425  
Bienz, Senator Thomas H.  
1949—600, 601, 602, 603,  
605, 606, 607, 608,  
609, 637  
Bierut, Boleslaw  
1949—101, 119  
Big Union  
1948—342  
Bigelman, Dr. Leo  
1943—127, 143  
1947—71, 72, 73  
1948—223, 224  
1949—422  
1955—112, 272, 287, 367  
Bignami, Arthur  
1943—310  
Bilan, Alexander  
1949—177  
*Bill of Rights*  
1943—247  
1948—61, 391  
1949—508, 566, 579  
1959—189, 211  
Bill of Rights Conference  
1951—41, 280, 281  
1953—247  
Billboard  
1948—147  
Billing, Dr. Harvey E.  
1948—171  
Billings, Marcus  
1953—278, 282  
Billings, Warren K.  
1947—78, 79  
1948—163, 201  
1949—424, 448  
Bills, Walter  
1949—546  
Bingham, Alfred M.  
1948—244  
Binswanger, Clara G.  
1948—265  
Bioff, Willie  
1959—111  
Bio-Lab Union, Local 225  
1955—48, 49, 65  
Bird, Dick  
1945—175  
Bird, W. H.  
1955—394  
Birge, Prof. Raymond T.  
1948—112, 328, 351, 352  
1953—173  
Birkhoff, Prof. George D.  
1948—322  
Birmingham School of  
Medicine  
1951—164  
Biro-Bidjan  
1948—196  
1949—288, 317  
Bishop, George  
1948—377  
Bishop, Isabel  
1948—330  
Bishop, Father Shelton Hale  
1949—480, 483  
Bisno, Herb  
1955—318  
Bissell, Doc  
1948—94  
1949—554  
Bissel, Dr. Franklin  
1955—206, 207, 288, 374  
Bissell, Whit  
1948—356  
Bisson, T. A.  
1948—144, 151, 198  
1959—175  
Bisson, Thomas A.  
1953—176  
Bittleman  
1949—658  
Bittleman, Alexander  
1948—142, 196, 213  
1949—157, 166, 175, 177,  
178, 188, 189, 304,  
545, 546, 625  
1953—51, 173, 174, 230  
1957—80  
Bittner, Van A.  
1948—181  
Bjoze, Jack  
1949—556  
Black, Algernon  
1948—179, 193  
1949—480, 499, 504-507,  
509, 512, 513, 515,  
517, 522, 531, 532  
*Black and White*  
1948—46, 49, 172, 193, 224  
1949—382  
1951—235  
Black and White Press, Inc.  
1948—224  
*Black v. Cutter Laboratories*  
1955—384  
Black Dragon Society  
1943—325, 345  
Black, Elaine  
1948—266  
1951—259  
1953—175  
Black Hand  
1949—26  
Black, Justice  
1953—180, 181  
1959—189  
Black Legion  
1948—117  
Black Lists  
1943—79  
Black Pit  
1948—128  
Black Shirts  
1959—45  
Blackiston, William  
1947—180, 181  
Blackman, Mrs. Phyllis  
1948—355  
Blackmer, Jane  
1947—91  
Blackwell, Aline Stone  
1948—266  
Blackwell, Juanita  
1945—15  
1948—146, 149  
Blackwell, Nita  
1953—121  
Blai, Boris  
1949—480  
Blain, Anne  
1948—334  
Blair, Aubrey  
1943—61, 82  
Blair, Betsy  
1948—356  
1949—480, 489  
Blair, Fred  
1948—212  
Blair, Helen  
1955—387  
Blair, Nan  
1951—266  
Blake, Ben  
1948—278  
Blake, George  
1948—213  
Blake, Melissa  
1948—343  
Blake, William  
1948—95, 103, 276  
Blanchard, Dr. Frederic T.  
1948—171  
Blanchard, Helen  
1948—227  
Blanchard, Myron B.  
1948—375  
Bland, John L.  
1948—15  
Blankford, Gerald  
1947—72  
Blankfort, Henry  
1947—185, 238  
1948—251, 355  
1949—480, 484, 489, 688  
1951—271  
1955—383  
Blankfort, Henry, Jr.  
1949—509  
Blankfort, Mrs. Henry  
1955—383  
Blankfort, Laurie  
1948—278  
Blankfort, Michael  
1945—126  
1947—238  
1948—163, 198, 202, 274,  
278, 279, 343, 355  
1949—471, 480, 499, 516,  
688  
1951—271  
Blankfort, Mrs. M.  
1948—97

- Blankfort, Sylvia  
1948—278
- Blass, Dorothy  
1948—356
- Blass, Lambert  
1948—356
- Blatch, Harriet Stanton  
1948—248
- Blatniak, Anna  
1949—414
- Blau, Milton  
1947—106  
1948—545
- Blaustein, Julian  
1947—238
- Blazer, Julia  
1959—174
- Blazer, Julia Older  
1959—172, 174, 176
- Bledsoe, William  
1948—360
- Bleucher, Marshall  
1949—104
- Blewett, John H., Jr.  
1951—102, 104
- Blinken, Samuel M.  
1948—332  
1949—541
- Bliss, George H.  
1949—602
- Bliss, Ted  
1948—254
- Blitzstein, Madelin  
1948—277
- Blitzstein, Marc  
1948—103, 162, 311, 378,  
392  
1949—480, 488, 489, 494,  
499, 501, 503, 504,  
506, 508, 509, 510,  
511, 512, 513, 515,  
516, 517, 518, 519,  
520, 521, 523, 524,  
525, 527, 528, 529,  
532, 534, 535, 536,  
537, 543
- Bliven, Bruce  
1948—96, 151, 179, 333,  
377  
1953—171, 174, 176
- Blix, Lew C. G.  
1943—82
- Bloc, Jean-Richard  
1947—106
- Bloch, Ernest  
1948—330
- Bloch, Dr. Joshua  
1949—480
- Bloch, Leon  
1948—278
- Bloch, Dr. Louis  
1951—231, 232
- Bloch, Mrs. Louis  
1948—322
- Block, Anita  
1948—278, 322
- Block, Joe  
1949—548
- Blockade  
1948—372
- Blodgett, Dave  
1948—343
- "Bloody Thursday" Parade  
1943—99
- Bloom, Aaron  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Bloom, Dr. Leonard  
1947—71, 72, 95, 257  
1948—309  
1949—422  
1951—53, 109, 255
- Bloom, Sophie  
1948—281
- Bloomgarden, Kermit  
1948—240  
1949—480, 484, 489, 503
- Bloomgarden, Lawrence  
1949—694
- Bloor, Mother Ella Reeve  
1948—56, 151, 176, 228,  
266  
1949—157, 177, 329, 355,  
361, 377, 452, 454,  
455, 457, 520
- Blow That Whistle  
1948—264
- Blowitz, Bill  
1945—116  
1948—254, 279, 355
- Blue, Ben  
1951—267
- Blue Network  
1947—364
- Blueprint for World  
Conquest*  
1949—653
- Bluestone, Dr. E. M.  
1949—480, 499, 510
- Bluhm, William  
1945—148
- Blum, Edwin  
1948—251, 254
- Blum, Hanah  
1955—318
- Blum, Leon  
1948—191
- Blum, M.  
1955—389
- Blumberg, A. M.  
1948—15
- Blumberg, Al  
1948—213
- Blumberg, Albert E.  
1957—78
- Blumberg, Prof. Henry  
1949—480, 499, 517
- Blumenfeld, Hans  
1949—480
- Blumer, Dr. George  
1948—328, 351
- Blumstein, Dr. Albert  
1951—267
- Blumstein, Alex  
1948—200
- Blythe, Ann  
1948—183
- B'nai B'rith Youth  
Organization  
1948—16  
1951—25
- Boalt Hall of Law  
1951—264
- Board of Economic Admin-  
istration and Foreign  
Economic Administra-  
tion  
1959—173
- Board of Education, City of  
New York  
1953—148, 149
- Board of Education v.  
Jewett*  
1949—574
- Board of Education v.  
Wilkinson*  
1955—60, 66
- Board of Prison Terms and  
Paroles  
1943—192
- Boardman, Helen  
1947—238  
1948—355
- Boardman, Samuel  
1948—144
- Boardman, Thelma  
1948—170
- Boardman, True  
1947—238  
1955—463, 464
- Boas, Ernest  
1955—107
- Boas, Ernest P.  
1948—244, 262, 328  
1949—480, 484, 496, 499,  
501, 506, 510, 512,  
513, 526
- Boas, Prof. Franz  
1948—109, 112, 114, 141,  
151, 163, 200, 211,  
226, 239, 270, 327,  
350, 351, 358, 377,  
391  
1949—688  
1951—92, 93  
1953—131, 139, 171, 172,  
176, 177, 280, 281,  
282
- Bobrovskaya, C.  
1949—193
- Bock, Phil  
1948—214, 348, 389  
1951—22, 23, 24, 26, 28,  
29
- Bock, Zelda  
1955—389
- Bodansky, Dr. Aaron  
1948—114, 169, 170  
1949—412
- Boddy, Manchester  
1943—54-56
- Bodeen, DeWitt  
1948—210  
1955—461
- Bodenheim, Maxwell  
1945—121, 126  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Boder, Elena  
1948—171
- Bodian, Clara  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Bodin, Ida  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Bodkin, E. A.  
1948—392
- Bodkin, Helen  
1948—214
- Bodkin, Wesley  
1948—214, 343
- Bodlander, Walter  
1948—355
- Bodle, George E.  
1943—60, 94, 176, 197  
1955—448, 449, 450, 451,  
452
- Boehm, Jeff  
1948—355
- Boehm, Sidney  
1948—372
- Bogart, Humphrey  
1947—238  
1948—210, 211, 255
- Bogdanov, Nicholas  
1949—181
- Bogdanovich, M. A.  
1949—414
- Bogigian, Elenore  
1943—159, 163  
1947—(see Ellenore  
Abowitz)  
1949—421
- Bogosian, E.  
1947—89
- Bohm, Dr. David Joseph  
1951—78, 79, 80, 228, 230,  
233, 234
- Bohnen, Roman  
1948—14, 97, 104, 105, 129,  
159, 276, 356  
1949—688  
1951—57, 59
- Bohrod, Aaron  
1949—480, 499

- Boilermakers (Union)  
 1949—437  
 Bola Singh  
 1953—218  
 Boldt, Howard  
 1949—545  
 Bolshevism  
 1945—83  
 1949—229  
 1951—44, 143, 169, 172  
 Bombardier, Mrs. Delor  
 1948—15  
 1949—602  
 Bombay Legislative  
 Committee  
 1953—230  
 Bombay Municipal  
 Corporation  
 1953—231  
 Bombay Provincial  
 Committee  
 1953—231  
 Bonaparte, Joseph  
 1948—375  
 Bond, Ward  
 1959—113  
 Bonelli, Richard  
 1948—317  
*Bonetti v. Rogers*  
 1959—194  
 Bonney, Holbrook  
 1947—89  
 1949—425  
 Bono, Pietro  
 1943—312  
 Bonte, Florimonds  
 1949—181  
 Book and Magazine Guild  
 1948—130  
 1959—94  
 Book Find Club  
 1948—49, 120, 392  
 1949—287, 463  
 Book-of-the-Month Club  
 1948—193  
 Book Shop Association, The  
 1949—370  
 Book Union  
 1948—194, 369, 370  
 1949—287, 492  
 Book Union Bulletin  
 1948—224  
 1949—382  
 Booknega  
 1943—126  
 Books Available in Class  
 Library  
 1948—199  
 Boor, Jan  
 1949—497  
 Booth, G. Raymond  
 1948—308, 309  
 Booth, Louis  
 1948—375  
 Booth, Marlowe  
 1955—391  
 Bor, General  
 1949—52  
 Borace, Borice Z.  
 1947—204  
 Borchard, Prof. Edwin M.  
 1948—109, 247  
 Bordoni, Irene  
 1948—114  
 Borensteen, P.  
 1955—389  
 Boretz, Allen  
 1948—328, 351  
 Borgen, Rasmus  
 1948—386  
 Borgese, Prof. G. A.  
 1948—271  
 1949—468  
 Borich, Frank  
 1948—244  
 Borisov, Alexander  
 1953—234  
 Born, Kenneth  
 1948—151  
 Borodin, Michael  
 1949—104  
 Boroff, David  
 1959—15, 54  
 Borough, Reuben W.  
 1943—60, 91, 92  
 1947—47, 96, 97, 183, 185,  
 186, 239, 240, 241,  
 243, 244, 249, 295  
 1948—109, 110, 116, 183-  
 185, 239, 244, 248,  
 255, 257, 267, 272,  
 346, 355, 375, 376  
 1949—147, 435, 436, 470,  
 478, 688  
 Borowski, Irene  
 1949—549  
 Borz, George V.  
 1948—374  
 Bosant Singh  
 1953—218  
 Bose, Ras Bari  
 1953—214  
 Bose, Subhas Chandra  
 1953—214, 215, 221  
 Bosse, A. G.  
 1949—179  
 Boston Communist Party  
 1948—326  
 1949—322, 375  
*Boston Chronicle*  
 1948—224  
 1949—547  
 Boston School of Social  
 Science  
 1949—287  
 Boston University  
 1948—264  
 Boswell, Charles  
 1948—356  
 Boswell, Rev. Hamilton  
 1948—106, 160  
 Botkin, B. A. (Benjamin A.)  
 1949—480, 488, 489, 499,  
 509, 513, 516, 525,  
 529, 534, 535, 537,  
 543  
 Bouche, Louis  
 1948—262  
 Boucher, Anthony  
 1948—342  
 1949—429, 432, 688  
 Boudin, Leonard B.  
 1948—377  
 Boudin, Louis B.  
 1948—114, 151, 196, 270,  
 328, 331  
 Boulanger, Nadia  
 1948—317  
 Bourk-White, Margaret  
 1948—199, 238  
 Boutte, Oliver  
 1947—96  
 Bowden, Marie  
 1955—388, 391  
 Bowen, Mildred  
 1947—279, 280, 307  
 1948—214  
 Bowers, Max  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Bowie, Jean L.  
 1948—271, 328  
 1949—468  
 Bowie, W. Russell  
 1948—248, 327, 351  
 1949—449  
 Bowman, Henry  
 1947—324, 331  
 Bowman, J. Herbert  
 1953—153  
 Bowman, Leroy E.  
 1948—333  
 Bowron, Mayor Fletcher  
 1943—106, 109  
 1947—51, 57, 58, 250  
 1948—260, 261  
 1949—695  
 1951—25  
 1953—132  
 Boy Scouts of America  
 1948—180  
 1951—9  
 Boyce High School  
 1959—54  
 Boyce, Howard  
 1947—71  
 Boycott Japanese Goods  
 Conference  
 1948—96, 147  
 Boyd, Roger  
 1955—390  
 Boyd, Rose  
 1943—152, 154, 155, 166  
 1955—111, 112, 193, 194,  
 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Boyd, Thomas  
 1945—121  
 Boyd, Vischner  
 1955—193  
 Boyd, Visscher  
 1955—193, 194  
 Boyer, Charles  
 1948—211, 255  
 Boyer, Raymond  
 1949—495, 496  
 Boyer, Richard O.  
 1948—340  
 1949—480, 483, 489, 491,  
 492, 493, 495, 496,  
 499, 501, 504, 512,  
 516, 517, 519, 521,  
 524, 525, 527, 529,  
 535, 536, 537, 688  
 Boyer, Sophia Ames  
 1948—278  
 Boyle, Kay  
 1949—480, 499, 509, 537  
 Boyles, Paul  
 1947—163  
 1948—282-287, 289, 290,  
 303, 307  
 Boynton, Ray  
 1948—248  
 Bozzani, Amerigo  
 1947—96  
 Braber, Peter  
 1957—28  
 Braden, Dr. M. H.  
 1943—127  
 Bradford, Ann  
 1948—228-230  
 1949—457  
 Bradley, Rev. Dwight  
 1948—328  
 Bradley, George  
 1945—137  
 1947—67, 105  
 1949—419, 549  
 Bradley, Dr. Harold  
 1948—171  
 Bradley, Prof. Lyman R.  
 1947—267  
 1948—269, 350, 353, 376  
 1949—449  
 Bradley, General Omar  
 1947—105  
 Bradshaw, Allan J.  
 1948—15  
 Bradsher, Mary  
 1948—215  
 Brady, Anna Mae  
 1948—95  
 Brady, Bernard  
 1953—129  
 Brady, Robert A.  
 1947—78, 79  
 1948—4, 6, 144, 151, 176,  
 193, 249, 310  
 1949—424

- Bragin, J. George  
 1948—104  
 Brainin, Joseph  
 1949—480, 491  
 Brameld, Prof. Theodore  
 1949—480, 484, 488, 499,  
 508, 524, 527, 535  
 Bramson, Mary McCall  
 1955—436, 444, 445, 446  
 Bramstedt  
 1949—24  
*Branch v. Cahill*  
 1949—246  
 1943—114  
 Branch, James  
 1943—114  
 Branchi, Camille  
 1943—306  
 Brand, Millen  
 1945—127  
 1947—106, 141  
 1948—132, 162, 163, 208,  
 357, 389  
 1949—480, 484, 488, 489,  
 499, 501, 502, 503,  
 504, 505, 508, 509,  
 511, 512, 513, 517,  
 520, 522, 524, 525,  
 527, 528, 530, 534,  
 536, 537  
 Brand, Phoebe  
 1948—97, 104, 356  
 Brandeis, Justice  
 1949—568  
 Brandeis University  
 1953—200  
 Brandhove, William P. M.  
 1947—150, 161, 167  
 1948—8, 281  
 1949—688, 696, 697  
 Brando, Joselyn  
 1949—480  
 Brando, Marlon  
 1949—480, 499, 529  
 Brandon, Henry  
 1948—356  
 Brandt, Janet  
 1948—356  
 Branham, Lucy G.  
 1948—357  
 Brannan, Eleanor  
 1948—151, 333  
 Branson, Clive  
 1949—555  
 Bransten, Louise R.  
 1943—60, 96, 97, 176  
 1948—111, 163, 208, 358  
 1949—456, 484, 547, 688  
 1951—231, 235, 238, 255  
 1953—207, 272  
 Brant, Carl  
 1943—60, 83, 135, 145-147  
 1947—96  
 1948—183  
 1949—146, 688  
 1955—390  
 Brant, John  
 1953—127  
 1959—54  
 Branton, Leo  
 1957—142  
 Branton, Leo, Jr.  
 1953—92  
 1955—187, 190, 191, 192,  
 197, 198, 201, 202,  
 204, 205, 331  
 1959—185  
 Brasher, Vance  
 1945—169-171  
 Bratsky, Vestnik  
 1949—181  
 Braus, Ann  
 1948—210  
 Braus, Moe  
 1948—210  
 Braverman, Harry  
 1948—239, 358, 375  
 1949—435  
 Braverman, Mrs. Harry  
 1948—184  
 Bray, Justice  
 1959—206  
*Break Relations With Spain*  
 1948—139  
*Break Relations With Spain*  
 Rally  
 1948—102  
 Brecher, Irving  
 1947—239  
 1948—251, 255  
 Breckenridge, Sophronisba  
 P.  
 1948—113, 114, 151, 201,  
 322, 328, 350, 351  
 1949—688  
 1953—175, 177, 230, 281  
 Breeden, Wilmer  
 1943—60  
 Bregoff, Betty  
 1948—179  
 Breiman, Leo  
 1948—184  
 Breines, Simon  
 1948—322  
 Breit, Harvey  
 1943—152  
 Breitman, George  
 1957—113  
 Brennan, Mrs. Alice  
 1947—313  
 Bressler, Joseph  
 1959—55  
 Bretton, Woods  
 1949—75  
 Breuer, Bessie  
 1945—127  
 Brewer, James L.  
 1948—271  
 1949—449, 468  
 Brewer, Roy  
 1955—383  
 1959—113  
 Brewer, Roy M.  
 1948—15  
 Brewster, Dorothy  
 1945—127  
 1949—480, 483, 489, 499,  
 502, 503, 504, 508,  
 509, 512, 514, 516,  
 517, 519, 520, 521,  
 524, 525, 527, 528,  
 529, 530, 531, 532,  
 534, 536, 537, 545  
 1959—185  
 Bricker, Al  
 1955—391  
 Bricker, Dotty  
 1955—391  
 Bridges Defense Committee  
 1948—34, 55, 61, 248  
 1949—290  
 Bridges, E. W.  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Bridges, Harry R.  
 1943—100, 197, 225, 234,  
 284, 294, 296, 297  
 1945—147, 195, 196  
 1947—69, 101, 163, 170  
 189, 190, 202, 210,  
 219  
 1948—62, 117, 118, 122,  
 133, 176, 216, 249,  
 285, 324, 332, 363,  
 365, 375, 383  
 1949—90, 105, 146, 251,  
 265, 268, 277, 279,  
 284, 289, 290, 314,  
 342, 349, 363, 364,  
 407, 420, 451, 452,  
 458, 454, 455, 470,  
 504, 541, 633, 634,  
 688  
 1951—179, 260, 263, 281,  
 286  
 1953—63, 131, 175, 190,  
 259, 272  
 1955—130, 135, 418  
 1959—96, 108, 109, 195  
 Bridges, Lloyd  
 1948—97, 104, 127, 356  
*Bridges v. California*  
 1949—568  
 1953—181  
*Bridges v. Wixon*  
 1949—245  
 Bridges Victory Committee  
 1948—34, 54  
 1949—290  
 Bridgman, Prof. Olga  
 1948—112  
*Brief on Communism*  
 1955—143  
 Briehl, Marie  
 1949—428, 432  
 Brier, J.  
 1948—268  
 1949—464  
 Briggs, A. Stafford  
 1948—358  
 Briggs, Cyril  
 1948—266, 333  
 1949—279, 548  
 Briggs, Marian  
 1948—211  
 Bright, John  
 1943—207, 210, 217  
 1945—182, 193  
 1948—215, 256, 375  
 Bright, Josephine  
 1945—193  
 Brill, Goldie  
 1948—179  
 Brin, Mrs. Arthur  
 1948—320  
 Brinton, Dr. Christian  
 1948—248  
 Brisbane, D. Harding  
 1959—185  
 Brisker, Sidney H.  
 1955—391  
 Brissenden, Prof. Paul F.  
 1948—109, 265, 377  
 British Communist Party  
 1949—172, 173  
 British Empire Communist  
 Party Conference  
 1953—232  
 British Labor Party  
 1949—692  
 1951—279  
 British Liberal Party  
 1951—279  
 British Reds  
 1948—326  
 British Royal Commission  
 1955—393, 394  
 Britton, Gertrude Howe  
 1948—375  
 Brockway, Harold  
 1948—383  
 Brockway, Howard  
 1948—330  
 Brod, Mrs. Leon  
 1948—146  
 Brodetsky, Julian  
 1948—171, 317  
 Brodeur, Dr. Arthur G.  
 1947—78, 79, 88, 93  
 1948—144, 185, 216  
 1949—424, 425  
 1953—259  
 Brodeur, Mrs.  
 1953—252  
 Brodie, William H.  
 1947—96

- Brodin, Virginia  
 1953—104  
 Brodsky, John R.  
 1948—390  
 Brodsky, Joseph R.  
 1948—151, 167, 194, 196,  
 265, 268, 328, 331,  
 351, 392  
 1949—449, 450, 464, 520,  
 540, 688  
 1951—93, 260, 261  
 Brodsky, Merle  
 1947—75  
 1948—214, 343  
 1955—407, 408  
 Brodsky, Vera  
 1948—311  
 Brody, Alter  
 1948—270  
 Brody, Samuel  
 1948—270, 278  
 Brody, William  
 1959—99  
 Broekman, David  
 1948—311  
 Brogden, Samuel L.  
 1943—253, 275, 281  
 Brogan, Colm  
 1959—11, 15  
 Bromberg, J. Edward  
 1943—148  
 1947—191  
 1948—14, 104-106, 356  
 1949—480, 489, 499, 501,  
 503, 508, 509, 510,  
 513, 516, 517, 528,  
 688  
 1951—58, 59, 271  
 Bromfield, Louis  
 1945—127  
 1947—288  
 1948—234, 271, 276, 322  
 Broms, Allan S.  
 1948—142  
 Bronfman, Harry  
 1955—389  
 Bronfman, Sema  
 1955—389  
 Bronner, James  
 1948—375  
 Bronson, Howard  
 1948—317  
 Bronson, Dr. Oliver H.  
 1948—109, 110, 352  
 Bronstein, Lev  
 1953—28  
 Bronsten, Sedov  
 1943—150  
 Bronx Victory Labor  
 Committee  
 1949—287  
 Brook, Alexander  
 1948—330  
 Brookhaven National  
 Laboratory  
 1949—495  
 Brooklyn College  
 1948—339  
 1951—10, 277  
 1955—233  
 1959—53, 54, 55  
 Brooklyn Communist Party  
 1947—191  
 Brooks, Alfred J.  
 1949—179  
 Brooks, David  
 1948—240  
 Brooks, Dorothy  
 1948—179  
 Brooks, Geraldine  
 1948—210  
 Brooks, Gwendolyn  
 1947—106  
 Brooks, Katie  
 1948—62  
 1949—470  
 Brooks, Miriam—see also  
 Sherman, Miriam  
 Brooks  
 1943—164  
 1948—230, 315, 316  
 1949—459  
 Brooks, Richard  
 1948—210, 211, 241  
 Brooks, Van Wyck  
 1945—126, 127  
 1948—109, 113, 114, 179,  
 248, 262, 323, 324,  
 327, 328, 330, 352,  
 354, 389, 391  
 1951—56, 92, 93  
 Broom, The  
 1943—240  
 Brophy, John  
 1948—107  
 Brostoff, Jack L.  
 1947—180  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive  
 Engineers  
 1949—437  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive  
 Engineers Auxiliary  
 1949—437  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive  
 Firemen and Engineers  
 1947—90, 101, 241  
 1949—437, 438  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive  
 Firemen and Engine-  
 men Auxiliary  
 1949—437  
 Brotherhood of Man  
 1948—192  
 Brotherhood of Painters,  
 Decorators and Paper-  
 hangers of America  
 1948—214  
 Brotherhood of Railroad  
 Trainmen Auxiliary  
 1949—437  
 Brotherhood of Railway  
 Carmen  
 1949—437  
 Brotherhood of Railway  
 Trainmen  
 1947—233  
 1949—437  
 Brotsky, Allan  
 1956—402  
 Broun, Heywood  
 1948—181, 239, 244, 351  
 Browder, Carl  
 1945—121, 136, 155  
 Browder, Earl  
 1943—13, 19, 21, 25, 32,  
 35, 91, 121, 122  
 1945—123, 154  
 1947—8-10, 20, 21, 24-32,  
 36-38, 46, 63, 64,  
 68, 71, 83, 222,  
 225-228, 368  
 1948—7, 9, 29, 33, 91, 94,  
 99, 104, 118, 122,  
 125, 136, 148, 151,  
 153, 155, 157, 163,  
 176, 180, 214, 234,  
 244, 245, 266, 273,  
 333, 337, 351, 364,  
 379, 385  
 1949—62, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
 99, 129, 157, 159,  
 160, 165, 168, 170,  
 171, 173, 174, 176,  
 177, 178, 179, 185,  
 199, 201, 219, 224,  
 267, 274, 278, 279,  
 284, 291, 295, 340,  
 342, 347, 368, 370,  
 406, 416, 417, 420,  
 422, 440, 449, 451,  
 452, 453, 454, 455,  
 465, 467, 471, 520,  
 521, 553, 556, 613,  
 688, 693, 705  
 1951—13, 59, 94, 260, 262  
 1953—58, 59, 60, 61, 63,  
 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
 136, 137, 172, 174,  
 175, 208, 227, 238  
 1955—195, 279, 280, 399,  
 450  
 1957—80, 91  
 1959—18, 23, 126, 148  
 Browder, Mrs. Earl  
 1953—241  
 Browder, Raisa Irene  
 1949—173, 452  
 Browder-Shachtman debate  
 1957—76  
 Brower, Dr. Arthur  
 1947—239  
 Brown, Dr. Adelaide  
 1948—144  
 Brown, Archie  
 1943—60, 75, 76, 176, 284,  
 294, 295  
 1947—294, 305  
 1948—94, 213, 343  
 1949—554, 688, 692  
 1951—24  
 Brown, Arthur  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Brown, Barney  
 1943—145, 147, 159, 164  
 1951—83  
 Brown, Benjamin  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Brown, Bob  
 1945—121  
 1948—274  
 1949—472  
 Brown, Charles  
 1947—179  
 1948—383  
 1949—491  
 Brown, Charlotte Hawkins  
 1948—186, 198, 208, 227,  
 228, 230, 328, 351,  
 352  
 1949—449, 455-458, 562  
 Brown, Cleophas  
 1947—304  
 Brown, Cleophas  
 1953—261  
 1955—320, 388, 390, 391  
 Brown, Constantine  
 1949—118  
 Brown, David  
 1955—343, 385, 386  
 Brown, Edgar G.  
 1947—293, 294  
 Brown, Edmund G.  
 1953—78, 79  
 1959—31, 39, 204, 207  
 Brown, Eloise Steele  
 1953—248, 262, 263, 282  
 Brown, Essie  
 1955—422  
 Brown, Eugene Wadsworth,  
 Dr.  
 1943—356, 361, 382  
 Brown, Fred  
 1949—173  
 Brown, Giles  
 1951—229  
 Brown, Grace  
 1943—158  
 Brown, Gus O.  
 1947—96  
 1948—221  
 Brown, Prof. Harold C.  
 1948—226, 248, 271, 322,  
 328, 358, 377  
 1949—468, 622

- Brown, Harry  
1947—71, 244  
1949—422  
1955—459
- Brown, Harry P. M.  
1955—459
- Brown, Herman  
1948—383
- Brown, Hy  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Brown, I.  
1959—97
- Brown, Prof. J. F.  
1948—271  
1949—468
- Brown, James  
1947—155
- Brown, John  
1948—356
- Brown, Major Jose Prez  
1947—340, 342, 352
- Brown, L. B.  
1948—198
- Brown, L. E.  
1948—15
- Brown, Lee D.  
1948—259
- Brown, Lucy  
1949—480
- Brown, Martin T.  
1948—233
- Brown, Mayme  
1949—546
- Brown, Paul  
1948—338
- Brown, Phil  
1948—97, 104, 356
- Brown, Dr. S. S.  
1955—391
- Brown Shirts  
1948—206
- Brown, Sterling  
1945—126  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Brown, Warren  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Brown, William B.  
1957—149
- Brown, Bishop William  
Montgomery  
1948—244, 245, 265  
1949—688
- Brownell, Attorney General  
1959—139, 142, 195
- Brownell, Robert  
1943—150, 168-171
- Brownlow, Geraldine  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Brownstein, George  
1948—164
- Browsky, Joseph R.  
1953—174, 175
- Broy, John  
1948—280, 339  
1949—343
- Broyles, Senator  
1949—603
- Broz, Josip  
1955—394
- Broz, Marshal Joseph (Tito)  
1949—124
- Bruce, Virginia  
1948—251
- Bruch, Bella  
1948—146
- Bruck, Chuck  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Bruck, Murray  
1948—355
- Bruckman, Dr. Jacob S.  
1955—79, 288, 367, 374
- Bruckman, Sidney  
1955—289
- Brudney, Goodman  
1951—280  
1953—252, 256, 257
- Brudney, Ruth  
1953—255, 256, 257
- Brueck, Karl C.  
1948—15
- Brum, Henry  
1948—211
- Brumbaugh, Rev.  
Thoburn T.  
1949—480, 499, 507, 512
- Bruner, Lucile  
1949—480
- Brunin, Saul  
1948—163
- Bruschera, Mrs. Carola  
1943—284, 297, 314
- Bryan, Al  
1943—140, 141, 159  
1947—65  
1949—418
- Bryan, Ella  
1948—15
- Bryan, Helen R.  
1948—151, 152, 168, 270,  
350, 376  
1949—468
- Bryan, Julian  
1948—244
- Bryant, Drayton  
1953—105, 106
- Bryant, Jean  
1953—259
- Bryce, Cornelia  
1948—see Mrs. Gifford  
Pinchot
- Bryson, Hugh  
1947—149, 151, 160,  
163-166  
1948—62, 185, 200, 281,  
288, 289-291, 298,  
307, 308, 343, 351  
1949—146, 470, 688  
1951—57, 264, 272, 275,  
276, 278, 280, 281  
1955—2, 5, 14, 46  
1959—30, 34, 96, 97, 133
- Buaken, Manuel  
1948—114
- Buchanan, Charles P.  
1949—548
- Buchanan, David W.  
1948—185
- Buchanan, Larry  
1943—160
- Bucharin, N.  
1949—234, 235
- Buchman, Harold  
1948—244
- Buchman, Sidney  
1945—116, 117, 127  
1948—97, 105, 171, 189,  
211, 251, 254, 258,  
310, 358  
1951—53  
1953—172
- Buchman, Mrs. Sidney  
1948—250, 255
- Buchwald, Nathaniel  
1948—278
- Buck, Jessie  
1949—429, 431
- Buck, Jessie Elliott  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Buck, Pearl S.  
1948—198, 324, 358  
1949—688
- Buck, Dr. Phillip W.  
1948—185
- Buckman, Alfred L.  
1948—146, 149
- Buckman, Beatrice  
1948—250
- Buckman, David  
1947—227
- Buckman, Harold  
1948—257, 372
- Buckmaster, Henrietta  
1948—113, 114, 168, 227,  
228, 230, 270  
1949—456, 457, 458, 480,  
484, 489, 499, 501,  
503, 505, 506, 509,  
512, 513, 514, 515,  
516, 517, 521, 522,  
525, 526, 529, 530,  
531, 534, 536, 537,  
547, 688
- Budenz, Lewis F.  
1951—55, 262, 268, 282,  
283
- Budenz, Louis  
1947—31  
1948—176  
1949—2, 62, 96, 231, 451,  
484, 678  
1953—140, 174, 175
- Budenz, Louis F.  
1955—43, 366, 438  
1959—27, 126, 183
- Budislick, Ann  
1948—113
- Buerkle, John G.  
1943—240
- Bufano, Benjamin  
1948—144, 389
- Bufano, Reno  
1948—378
- Building a New Life*  
1957—135
- Building America  
1948—326  
1949—539, 540
- Building America Series*  
1953—150, 151
- Building Service Employees  
International Union  
1947—67  
1949—419
- Building Trades Council  
1947—80
- Buja Singh  
1953—218
- Bukharin, Nicholas  
1953—21, 44, 48, 53, 57,  
156
- Bukharin, Nikolai  
1943—36  
1947—13, 21  
1949—162
- Bulcke, Germain (Ger-  
maine)  
1948—249, 268  
1949—464, 688  
1953—172
- Bulgarian  
1953—45  
1957—96
- Bulgaria  
1951—142
- Bulgarian Agrarian Party  
1949—118
- Bulgarian-American  
Committee  
1949—414
- Bulcer, Mrs. Fanny  
1948—194
- Bulletin, The (Chapter 25)*  
1947—206, 207, 209  
1948—126  
1949—547  
1957—94
- Bulletin of Congress of  
American Women  
1948—224
- Bulletin on Education  
1948—224  
1949—549
- Bullitt, Ambassador  
1947—226

- Bunche, Dr. Ralph  
1951—290
- Buncheck, Zarko M.  
1948—113
- Bunyard, Lolita  
1948—185
- Buran, Joe  
1955—389
- Burbank, Elizabeth  
1948—278
- Burbridge, Edward  
1953—284, 285
- Burchfield, C. E.  
1948—330
- Burdick, Virginia  
1948—170
- Bureau of Cultural  
Relations (Moscow)  
1948—107
- Bureaus of Mankind United  
1943—225, 361
- Burford, James H.  
1943—60, 84, 138, 139,  
159, 160, 163, 182  
1948—62, 203  
1949—147, 437, 470, 688
- Burge, Frances  
1943—138
- Burgess and MacLean  
1955—401
- Burgess Case  
1957—80
- Burgess, Prof. E. W.  
1948—323
- Burgin, Richard  
1949—480, 489, 530
- Burgum, Edwin Berry  
1947—106  
1948—392  
1949—480, 488, 498, 502,  
504, 507, 508, 509,  
511, 512, 514, 516,  
517, 520, 521, 522,  
524, 525, 526, 527,  
528, 531, 534, 536,  
537, 549
- Burke, Bee  
1943—132, 145
- Burke, Bob  
1948—186  
1949—563
- Burke, Carroll  
1948—383
- Burke, E. F.  
1945—148  
1947—78, 151, 154, 164  
1949—424  
1953—64
- Burke, Ed  
1948—289
- Burke, Fielding  
1945—121, 126  
1948—194, 248, 273, 389  
1949—471
- Burke, Frieda  
1948—266
- Burke, J. Frank  
1943—61, 151, 382
- Burke, J. Vernon  
1948—185, 249  
1953—93
- Burke, Jack  
1947—180
- Burke, Kenneth  
1945—121, 126, 127  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Burke, Libby  
1951—206  
1955—387
- Burke, Paul  
1948—(see Victor  
Berton)
- Burke, Robert  
1948—178
- Burke, Robert E.  
1959—18
- Burke, Senator  
1948—257
- Burke, Sid  
1943—134, 136, 141, 154  
1947—73, 74, 75  
1948—213, 342, 343  
1949—545, 688
- Burke, Sidney  
1953—95
- Burke-Wadsworth Con-  
scription Bill  
1948—160, 332  
1949—541
- Burks, Genola  
1953—279, 282
- Burlap, Anne  
1948—244
- Burlin, Paul  
1949—480, 499, 503, 537
- Burlingame, Richard G.  
1949—480
- Burlingham, C. C.  
1948—357
- Burliuk, David  
1949—480, 489, 499, 522,  
527, 531, 533, 535,  
537
- Burnham, Grace  
1948—196
- Burnham, Louis E.  
1948—113, 188, 201, 338  
1949—449, 563
- Burns, Eimle  
1949—78, 191  
1953—241
- Burns, Eveline M.  
1948—198
- Burns, George  
1948—255
- Burns, Hugh M.  
1943—5, 6  
1945—5  
1947—4, 372  
1948—3, 4, 13  
1949—1, 7, 8, 603  
1951—1  
1959—156, 168, 203
- Burns, James B.  
1948—381
- Burns, Leola  
1948—203
- Burns, Mary  
1953—20
- Burns, Milt  
1948—95
- Burns, Patrick  
1953—79, 111, 114, 115  
1955—454
- Burns, Robert, Jr.  
1948—356
- Burns v. United States*  
1949—572
- Burnshaw, Stanley  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Buroki, Ben  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Burr, Anne  
1948—132
- Burr, Jane  
1948—328
- Burr, Raymond  
1948—181
- Burrige, Eddie  
1951—25  
1953—284
- Burrill, Alexander  
1949—202
- Burrough, Reuben  
1955—112, 327
- Burroughs, Abram  
1947—72  
1948—261
- Burroughs, Williana  
1949—179
- Burrows, Abe  
1947—239  
1948—254, 255, 355
- Bursler, Norman  
1959—172
- Burstein, Rabbi Elliot M.  
1947—241  
1948—216, 358  
1949—436
- Burt, Betty  
1955—391
- Burt, Mrs. Charles D.  
1948—15  
1949—602
- Burt, Sam  
1949—448
- Burt, Struthers  
1948—330
- Burt, Yetta  
1955—391
- Burton, Bernard  
1948—233  
1955—460
- Burton, Charles W.  
1948—151
- Burton, Justice  
1959—141
- Burton, Roma  
1948—210
- Burton, Val  
1947—73, 96
- Burt, Prof. E. A. (Edwin  
A.)  
1949—480, 499, 504, 510,  
512, 517, 521
- Bury The Dead  
1943—138  
1948—96
- Busbey, Congressman Fred  
E.  
1948—380
- Busch, Adolph  
1949—480, 499, 503
- Busch, Benjamin  
1948—151
- Bushido  
1945—49, 52
- Bushnell, Donna  
1953—259
- Bushnell, Jack  
1953—259
- Bussell, J. E.  
1949—437
- Bussio, Margaret  
1948—375
- Butkovich, John D.  
1948—151  
1949—413, 414
- Butler, Dr. Alan  
1955—107
- Butler, Dr. Allan M.  
1949—480, 483, 489, 499,  
507, 509, 513, 531
- Butler, B.  
1955—389
- Butler, Charles  
1948—338
- Butler, Hugo  
1948—372
- Butler, J. P.  
1948—15
- Butler, Rev. W. Fay  
1948—358, 377
- Butte County Grand Jury  
1947—350, 353
- Buttenweiser, Helen  
1948—375
- Butterman, Ernest  
1948—356
- Butterworth, Joseph  
1953—139, 201, 303, 206  
1957—10, 11
- Buttrick, George A.  
1948—320



- Buzzell, J. W.  
1943—61
- Byelo  
1948—177
- Byers, A.  
1955—389
- Bynner, Witter  
1948—389  
1949—480  
1951—271, 281
- Byrd, Rear Admiral Richard E.  
1957—34
- Byrne, James T.  
1948—164
- Byrne, Norman  
1943—96, 144, 157, 158  
1948—164  
1949—688
- Byrnes, James F.  
1947—155, 198, 268, 274  
1949—28, 40, 42, 43, 65  
73, 122  
1957—112
- C**
- C. I. O.—See also Congress of Industrial Organizations
- C. I. O. Council  
1959—20
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Baltimore  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Bridgeport  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Chicago  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Cleveland  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Greater New York  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Los Angeles  
1959—94, 98
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Milwaukee  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Portland  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Queens  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of San Francisco  
1959—94
- C. I. O. Industrial Council of Seattle  
1959—94
- C. I. O. State Industrial Council of California  
1959—94
- C. I. O. State Industrial Council of Connecticut  
1959—94
- C. I. O. State Industrial Council of Texas  
1959—94
- C. I. O. State Industrial Council of Washington  
1959—94
- C. I. O. State Industrial Council of Wisconsin  
1959—94
- C. P. U. S. A.—See Communist Party, United States
- Cabot, Dr. Hugh  
1948—322
- Cabral, Manuel  
1943—60, 176, 188
- Cabrera, Martin  
1945—205-207
- Cacchione, Peter V.  
1948—196, 226, 386  
1949—624
- Cadden, Joseph  
1948—114, 151, 162, 163, 338
- Cadel, David  
1953—257
- Cadillac Cabinet  
1957—78
- Cagney, James  
1948—238, 244, 262
- Cahiers Du Communisme*  
1949—174  
1957—91, 96
- Cahill, Herbert  
1948—356  
1949—246
- Cahn, Dr. Ephraim  
1959—185
- Cain, Jim  
1947—288  
1948—189, 372
- Calahan, Pat  
1943—144
- Calcutta Telephone Exchange  
1953—237
- Calcutta University  
1953—231
- Caldecott, Rev. Ernest  
1945—143  
1947—185  
1948—115, 184, 350  
1949—634, 688  
1951—276  
1955—383
- Calder, Viola  
1948—193
- Caldor, Peter  
1951—287
- Caldwell, Erskine  
1948—194, 238, 273, 326, 330  
1949—471, 540
- Caldwell, Frank  
1948—320
- Caldwell, Josephine  
1948—356
- Caldwell, Malcolm  
1948—161
- Caldwell, Orville  
1948—309  
1949—691, 695
- Calhern, Louis  
1948—216, 262
- California Action Conference for Civil Rights  
1947—190, 191  
1948—191
- California American Veteran's Committee  
1951—288
- California Association of Colored Women  
1953—284
- California Association of Colored Women's Clubs  
1949—438  
1951—289
- California Assn. of Private Investigators, Inc.  
1948—16
- California Association of School Administrators  
1953—211
- California Attorney General  
1951—75
- California Chiropractic Assn.  
1948—18
- California Civil Defense Agency  
1955—147, 148
- California Committee for Equal Employment Opportunities  
1957—124
- California Committee for Political Unity  
1949—288
- California Committee for Radio Freedom  
1947—186, 190
- California Committee of Bar Examiners  
1959—192
- California Committee of One Hundred for Political Unity  
1959—18
- California Communist Party  
1943—116  
1947—21, 28, 89  
1948—29, 60, 79, 104, 105, 106  
1949—90, 94, 97, 138, 293, 306, 364, 424, 425, 549  
1951—37, 84, 161, 169, 174, 180, 198, 209, 246  
1953—5, 75, 77, 207, 262, 279  
1959—17, 18, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 44, 154, 171, 178, 181, 182, 209, 217
- California Communist Party, Chairman  
1951—37
- California Communist Party Committee  
1951—260
- California Communist Political Association  
1951—84
- California Conference for Democratic Action  
1947—170  
1949—288
- California Congress of Industrial Organization Council  
1947—71, 72, 92, 101, 210  
1949—421, 422, 424, 437, 475  
1951—193, 194, 195, 196
- California Defense and Security Corps  
1951—3
- California Eagle, The*  
1947—67, 79, 89, 93  
1948—49, 120, 137, 203, 221, 224, 346  
1949—383, 419, 424, 548  
1951—25, 250, 255, 256, 267  
1953—284  
1955—136, 422
- California Emergency Defense Committee  
1953—277, 282
- California Farm Bureau Federation  
1948—15, 17, 19
- California Federation of Government Employees  
1943—137, 141
- California Federation of Teachers  
1953—272

- California Federation of Women's Clubs  
1953—285
- California Hospital  
1955—101
- California Housing and Planning Commission  
1947—209  
1948—195
- California Institute of Technology  
1949—477  
1951—276  
1953—100, 133  
1957—130  
1959—186
- California Insurance Commission  
1959—134
- California Joint Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities  
1949—484, 489  
1959—130, 131
- California Junior High School  
1947—240
- California Labor Herald  
1949—181
- California Labor School  
1947—47, 64, 71, 72, 79-90, 92, 94, 95, 99-105, 109, 145, 154, 156, 159, 160, 163, 210, 211, 213, 265, 277, 306, 369  
1948—8, 11, 51, 53, 56, 95, 138, 170, 176, 195, 217, 218, 235, 236, 269, 325, 347  
1949—288, 415, 416, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 432, 539, 543, 558, 559, 623, 635, 705  
1951—28, 63, 64, 95, 133, 161, 258, 267, 277  
1953—1, 76, 104, 105, 117, 197, 223, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 274, 276, 277  
1955—52, 88, 181, 182, 187, 202, 203, 233, 403, 404, 421  
1957—109, 133  
1959—39, 48, 132, 137, 184, 185
- California Labor School Chorus  
1953—253
- California Labor School, Director of  
1951—64
- California Labor School, Oakland  
1953—253, 258
- California Labor School, Los Angeles  
1959—16, 208
- California Labor School, San Francisco  
1959—16, 184
- California Labor School, Southern Branch; see also People's Educational Center  
1951—258
- California Labor's Non-partisan League  
1959—17
- California Law Review*  
1955—49
- California League of Housing Authorities  
1953—83
- California Legislative Conference  
1948—38, 60, 62, 63, 195  
1949—288, 435, 436, 438, 470, 629  
1951—253  
1953—1, 104, 118, 284  
1955—4, 453, 454
- California Legislative Counsel  
1949—8
- California Legislative Joint Fact-Finding Committee  
1949—654
- California Legislature  
1959—9, 10, 17, 23, 27, 29, 37, 58, 59, 71, 78, 80, 83, 157, 199, 219
- California Lutheran Hospital  
1955—98, 101
- California Manufacturers Assn.  
1948—18, 19
- California Newspaper Publishers Assn.  
1948—19
- California Osteopathic Assn.  
1948—15-18  
1955—286
- California Peace Officers Association  
1959—156
- California People's Legislative Conference  
1959—22, 34
- California Political Action Committee  
1947—101
- California Real Estate Association  
1953—114
- California Relief Administration  
1948—157
- California Senate Committee on Education  
1953—272
- California Senate Committee on Un-American Activities  
1949—9, 257, 479, 675
- California Sentinel  
1948—139
- California Staats-Zeitung  
1943—233, 242
- California Stage for Action  
1948—392
- California State Assembly  
1959—132
- California State Assn. of Life Underwriters, Inc.  
1948—16-18
- California State Bar Association  
1951—260, 261  
1955—144  
1959—127, 130, 135, 188
- California State Board of Education  
1947—326, 328, 330, 341, 348, 349, 353, 371
- California State Chamber of Commerce  
1948—16-19
- California State Employees Association  
1951—75
- California State Federation of Labor  
1947—80, 81, 87  
1948—10  
1949—288
- California State Industrial Union Council  
1948—160, 163
- California State Medical Association  
1955—85, 91, 107, 115, 128, 129, 154, 210
- California State Medical Association, House of Delegates  
1955—101
- California State Selective Service Director  
1951—233
- California Technical Institute  
1948—132  
1949—560
- California Union of Progressive Veterans  
1951—288
- California Youth Legislature  
1943—96  
1947—209  
1948—160, 195  
1949—288  
1955—420  
1959—20
- California-Washington Legislative Committees on Un-American Activities  
1949—599
- Callahan, W. E. Construction Co.  
1945—13
- Callan, Bill  
1955—36
- Callbeck, Helen  
1948—279, 280
- Callender, Frank  
1948—210
- Caller, Fay  
1948—136  
1949—562
- Calloway, I. Warner  
1948—220
- Calloway, Marie  
1948—220
- Calmer, Alan  
1945—121, 126  
1948—273  
1949—179, 471
- Calstate Publications*  
1955—435, 462
- Cambridge People's Voice  
1949—383
- Cameron, Angus  
1949—480, 489, 491, 499, 505, 507, 512, 513, 517, 532, 536
- Cameron, Dudley A.  
1947—89  
1948—201  
1949—425
- Cammer, Harold I.  
1948—272
- Camp Arcadia  
1949—288
- Camp Lordsburg  
1943—349
- Camp, Russell  
1947—58
- Campbell, Alan  
1948—250
- Campbell, Mayor Chas.  
1948—4, 7
- Campbell, Earl  
1947—152

- Campbell, George  
1947—51, 54, 55, 179, 180,  
186, 188, 241, 260-  
262  
1948—198, 202, 239, 251,  
255, 259, 311, 317  
1949—435, 436
- Campbell, Hugh  
1947—73
- Campbell, John A.  
1955—422, 423
- Campbell, Margaret  
1948—311, 313
- Campbell, Mary  
1948—377
- Campbell, Ruby D.  
1948—277, 278
- Can Our Ballots Stop  
Bullets*  
1948—154
- Canadian Communist  
Party  
1951—89
- Canadian Friends of the  
Chinese People  
1948—144
- Canadian Institute of  
Technology  
1955—404
- Canadian League Against  
War and Fascism  
1943—93  
1948—150
- Canadian League for Peace  
and Democracy  
1948—150
- Canadian Royal  
Commission  
1949—496  
1955—394
- Canales, Gilbert  
1955—358, 390
- Canario, Frank S.  
1951—254
- Canby, Dr. Henry Seidel  
1948—109, 262, 330
- Cannaday, George E.  
1951—267
- Cannady, Camille  
1948—356
- Cannery and Agricultural  
Workers Industrial  
Union  
1951—135
- Cannery Workers Union  
1959—134
- Canning, Prof. John B.  
1948—328
- Cannon, Antoinette  
1949—480, 499, 508, 518
- Cannon, Dr. George D.  
1949—480, 489, 499, 508,  
514, 519, 530, 531
- Cannon, James  
1943—36  
1948—242, 265, 266  
1949—162, 177  
1957—84, 85
- Cannon, James P.  
1959—121
- Cannon, Mrs. Myrtle  
1948—355
- Cannon, Sophie  
1951—267
- Cannon, Walter B.  
1948—131, 262, 271, 322,  
351  
1949—468
- Cano, Sanin  
1951—272
- Canoga Park High School  
1947—115, 117, 119, 120,  
122, 124, 126, 128,  
130, 132-134, 137,  
138, 238, 354, 369  
1953—110
- Canon, James B.  
1951—257
- Canot, Eddie  
1948—210
- Canseco, Rev. M. C.  
1948—375
- Cantor, Eddie  
1948—132, 250, 255, 262
- Cantor, Mendel  
1955—388
- Cantwell, Robert  
1945—121, 126  
1948—341
- Canuck, Johnny  
1948—342
- Canwell, Albert F.  
1949—601, 605, 606
- Capell, Evelyn  
1948—278
- Capp, David  
1948—392
- Capper, Hon. Arthur  
1948—323
- Capps, McClure  
1948—210
- Capital*  
1949—21, 190, 191, 203  
1953—21, 22, 23, 25, 224
- Capitalism  
1945—70, 71
- Capitalist and the  
Oppressed Masses*  
1953—12
- Caplan, Rabbi Jonah E.  
1949—480, 489, 499, 507,  
511, 513, 519, 524,  
527, 532
- Capture the Film  
1948—237
- Carabello, Joseph  
1955—388
- Carabello, Sonja  
1955—388
- Cardenas, Gen. Lazaro  
1951—273, 274
- Cardona, Roger  
1943—217  
1945—183
- Cardoza Bindery  
1943—380
- Cardoza, Rabbi D. A.  
Jessurun  
1949—480
- Cardoza, P. J.  
1943—356, 378, 379
- Carey, Bernice  
1948—343
- Carey, James B.  
1948—113, 151, 162, 179  
273  
1953—174, 176
- Carle, Teet  
1948—251
- Carlin, Jeanne  
1951—229
- Carlisle, Harry  
1945—126  
1948—389  
1949—688  
1955—323
- Carlson, Prof. A. J.  
(Anton J.)  
1949—480, 499, 502, 506,  
510, 512, 521  
1955—392
- Carlson, Clarence C.  
1947—239-241  
1948—62, 241, 355  
1949—435, 436, 437
- Carlson, Gen. Evans  
1953—139
- Carlson, Lt. Col. Evans  
1951—53, 264
- Carlson, Mrs. Evans  
1951—280
- Carlson, Col. Evans F.  
1947—98, 235, 290, 291,  
322  
1948—197, 201, 208, 239,  
255, 279, 318  
1949—289, 435
- Carlson, Brig. Gen.  
Evans F.  
1959—175
- Carlson, Dr. Glen  
1947—239, 241  
1948—355  
1949—436
- Carlson, Oliver  
1943—61  
1948—104
- Carlson, Mrs. Wilma  
1947—324, 332, 334, 336,  
338, 341, 342, 344,  
347, 353, 354
- Carmer, Carl  
1949—543
- Carmon, Walter  
1945—104, 119  
1948—273  
1949—471
- Carmozzi, Marion  
1949—549
- Carnap, Prof. Rudolf  
1949—480
- Carnegie Foundation  
1953—207
- Carney, Jack  
1948—243
- Carnival in Flanders  
1948—373
- Carnovsky, Morris  
1948—96, 97, 104, 105,  
113, 114, 129, 151,  
159, 171, 196, 202,  
248, 328, 352, 356,  
378, 390  
1949—146, 480, 488, 489,  
499, 502, 503, 504,  
507, 508, 510, 512,  
513, 514, 515, 525,  
527, 537, 688  
1951—58, 59, 60, 92, 93,  
271  
1953—174, 176
- Caro, Jaco Bina  
1943—146, 150  
1947—72-74  
1948—105, 106, 348  
1949—688
- Carp, Sam  
1945—104
- Carpatho Russian-American  
Carpatho Russian-American  
Mutual Aid Society  
1949—466
- Carpenter, Iris  
1948—185
- Carpenter's (union)  
1949—437, 476
- Carr, Denzel R.  
1959—83
- Carr, Sam  
1949—465  
1951—260
- Carr, Wm. C.  
1948—109
- Carreon, Dr. Reynoldo  
1948—15
- Carrido, Dr. Luis  
1951—272
- Carrillo, Rafael  
1951—274
- Carrington, Jack  
1948—356
- Carrol, Mrs. Carrie  
1949—437
- Carroll, R. G.  
1945—33, 34, 116
- Carroll, Terry  
1948—338

- Carroll, Dr. Vincent P.  
1948—16
- Carroll, Wm.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Carse, Robert  
1948—189
- Carson, Allan  
1953—79, 120
- Carson, Jules  
1947—71, 78, 89, 90, 91,  
101  
1949—422, 424, 425, 429,  
430, 432
- Carson, Mimi  
1948—358
- Carson, Saul  
1949—480, 486, 499, 509,  
510, 513, 515, 537
- Carter, Alan  
1949—480
- Carter, Dyson  
1948—226  
1949—633
- Carter, Edward C.  
1947—321  
1948—169, 170, 357  
1949—412
- Carter, Mrs. Edward C.  
1948—131
- Carter, Elmer  
1951—267
- Carter, James  
1948—206
- Carter, James C., Judge  
1955—298
- Carter, Justice  
1955—51
- Carter, Marvin  
1943—153, 164
- Cartwright, Jack  
1943—157  
1949—177
- Carus, Dr. Clayton  
1948—171
- Carvajol, Jose  
1948—16
- Carver Club  
1948—214, 259, 280  
1957—26
- Carver Cultural Council  
1948—392
- Casals, Pablo  
1948—311
- Casden, Norman  
1949—499
- Case and Comment*  
1959—177
- Case, Clair  
1951—280
- Case, Fox  
1945—116
- Casetta, Mario (Boots)  
1949—542
- Casey, W. B.  
1949—437
- Cash, Vernon  
1948—16
- Caso, Alfonso  
1951—272
- Caspary, Vera  
1947—179, 189  
1948—97
- Cassidy, Harry M.  
1948—352
- Cassidy, Mary Ann  
1948—215
- Cassil, Virginia  
1959—212
- Castelhun Dorothy  
1948—341
- Castle Lodge, Temple Israel  
1948—280
- Caston, Rev. J. L.  
1948—333
- Castro, Oscar  
1949—438
- Catackill, Bessie  
1948—377
- Catholic Daughters  
1948—15-17
- Catholic Inter-Racial  
Council  
1948—147
- Catholic War Veterans of  
the U. S.  
1948—15-19
- Catlett, Elizabeth  
1949—546
- Cattell, J. McKeen  
1948—248
- Caughlin, John  
1951—263
- Cave, Jack  
1948—311
- Cavett, Thomas L.  
1943—7, 61
- Caya, Al  
1948—257  
1949—688
- Cayla, Florence  
1948—251
- Cayton, Ethel  
1947—90
- Cayton, Revels  
1943—87  
1945—139, 140  
1947—70, 90, 163  
1948—162, 218, 283, 290,  
303, 305, 307, 375  
1949—421, 688  
1953—102  
1959—209
- Cazden, Norman  
1949—480, 508, 513, 536
- CEC  
1949—163
- Cedars of Lebanon Hospital  
1955—78, 82, 86, 98, 100,  
105, 107, 108, 114,  
127, 134, 135, 167,  
221, 223, 224, 225,  
226, 236, 308, 309,  
310, 311, 359
- Cedars' Shame*  
1955—109
- Celebration of 15 Years of  
Birobidjan  
1949—288
- Celebration of 15 Years of  
Birobidjan, Soviet  
Union Colony  
1953—173
- Celler, Emanuel  
1947—247
- Celler Radio Bill  
1947—184
- Cena, Loco  
1943—301
- Censored  
1948—130
- Censored News  
1948—5
- Centenary of Marxism, The  
1951—153
- Central Committee of the  
Communist Party  
1948—135, 158, 385,  
1949—398
- Central Council of American  
Croatian Women  
1949—288, 289
- Central Council of American  
Women of Croatian De-  
scendant  
1949—288, 289, 338
- Central Intelligence Agency  
1951—3
- Central Labor Council  
1947—48-50, 52, 70, 176,  
188, 192, 261
- Central Labor Council of the  
American Federation of  
Labor in Los Angeles  
1949—421
- Central Panchayat  
1953—216
- Central Plan Branch of the  
Communist Party  
1948—215
- Central Trades and Labor  
Council  
1953—143
- Cerda, Frank  
1947—91
- Cerney, Ed  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Cerney, Isobel  
1947—89-91  
1949—428
- Centro Anti-Communista  
1943—201
- Cervantes Fraternal Society  
1949—466
- Cestare, Frank  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Chabot, Joseph  
1947—73
- Chadwick, John E.  
1943—176, 191, 192
- Chadwick, Martha B.  
1948—266
- Chaffee, Zachariah, Jr.  
1948—198, 320  
1953—175
- Chakin, Alfred  
1948—179
- Challenge*  
1947—225  
1948—260  
1957—73
- Challenge Records  
1948—392
- Challman, Dr. Robert C.  
1949—480, 499, 504, 507,  
512, 513, 518, 532
- Chalmers, Mrs. Allan  
Knight  
1948—320
- Chamber of Commerce  
1948—171  
1949—613
- Chamberlain, Ernest R.  
1943—109, 110
- Chamberlain, Howard  
1948—356
- Chamberlain, Howland  
1943—135, 145, 147, 150,  
164  
1951—83  
1955—306
- Chamberlain, Rowland  
1948—315
- Chamberlain, Mrs. Selah  
1948—144
- Chamberlin, Rev. Mark A.  
1949—480
- Chambers, Pat  
1943—37  
1951—135
- Chambers, Tom  
1953—259
- Chambers, Whitaker  
1945—119  
1948—266  
1949—2, 678  
1951—90, 183  
1953—7, 175  
1955—401  
1959—167, 183
- Champion*  
1949—383  
1955—88

- Champion, Clyde  
1943—87
- Champion Labor Monthly*  
1949—383
- Champion of Youth  
1948—196, 197, 224, 334,  
338  
1949—313
- Champion of Youth  
Publishers  
1949—383
- Chan, Betty  
1948—179
- Chan, Hansu  
1948—143, 198
- Chance, Gene  
1948—6
- Chandler, Ester  
1951—260
- Chandler, Harry  
1943—165
- Chandler, Dr. Wm. H.  
1948—171
- Chanan Singh  
1953—223
- Chandra, Bipan  
1949—429, 430  
1951—131, 133, 135, 140,  
142, 145, 146, 147,  
149  
1953—221
- Chandra Byeann  
1957—4
- Chandra, H.  
1953—215
- Chandra, Ram  
1953—214, 220
- Chaney, Frances  
1948—356
- Chaney, Prof. Ralph  
1948—144, 160
- Chang, Mr.  
1947—91
- Changes in Li Village*  
1957—135
- Changing Man*  
1949—539
- Chao Shu-li  
1957—135
- Chapas, Dr. Esther  
1951—272
- Chapin, Katherine G.  
1945—127
- Chaplin, Charlie (Charles)  
1947—191  
1948—189, 322, 324  
1949—480, 491, 688  
1951—271, 272, 273, 286  
1953—131
- Chaplin, John R.  
1948—278
- Chaplin, Ralph  
1948—265
- Chaplin, Sidney  
1948—356
- Chapman, Abraham  
1951—278
- Chapman, Detective  
1957—47
- Chapman, Dr. Emmanuel  
1948—131, 201
- Chapman, Hon. Oscar L.  
1948—323
- Chapman, Ruby V.  
1945—34, 35
- Chappell, Winifred L.  
1948—246, 333
- Chari, A. S. R.  
1953—230
- Charles, Andrew  
1948—179
- Charles, Lee  
1949—635
- Charn Singh  
1953—216
- Charry, Elias  
1948—320
- Chart, The  
1948—49, 224  
1949—333, 545
- Charter, Record  
1948—392
- Charter, Steve  
1948—343
- Charters, W. W.  
1953—151
- Chase, Allen  
1948—103, 115, 125  
1949—480, 499, 501, 509,  
511, 516
- Chase, Borden  
1948—16  
1959—113
- Chase, Rev. Don M.  
1947—242  
1948—202, 328, 352, 358,  
377  
1949—436
- Chase, Ezra F.  
1951—245, 248, 249, 253
- Chase, Murray  
1948—226
- Chase, Roy  
1948—196
- Chase, Russell  
1948—272, 328
- Chase, Stuart  
1948—198, 234, 330  
1953—151
- Chasin, Joseph  
1955—402, 404, 405  
1959—203
- Chasson, Jack  
1948—179
- Chasson, Jack Armand  
1955—419, 420
- Chatterjee, Prof. M. N.  
1949—480, 499, 518
- Chattopadhyaya,  
Harindranath  
1953—233, 234, 235
- Chavez, Carlos  
1948—317
- Cheatham, James R.  
1955—324
- Cheek, Dr. David Bradley  
1947—339, 340, 353
- Chekov, Anton  
1948—96
- Chelsea Jewish Children's  
School (Mass.)  
1949—289
- Chemical Workers (CIO)  
1948—204, 205, 206
- Chen Neng-kuan  
1957—131
- Chen, Si Lan  
1948—198  
1955—387
- Cheney, Ralph  
1948—161
- Cherbonet, Cal  
1948—295
- Cherlin, Rose  
1943—125, 126
- Chermayeff, Serge  
1949—480, 483, 499, 503,  
527  
1951—271
- Chernenko, Lena; see also  
Scherer, Lena and Da-  
vis, Lena  
1951—76, 200, 205  
1953—208
- Chernin, Rose  
1948—315, 316  
1955—279, 284, 328, 344,  
388  
1959—123, 124, 125, 126
- Chernis, Jay  
1948—314
- Cheronis, Nicholas  
1948—168
- Chertoff, Naomi  
1948—187  
1949—563
- Chevalier, Haakon M., Prof.  
1945—128  
1947—313  
1948—4, 6, 8, 97, 144, 172,  
175, 193, 236, 237  
1949—688  
1951—92, 230, 231, 234,  
235, 236, 240, 241,  
242, 243  
1953—139, 174, 252, 280,  
281  
1955—432
- Chevalier, Zelda  
1953—278
- Cheyney, J. M.  
1948—383
- Cheyney, Ralph  
1948—270
- Chiang Kai-shek  
1947—291  
1948—142, 144, 197  
1949—104  
1951—27, 257, 278, 279  
1953—229  
1955—119  
1957—127, 128, 129, 132,  
133, 136
- Chiaurely, Mikhail E.  
1949—497
- Chicago Action Council  
1949—289
- Chicago All-American Anti-  
Imperialist League  
1948—273
- Chicago Civil Liberties  
Committee  
1949—446, 447
- Chicago College of Osteop-  
athy  
1955—233
- Chicago Communist Party  
1948—95
- Chicago Conference on Race  
Relations  
1947—45
- Chicago Enterprise*  
1947—340, 342, 344
- Chicago Herald-Tribune*  
1948—102
- Chicago May Day Commit-  
tee  
1949—452
- Chicago Normal College  
1953—271
- Chicago Peace Mobilization  
1948—379
- Chicago Star*  
1948—224  
1949—383, 482, 535, 543,  
546, 586
- Chicago Star Publishing Co.,  
Inc.  
1949—546
- Chico Board of Education  
1947—331, 346-354
- Chico High School  
1947—323, 326, 340, 342,  
347, 348, 353-355,  
370
- Chico High School PTA  
1947—347
- Chico Record*  
1947—344
- Chico State College  
1947—336, 352
- Chicareli, Michael  
1948—226
- Childress, Naomi  
1943—157
- Childs, Jack  
1951—194

- Childs, Morris  
1948—226, 343  
1949—180  
1953—71
- Chilton, Gordon  
1948—94  
1949—554
- China, Achar Singh  
1953—223
- China Aid Council  
1948—151, 319, 336  
1949—289, 452, 455, 505
- China Aid Council of the  
Legion for Peace and  
Democracy  
1947—313  
1948—319
- China Aid News*  
1948—143  
1949—384
- China and the Asian-  
African Conference*  
1957—139
- China-Burma-India  
Roundup  
1951—24
- China, Chinese Communist  
Eighth Route Army  
1951—53
- China, Chinese People's  
Communist Government  
1951—27, 89, 257, 263, 277,  
278, 279, 280, 286
- China Conference Arrange-  
ments Committee  
1948—197, 198  
1951—290, 291
- China, Land of Many  
Nationalities*  
1957—136
- China Pictorial*  
1957—127
- China Reconstructs*  
1957—132
- China Strikes Back*  
1948—247
- China Today*  
1948—143, 144, 198, 224  
1949—384
- China Today Mass Meeting  
1948—147
- China's New Democracy*  
1953—238, 239
- Chinese Academy of  
Sciences  
1957—130
- Chinese-American Bureau  
of Research of Los  
Angeles  
1947—72
- Chinese Communist Party  
1948—143  
1949—103, 104, 189
- Chinese Cultural Cabaret  
1953—267
- Chinese Democratic Youth  
Chorus  
1951—277
- Chinese National Party  
1949—104
- Chinese Revolution and the  
Communist Party of  
China*  
1953—238
- Chinese Student Comes  
Home*  
1957—130
- Chinese Students*  
1957—135
- Chinese Workers March  
Toward Socialism*  
1957—133
- Chinese Workers Mutual  
Aid Association  
1953—267
- Chism, Clinton  
1951—267
- Choates, Edward  
1948—203, 258
- Chodorov, Edward  
1949—449, 455, 480, 489,  
499, 501, 502, 503,  
505, 509, 515, 521,  
522, 529, 532, 534,  
535, 537, 688  
1951—53, 271
- Chodorov, Jerome  
1948—210  
1949—480, 489, 499, 501,  
506, 509, 510, 513,  
515, 517, 535, 537,  
688  
1953—171, 172
- Chodorov, Rhea  
1948—228
- Chorazyna, Madam  
1949—120
- Chotzinoff, Sam  
1948—311
- Chou En-lai  
1953—136, 241  
1957—126, 131, 139, 140
- Chou Li-po  
1957—135
- Chown, Paul  
1951—280  
1953—278, 279
- Choy, N. Y.  
1947—96
- Christensen, Dr. Helen  
1947—239
- Christensen, Nels Anchor  
1947—346-348
- Christensen, Parley Parker  
1945—139, 140  
1948—198
- Christian Century, The*  
1948—246  
1955—185
- Christian League for Indus-  
trial Democracy  
1948—336
- Christian Labor Party  
1949—122
- Christian, Leo E.  
1947—89-91
- Christian Register*  
1948—352  
1949—451
- Christian Register, The*  
1955—185
- Christian Science Monitor*  
1947—120  
1949—132
- Christians, Mary  
1948—262
- Christianson, Dr. Helen  
1948—355
- Christianson, Leo E.  
1949—425, 429, 431, 432
- Christie, Lee  
1948—179
- Christopher, C. L.  
1945—165-167
- Christopher, Charles  
1951—280
- Christophorides, D.  
1949—109
- Christ's Church of the  
Golden Rule  
1945—33, 38, 39, 40-43
- Chudnow, Max  
1948—355
- Chuman, Frank F.  
1948—355
- Chung, Dr. Margaret  
1948—144
- Church, Donna  
1953—259
- Church League for Indus-  
trial Democracy  
1948—318  
1949—289
- Church of the Hammer and  
Sickle  
1948—344
- Churchill, Henry S.  
1949—480, 499
- Churchill, Winston  
1947—20, 207  
1949—15, 17, 51, 74, 108,  
442  
1953—69
- Churchman, The*  
1955—185
- Chworowsky, Rev. Karl M.  
1949—480
- Chyz, Yaroslav  
1949—486
- Cikovsky, Nicolai  
1949—480, 489, 499, 505,  
536, 537
- Cikowski, N.  
1948—261
- Cimring, Annette  
1947—70, 299, 300  
1949—421  
1955—391
- Cimring, H., Dr.  
1951—267
- Cimring, Harry, Dr.  
1955—348, 383
- Cinema Bureau in Moscow  
1948—193
- Cinema Bureau of the In-  
ternational Union of the  
Revolutionary The-  
atre  
1948—237
- Citations*  
1949—678  
1951—290
- Citizen Tom Paine*  
1959—85
- Citizens Advisory  
Committee  
1948—14, 15  
1949—8, 9, 602, 651, 652,  
683
- Citizens Committee for  
AMTER  
1949—520
- Citizens Committee for  
Better Education  
1947—56  
1948—198-200, 231  
1949—289, 459
- Citizens Committee for  
Democratic Freedom in  
North Africa  
1949—216
- Citizens Committee for  
Harry Bridges  
1948—34, 97, 248, 363  
1949—289, 290, 504  
1951—60  
1955—88
- Citizens Committee for Robert  
Thompson and Ben-  
jamin J. Davis  
1949—522
- Citizens Committee for the  
Defense of Mexican-  
American Youth  
1943—216, 217  
1945—182, 183, 184  
1947—45, 189  
1948—365, 375  
1949—290, 295  
1951—257
- Citizens Committee for the  
Election of Simon W.  
Gerson  
1949—524

- Citizens Committee for the Motion Picture Strikers  
1947—188, 190, 191  
1948—201  
1949—290  
1951—57, 60
- Citizens Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born  
1959—126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 144, 214
- Citizens Committee for the Recall of Councilman McClanahan  
1947—55  
1949—290
- Citizens Committee for the Upper West Side  
1949—290
- Citizens Committee on Academic Freedom, The  
1948—54  
1949—290
- Citizens Committee to Aid the Locked-Out Hearst Employees  
1947—56, 180, 187  
1948—147  
1949—291
- Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government  
1949—524
- Citizens Committee to End Discrimination in Baseball  
1947—190
- Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder  
1947—210, 219  
1948—7, 34, 55, 104, 118, 200, 319, 329, 330, 334-336, 351  
1949—291, 520
- Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms  
1955—204, 309, 311, 332, 360, 363  
1959—144, 207, 214
- Citizens Committee to Support Labor's Right  
1947—187  
1949—291
- Citizens for Political Freedom  
1959—212
- Citizens for Victory Committee  
1948—136
- Citizens Housing Council of Los Angeles  
1953—83
- Citizens No Foreign Wars Coalition  
1943—251-253
- Citron, Byron  
1948—179  
1953—103
- Citron, Ula  
1948—179
- City Action Committee Against the High Cost of Living  
1949—291
- City College  
1957—22
- City College of New York  
1948—178, 338  
1955—404, 410
- City Terrace Cultural Club  
1949—427, 434
- Civiani, Frank J.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Civil Rights Congress  
1947—55, 70, 75, 187  
1948—35, 47, 48, 55, 60, 61, 75, 122, 136, 139, 191, 201, 206, 209, 220, 221, 224, 230, 231, 338, 362, 363, 378  
1949—148, 267, 291, 292, 295, 306, 320, 332, 340, 369, 381, 421, 439, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 506, 515, 517, 522, 523, 524, 526, 542, 543, 548, 551, 635, 678  
1951—24, 36, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 264, 265, 266, 267, 281, 287, 289  
1953—1, 97, 118, 247, 255, 260, 261, 262, 277, 282  
1955—88, 91, 159, 175, 182, 189, 190, 204, 208, 231, 234, 239, 245, 246, 262, 297, 299, 300, 307, 327, 328, 329, 336, 339, 342, 343, 346, 347, 360, 373, 385, 386, 404, 417, 422  
1957—106, 107, 108, 109, 117, 119  
1959—34, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 149, 208
- Civil Rights Congress, Alameda County  
1953—260
- Civil Rights Congress Bulletin*  
1955—347
- Civil Rights Congress, City Terrace Chapter  
1951—267
- Civil Rights Congress Committee to Save Robert Wesley Wells  
1955—355
- Civil Rights Congress for Texas  
1949—292
- Civil Rights Congress, Long Beach Chapter  
1951—267
- Civil Rights Congress, Milwaukee Chapter  
1949—292
- Civil Rights Congress of Michigan  
1949—292
- Civil Rights Congress of New York  
1949—346, 446, 548
- Civil Rights Congress, Northern California  
1953—272
- Civil Rights Congress, Pacific Coast Director  
1951—264
- Civil Rights Congress, San Diego  
1955—389
- Civil Rights Council of Northern California  
1947—209  
1948—163  
1949—2, 2, 348
- Civil Rights Division of Mobilization for Democracy  
1949—292, 448
- Civil Rights Federation  
1948—61  
1949—292
- Civil Rights Federation in Detroit  
1949—446
- Civil Rights Mobilization  
1957—108
- Civil Rights News*  
1948—224  
1949—384
- Civil Service Commission  
1959—139, 156, 174
- Civil War in France*  
1949—190, 191
- Civil War in the United States, The*  
1949—191
- Civinini, Joseph  
1943—284, 292
- Claiborne, Robert  
1948—392
- Claire, Bonnie  
1947—96  
1948—131
- Clansaddle, Nellie  
1948—227
- Clare, Ralph  
1948—16
- Claremont College  
1953—133
- Clarity*  
1948—49, 224  
1949—384
- Clark, Alden  
1947—152, 163
- Clark, Arnold  
1951—229
- Clark, Clinton  
1948—163
- Clark, David  
1948—377
- Clark, Durward  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Clark, Edward  
1948—356
- Clark, Evans  
1949—670, 671
- Clark, Harold F.  
1953—153
- Clark, John Gee  
1943—188, 189, 134  
1947—185, 186
- Clark, Joseph  
1948—213, 233, 343
- Clark, Margaret L.  
1943—149  
1947—239  
1948—198
- Clark, Robert G.  
1949—601
- Clark, Susan  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Clark, Tom  
1948—59, 110, 202, 204, 206, 207  
1949—202, 224, 257, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 344, 345, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 362, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371,

- Clark, Tom—Continued  
372, 373, 375, 378,  
402, 413, 523  
1959—141
- Clarke, Angela  
1948—356
- Clarke, L. J.  
1957—126, 140
- Clarke, T. E. B.  
1948—374
- Class Struggles in France*  
1949—191
- Clawson, Archie  
1949—601
- Clay, Eugene  
1945—124, 126  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Claypool, Leslie E.  
1948—341  
1949—688
- Clayton, Revels  
1945—195, 196
- Cleary, Mrs. Betty  
1948—16
- Clement, Ada  
1943—137  
1948—185
- Clement, Grace  
1943—129
- Clement, Dr. Rufus E.  
1948—262, 271  
1949—468, 480, 484, 499,  
502, 505, 513-515,  
518
- Clement, Rufus R.  
1949—507
- Clewitt, Howard S.  
1947—345
- Clifton, John  
1943—144
- Clifton, Leon  
1948—146, 148  
1949—688
- Cline, Minnabell  
1943—217  
1945—182  
1948—375
- Cline, Paul  
1943—146, 147, 159, 167  
1945—143  
1947—170, 226, 294, 297  
1959—24
- Clinton, Clifford E.  
1943—343
- Climper, The  
1948—135, 137, 167, 224,  
246
- Cloke, Shirley  
1948—215
- Closed Communist Party  
Caucuses  
1943—188
- Clothier, Dr. Robert C.  
1948—323
- Cloud, A. J.  
1947—88, 93  
1949—425
- Cluen, Reene  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Clugston, W. G.  
1949—480, 489
- Clurman, Harold  
1945—126  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Clyde, Mrs. Ethel  
1948—170, 179
- Coakley, Frank  
1951—254
- Coast Counties Gas &  
Electric Co.  
1955—401, 405
- Coates, Robert  
1945—121  
1949—480, 489, 499, 501,  
504, 510, 512, 518,  
521, 527, 528, 537
- Cobb, Humphrey  
1945—127  
1948—316
- Cobb, Lee  
1948—356  
1949—480, 488, 489, 499,  
508, 510, 513, 515
- Cobb, Margaret  
1949—437
- Cobb, Dr. Stanley  
1949—480, 517
- Cobb, Tom  
1948—377
- Cobbs, Dr. P. P.  
1947—96  
1948—185
- Cobbs, P. Price, Dr.  
1953—107, 109  
1955—112, 237, 238, 239,  
240, 241, 294, 305,  
312, 313, 314, 315,  
319, 320, 323, 326,  
335, 344, 346, 348,  
370, 374, 386, 390,  
1959—125
- Cobbs, P. Price, Mrs.  
1955—316
- Coburn, Muriel  
1948—356
- Cochran, Wm. F.  
1948—109
- Codornices Club  
1948—215
- Coe, Charles J.  
1949—546
- Coe, Frank  
1959—172, 173, 176
- Coe, Dr. George A.  
1948—151, 152, 228, 333,  
352, 358, 359, 377  
1951—280, 281
- Coe, James Everett  
1943—356, 374, 375
- Coe, Lee  
1948—343  
1953—282
- Coffee, John W.  
1948—109, 116, 132, 151,  
181, 186, 208, 226,  
310, 318, 328, 351,  
375  
1949—562
- Coffin, Dr. Henry S.  
1948—322
- Cogel, Anna J.  
1955—389
- Coeliandro, A. M.  
1943—284, 299
- Cohee, Alice  
1947—179, 190
- Cohee, John  
1943—155  
1945—195, 196  
1947—180, 190  
1948—375
- Cohee, Mr. and Mrs. John  
1947—96, 97  
1948—183
- Cohee, Lester  
1945—121, 127
- Cohelan, Mrs. Jeffrey  
1948—194
- Cohen, Arthur  
1951—287
- Cohen, Betty  
1955—448
- Cohen, Elizabeth Boggs  
1955—367
- Cohen, Rabbi Henry  
1948—114
- Cohen, Hyman  
1948—259
- Cohen, Rabbi J. K.  
1948—198
- Cohen, Rabbi J. X.  
1949—480, 489, 491, 499,  
502, 507, 509, 515,  
517, 524
- Cohen, Jeannette  
1948—179
- Cohen, Rabbi, Jehudah N.  
1948—146, 149
- Cohen, Joseph  
1948—196, 338  
1949—548
- Cohen, Dr. Julius  
1948—16
- Cohen, Leon  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Cohen, Lester  
1948—244
- Cohen, Lewis  
1948—377
- Cohen, Max R.  
1948—151
- Cohen, Morris  
1947—180  
1948—270
- Cohen, Nat  
1948—212
- Cohen, Rueben E.  
1948—266
- Cohen, Rabbi Samuel M.  
1948—152
- Cohn, Aaron  
1955—391
- Cohn, Rabbi Franklin  
1948—145  
1955—132, 307, 308, 387,  
388, 390
- Cohn, Morris E.  
1948—59, 251, 255, 259,  
372, 374  
1955—208, 383
- Colaniris, Angela  
1959—167
- Colbert, DeWitt  
1948—183
- Colby, Merle  
1945—126  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Cole, Erwin  
1955—335, 367
- Cole, Gladys  
1948—356
- Cole, Lester  
1948—60, 97, 215, 239, 274,  
276, 279, 346, 372  
1949—472, 478, 480, 499,  
501, 506, 510, 511,  
513, 516, 519, 520,  
524, 527, 688  
1951—57, 58, 268, 271  
1953—139, 174  
1955—441
- Cole, Lorenza Jordan  
1948—317
- Cole, Robert  
1943—146, 147, 148, 197
- Cole, Dr. Sidney S.  
1959—185
- Cole v. Young*  
1959—191
- Cole, William G.  
1949—596
- Coleman, David  
1948—16
- Coleman, Edward C.  
1953—176
- Coleman, Festus  
1948—167, 274  
1949—308
- Coleman, Dr. James C.  
1943—119, 120  
1948—198



- Coleman, Dr. Le Grande  
1948—185  
1953—283
- Coleman, Lewis  
1951—259
- Coleman, Louis  
1949—179
- Coleman, Timothy  
1948—220
- Colen, Louise  
1948—149
- Coles, Ann  
1948—270
- Collapse of the Second International*  
1949—190
- College and Life  
1947—324
- College of Medical Evangelists, School of Medicine  
1955—145, 367
- College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons  
1955—271
- College of the City of New York  
1953—87, 127, 278
- College of the Pacific  
1953—133
- College Teachers Union, Local 537, A. F. of L.  
1959—94
- Collier, Nina P.  
1948—278
- Collins, Alexandra  
1949—428, 433
- Collins, Dr. C. L.  
1959—184
- Collins, Charles  
1948—114  
1949—449
- Collins, Dorothy T.  
1948—377
- Collins, Frank  
1951—229
- Collins, Mrs. Frank  
1948—16
- Collins, George D., Jr.  
1948—249
- Collins, James  
1947—202, 212
- Collins, Richard  
1945—116, 117  
1948—215  
1959—116
- Collins, Jr., Harry  
1959—175
- Collins, Jr., Henry  
1959—172, 173, 175
- Collins, Jr., Major Henry  
1959—175
- Colliver, George H.  
1959—185
- Colman, Edward C.  
1948—329
- Colman, Louis  
1948—93, 202, 266, 328, 352  
1949—447, 449, 450
- Columbia University, President of  
1951—67
- Colonis, George  
1947—239
- Columbia Broadcasting Co.  
1947—364  
1948—313
- Columbia Foundation  
1955—221
- Columbia Motion Picture Studio  
1943—83  
1947—364
- Columbia University  
1948—337, 338, 352, 390, 391  
1949—451  
1953—87, 194, 271  
1955—221, 410, 421  
1957—93  
1959—45, 54, 176
- Columbus Peace Association  
1949—292
- Colver v. Skeffington*  
1949—246, 255
- Combs, R. E.  
1943—7  
1945—6, 147-159  
1947—58-60, 99-102, 108, 110, 111, 116-118, 120, 124, 127-129, 146, 147, 150, 153, 171, 172, 192, 194, 198, 199, 201, 218, 222, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 255-258, 264, 265, 273, 275, 277, 278, 281-283, 289, 294, 299, 302-306, 309, 324, 326, 329, 331, 332, 335, 336, 338-342, 345-349  
1948—8-14, 111, 173, 175, 219-221, 235, 258, 282, 292, 298, 299, 308, 346, 349  
1949—601, 602, 609, 612, 613, 629, 634  
1951—1, 4  
1959—156, 204
- Comey, Marge  
1943—134
- Coming of Age  
1947—324, 331, 336-339, 344, 353
- Coming Struggle for Power, The  
1943—118
- Comingore, Dorothy  
1943—217  
1945—182  
1948—97, 375
- Cominform  
1949—20, 32, 33, 35, 58, 60, 101, 102, 106, 107, 110, 111, 127, 130, 193, 202, 230, 265, 298, 388, 490, 617  
1951—40, 130  
1957—92, 93, 96
- Cominform Bulletin*  
1953—239  
1957—8, 82
- Cominform Manifesto  
1949—16, 34
- Comintern  
1943—39, 40, 93  
1945—83, 85, 146, 153  
1947—8, 9, 20, 26, 29, 30, 36, 38, 44, 67, 78, 108, 216, 219, 310  
1948—9, 10, 33, 35, 65, 73, 75, 79, 81, 83, 106, 107, 113, 118, 122, 124, 133, 142, 143, 149, 166, 178, 190, 191, 232, 233, 242, 243, 265, 267, 362, 363, 383, 384  
1949—16, 20, 32, 34, 47, 60, 85, 88, 101, 103, 135, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179,
- 180, 182, 195, 197, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 363, 364, 374, 413, 415, 478, 615, 656, 680  
1951—7, 8, 42, 54, 65, 86, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 236, 257  
1953—7, 17, 24, 47, 48, 54, 70, 71, 136, 138, 139, 152, 157, 226, 230, 245  
1955—385  
1957—82, 92, 105, 106  
1959—89, 95, 110, 111, 115, 119, 121, 137, 170, 171, 183
- Comintern, Executive Committee  
1951—185, 257  
1953—71  
1959—121
- Comintern, International Red Aid Section  
1951—259, 260, 261
- Comintern Seventh Congress  
1959—93
- Comite Co-ordinator Pro Republica Espanola  
1949—292
- Comite Defensor del Pueblo Mexicano  
1955—388, 390
- Commentary Magazine  
1951—50
- Commercial Telegraphers Union  
1959—104
- Commissar for Heavy Industry  
1959—109, 110
- Commission of Inquiry Into the Moscow Trials  
1951—38
- Commission on Government Security  
1959—96, 138, 142, 200, 201
- Committee Against War Propaganda  
1949—292
- Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression  
1947—202  
1948—147, 319, 335  
1949—293  
1953—176
- Committee for a Far Eastern Policy  
1955—292
- Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy  
1948—168, 169, 197, 198, 208, 218  
1949—105, 294, 454, 455, 505  
1951—276, 277, 278, 280, 289  
1953—1, 247, 266, 267, 277  
1955—293, 350
- Committee for A. F. of L. Participation in World Federation of Trade Unions  
1949—548
- Committee for Amalgamation  
1955—296, 315, 350

- Committee for Citizens Rights  
1948—122, 358  
1949—293, 440, 452, 454, 455
- Committee for Civil Rights for Communists  
1948—34  
1949—293, 440
- Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts  
1949—293
- Committee for Correspondence  
1948—12, 13  
1951—173, 174
- Committee for Cultural Freedom  
1948—102, 121-125, 128, 129, 135, 166, 168, 191, 365, 366, 370, 371  
1951—33
- Committee for Defense of Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee  
1948—55  
1949—294
- Committee for Defense of Mexican-American Youth  
1959—137
- Committee for Defense of Public Education  
1948—381, 392  
1949—294
- Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom  
1951—238
- Committee for Democratic Action  
1949—295
- Committee for Democratic Far Eastern Policy, San Francisco Chapter  
1953—267
- Committee for Democratic Rights  
1949—295
- Committee for Free Political Advocacy  
1949—146, 527
- Committee for Industrial Organization  
1953—52
- Committee for Medical Freedom  
1955—109, 167, 310
- Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation  
1948—67, 335  
1949—294
- Committee for Peaceful Alternatives  
1951—275, 289  
1955—182
- Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact  
1953—247
- Committee for the Care of Young Children in War Time  
1948—168  
1949—295
- Committee for the Defense of Foreign Born  
1955—387
- Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth  
1945—184, 185, 193, 195  
1947—97  
1949—295
- Committee for the Election of Robinson and Hitelman  
1955—373
- Committee for the First Amendment  
1948—35, 55, 61, 211  
1949—295, 630  
1951—290, 291  
1955—455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463
- Committee for the Release of Earl Browder  
1948—253
- Committee for the Support of S. W. Gerson  
1947—210  
1949—295
- Committee Honoring Georgi Dimitrov  
1947—210, 219
- Committee of Action for Peace and Democracy  
1949—458
- Committee of Cultural Organizations to Defeat the Mundt-Nixon Bill  
1949—294
- Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, Inc.  
1949—394
- Committee of One Hundred for Political Unity  
1959—18
- Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford  
1948—153  
1949—295, 521
- Committee of Students for Academic Freedom  
1953—194
- Committee of Women  
1948—227, 323
- Committee on Academic Freedom  
1959—82
- Committee on American Citizenship  
1955—142, 143
- Committee on Election Rights  
1948—112, 381  
1949—296
- Committee on Japanese Activities in California  
1943—322
- Committee on One Thousand  
1948—35, 55  
1949—295
- Committee on One Thousand Home Buyers  
1953—103
- Committee on Privilege and Tenure  
1951—74
- Committee on Un-American Activities  
1949—439, 441, 447, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 532, 533, 534, 536, 538
- Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives  
1947—81-83, 141, 201, 236, 313  
1948—97-99, 102, 104, 118-126, 134, 135, 165, 166, 217, 250, 266, 274, 277, 328, 330-333, 361-371, 380, 386
- Committee Protesting Attacks Against the Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
1947—210  
1949—296
- Committee to Aid Chinese Trade Unions  
1948—143, 211  
1949—296
- Committee to Aid the Fighting South  
1949—296
- Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War  
1947—202  
1948—67, 115, 149, 150, 211, 342, 351  
1949—296, 451, 453-455  
1953—280
- Committee to Defend Angelo Herndon  
1948—34  
1949—296
- Committee to Defend Don West  
1949—526
- Committee to Defend the Rosenbergs  
1953—283
- Committee to Re-elect Vito Marcantonio to Congress  
1947—219
- Committee to Reverse the Smith Act  
1959—149
- Committee to Save Foreign Language Broadcasts  
1949—297
- Committee to Save Spain and China  
1948—147, 335  
1949—297
- Committee to Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs  
1953—282
- Committee to Win the Peace  
1948—197, 198  
1951—276
- Commons, Natalie  
1948—278
- Commonwealth Club of California  
1959—215, 218
- Commonwealth College  
1948—145  
1949—297
- Commonwealth of Oceania  
1945—71
- Commonwealth v. Rhoads*  
1949—254
- Communication Workers of America, CIO  
1955—418
- Communism and Academic Freedom, The Record of the Tenure Cases at University of Washington*  
1953—201  
1957—3, 11

- Communism in Action  
 1947—314, 315, 317, 319  
 1949—67, 654  
 Communiqué  
 1948—190  
 Communist—See Communist  
 Party or particular sub-  
 division  
 Communist Book Store  
 1957—127  
 Communist County Central  
 Committee  
 1947—139  
*Communist Infiltration in  
 the U. S.*  
 1949—654  
 Communist Information Bu-  
 reau—See also Comin-  
 form  
 1949—32, 101, 106, 110,  
 183, 222, 224, 297  
 Communist International—  
 See also Comintern  
 1943—39, 40, 93  
 1947—9  
 1948—120, 150, 163  
 1949—32, 85, 86, 100, 101,  
 103, 107, 110, 117,  
 119, 127, 128, 131,  
 135, 155, 156, 157,  
 158, 159, 160, 161,  
 162, 163, 164, 166,  
 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 172, 173, 174, 175,  
 176, 177, 179, 180,  
 181, 182, 183, 185,  
 193, 195, 197, 199,  
 202, 206, 207, 223,  
 229, 230, 231, 232,  
 233, 234, 235, 236,  
 237, 238, 239, 240,  
 242, 243, 245, 247,  
 248, 252, 258, 259,  
 265, 272, 278, 279,  
 297, 298, 300, 310,  
 318, 321, 352, 354,  
 358, 363, 368, 373,  
 374, 376, 377, 385,  
 390, 420, 423, 439,  
 440, 446, 463, 464,  
 488, 490, 522, 550,  
 555, 563, 617, 677  
 1951—8, 11, 48, 181  
 1953—195  
 1957—92  
 1959—21, 89  
 Communist International,  
 Executive Committee  
 1953—231  
 Communist International,  
 Sixth World Congress  
 1957—85, 116  
 Communist International  
 Union of Revolutionary  
 Writers  
 1949—374  
 Communist Intrigue  
 1943—80, 81  
 Communist Labor Party  
 1949—157, 159, 177, 298  
 1953—58  
 Communist Labor Party of  
 America  
 1949—157, 162, 193  
 Communist Labor Party of  
 California  
 1949—571  
 Communist League  
 1949—14  
 1953—12, 17, 18, 19  
*Communist Legal Subver-  
 sion*  
 1959—135  
*Communist Manifesto*  
 1943—19, 21, 26  
 1945—80-82  
 1948—14, 16, 25, 34, 48,  
 191, 195, 217, 233  
 1949—36, 63, 76, 80, 128,  
 141, 152, 188, 190,  
 193, 203, 205, 616,  
 617  
 1951—177  
 1953—7, 10, 11, 12, 16,  
 17, 19, 20, 25, 27,  
 31, 50, 190  
 1955—83, 89, 379, 413  
 1957—146  
 Communist National Com-  
 mittee of the United  
 States  
 1955—43  
*Communist Notebooks*  
 1957—91  
 Communist on State  
 Pay Roll  
 1943—116  
 Communist Party—See also  
 various subdivisions of  
 the party  
 1943—12-198, 256, 383  
 1945—5, 6, 59, 66-210  
 1947—10-362  
 1948—20-393  
 1949—13-588  
 1951—1-291  
 1957—1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 10, 11, 13, 21, 26,  
 29, 31, 33, 57, 62,  
 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 83, 85,  
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 95, 96, 98, 101,  
 102, 105, 108, 114,  
 115, 117, 118, 119,  
 120, 124, 143, 144,  
 145, 146, 148, 151,  
 152, 153, 155, 156,  
 157  
 1959—9-13, 18-27, 30,  
 34, 38, 39, 41, 42,  
 43, 47, 49, 50, 51,  
 52, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
 81, 84, 85, 90, 91,  
 92, 96, 98, 99,  
 101, 102, 105, 106,  
 109, 110, 111, 112,  
 115, 117, 118, 119,  
 120, 121, 122, 123,  
 124, 125, 126, 127,  
 128, 129, 130, 131,  
 132, 133, 134, 135,  
 136, 139, 143, 145,  
 146, 148, 149, 151,  
 154, 155, 157, 158-  
 166, 167, 168, 169,  
 170, 171, 172, 176,  
 177, 180, 181, 184,  
 186, 187, 188, 189,  
 190, 192, 193, 194,  
 195, 196, 202, 203,  
 206, 208, 209, 210,  
 211, 214, 215, 216,  
 217, 218  
 Alameda County (see  
 also Alameda County  
 Communist Party)  
 1953—5, 74, 256, 257,  
 261, 263  
 1955—386  
 American  
 1953—50, 51, 52, 57, 58,  
 60, 69, 75, 165,  
 190  
 As agent of a Foreign  
 Power  
 1949—654  
 Book Stores in California  
 1948—224  
 British  
 1949—172, 173  
 1953—231, 232  
 British International  
 Committee  
 1953—231  
 California (see also Cali-  
 fornia Communist  
 Party)  
 1955—14, 21, 41, 404  
 1959—18, 25, 33, 37, 39,  
 44, 154, 171, 178,  
 217  
 California, Arizona, and  
 Nevada District  
 1957—1  
 California, Northern Dis-  
 trict  
 1959—30, 32  
 California, Political Com-  
 mission  
 1959—17  
 California, Southern Dis-  
 trict  
 1959—31, 40, 181, 182,  
 209  
 Central Committee  
 1959—23  
 Central Executive Com-  
 mittee  
 1947—316  
 1949—88, 93  
 1951—49, 82, 185, 190,  
 191, 199  
 Cultural Commission  
 1959—86, 113  
 China  
 1953—232, 236, 239  
 1955—118  
 Committee, New York  
 State  
 1953—141  
 Conference, British  
 Empire  
 1953—232  
 Congress  
 1953—34  
 Congress, French  
 1953—232  
 Control Commission  
 1943—74  
 1951—185, 190, 191  
 Control Commission  
 Chairman  
 1951—185  
 Conventions  
 1943—73  
 County Bureaus  
 1951—206  
 Czechoslovakia  
 1957—94  
 1959—159  
 Disciplinary Commission  
 1959—118  
 District 13  
 1951—36, 172, 176, 178,  
 179, 180, 186, 187,  
 191, 202, 208, 259  
 1953—13, 77, 279  
 District 13, Bureau  
 1951—185, 186, 187, 188,  
 189, 191, 196, 203,  
 228  
 District 13, Committee  
 1951—187, 189, 190, 209,  
 210, 217, 235  
 15th National Convention  
 1953—140, 141  
 France  
 1955—309  
 1957—76, 90, 91, 92, 95,  
 96, 97  
 Germany  
 1949—172  
 1955—180  
 1959—203

- Communist Party—  
Continued
- India  
1953—223, 224, 226, 227,  
230, 231, 236, 237,  
238, 239
- India Central Committee  
1953—225, 230
- India, Politburo  
1953—230
- Italy  
1959—161
- Labor Commission  
1959—195
- Little Theatre  
1947—73, 74
- Los Angeles—  
1953—101  
1955—292, 410, 411, 420
- Los Angeles County  
1953—78, 89, 102, 106,  
107, 110, 111, 124,  
125, 173  
1955—109, 181, 214, 220,  
273, 285, 414, 420,  
421  
1957—97  
1959—297, 110, 111, 208
- Los Angeles County, Po-  
litical Commission  
1959—20, 26
- Los Angeles County, Pro-  
fessional Section  
1959—118
- Manual  
1943—65
- National Chairman  
1951—24
- National Committee  
1947—153, 222  
1951—15, 19, 21, 28, 37,  
124, 134, 161,  
178, 185, 236,  
262, 281
- National Review  
Commission  
1953—174
- New York  
1953—278  
1959—176
- New York State District  
1953—141
- New York State Election  
Committee  
1951—100
- Party Committee  
1959—158-166
- Pennsylvania  
1959—191
- Poland  
1957—94
- Political Commission  
1959—19, 21, 22
- Professional Section  
1959—17, 117
- Publications  
1948—224
- Punjab  
1953—231
- Reorganization  
Commission  
1953—231
- San Francisco  
1953—267  
1955—404
- School, San Francisco—  
See also California  
Labor School or Tom  
Mooney Labor School  
1951—95, 231, 234, 235,  
240, 254
- Seventh Congress  
1957—89, 90, 91, 105,  
106
- Soviet Union  
1953—38, 54, 65, 195  
1955—413  
1959—136, 178, 183,  
195
- Soviet Union, Central  
Committee  
1953—34, 35, 36, 39
- Soviet Union, Politburo  
1953—195
- Soviet Union, Twentieth  
Congress  
1959—35, 38, 144
- Soviet Union, Twenty-  
first Convention  
1959—194
- State Committee  
1959—130
- State Trade Director  
1951—24
- Textbook  
1945—97, 154, 155
- Trade Union Department  
1951—191
- Twentieth Congress  
1957—30, 72, 82, 93, 94,  
97, 127
- United States  
1949—157, 193, 194,  
233, 298  
1953—5, 32, 67, 70, 73,  
74, 77, 139, 140,  
141, 158, 173,  
174, 195, 198,  
203, 205, 206,  
241, 257  
1955—41, 80, 195, 267,  
279, 280, 382  
1957—76, 77, 80, 85, 95  
1959—11, 24, 90, 100,  
101, 102, 120,  
124, 126, 141,  
147, 148, 149,  
151, 153, 156,  
167, 170, 171,  
183, 188, 192,  
195, 199, 210
- United States, Adminis-  
trative Committee  
1959—42
- United States Central  
Committee  
1953—173, 174
- United States, National  
Committee  
1953—140, 141, 185,  
189  
1957—3, 11  
1959—16, 24, 30, 40,  
41, 42, 43, 85,  
101, 102, 109,  
119, 124, 146,  
149, 181, 188,  
210
- United States, Secretariat  
1959—42, 43
- United States, Women's  
Commission  
1959—124
- Yugoslavia  
1959—36
- Communist Party Discus-  
sion Section—Towards  
a United Party of  
Socialism*  
1957—82
- Communist Party v. Peck*  
1949—577
- Communist Party v. Sub-  
versive Activities Con-  
trol Board*  
1959—191
- Communist Political Assn.  
1945—102, 103  
1947—8, 21-24, 27, 31  
1948—33, 214
- 1949—97, 157, 158, 159,  
166, 169, 171, 174,  
193, 299, 419, 440,  
613  
1951—13, 250  
1953—70, 71, 98, 118, 257  
1955—14, 84, 85, 105, 117,  
124, 128, 133, 139,  
157, 173, 207, 230,  
235, 240, 250, 259,  
262, 264, 368, 420,  
447, 450, 452  
1959—148
- Communist Political Asso-  
ciation, Alameda  
County  
1953—257
- Communist School, Los  
Angeles  
1959—10, 114, 208
- Communist School, Oakland  
1955—50
- Communist School, San  
Francisco  
1959—134
- Communist State Central  
Committee  
1949—418
- Communist, The*  
1947—11, 18, 21, 24, 31,  
27, 227, 229, 233,  
246  
1948—182, 196, 224, 225,  
246, 252, 267, 302,  
338, 381, 384  
1953—51, 60, 62, 63, 70,  
71, 136, 137  
1955—73, 74, 382  
1959—170
- Communist, The, excerpts  
from*  
1943—28, 104-106, 115,  
116  
1945—98, 157  
1949—88, 96, 157, 158,  
160, 164, 165, 173,  
176, 180, 188, 205,  
216, 217, 219, 231,  
243, 259, 368, 384,  
399, 416, 463, 535,  
545, 560  
1959—24, 25
- Communist Trade Union  
Trickery Exposed*  
1949—654
- Communist Underground,  
The*  
1959—167
- Communist Veterans of  
World War II  
1951—24, 28, 29
- Communist Violence in  
India*  
1953—236
- Communist Women's Day  
1949—458
- Communist Workers  
School  
1947—67, 70, 74
- Communist World Congress  
1953—37
- Communists Within the  
Government*  
1949—654
- Communists Within the  
Labor Movement*  
1949—654
- Community Chest  
1948—72  
1949—610, 673
- Community Conference for  
Democratic Action  
1949—627

- Communique of Conference of Nine Communist Parties in Poland 1949—33
- Community Medical Center 1955—110, 111, 112, 134, 135, 137, 138, 190, 191, 201, 202, 203, 230, 235, 236, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 254, 268, 269, 270, 285, 287, 306, 307, 309, 312, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 333, 335, 363, 367, 375, 391, 393
- Community Medical Foundation 1955—110, 111, 112, 113, 258, 334, 335, 337, 367, 391
- Compac 1943—167, 168 1948—316
- Compass Record Co. 1948—392
- Compinsky, Manuel 1947—317
- Compinsky, Sarah 1948—317
- Compton, Dr. Carl Taylor 1948—322
- Compton Club, Independent Progressive Party 1955—391
- Compulsory Military Service 1943—220
- Comrade, The 1943—225
- Conant, James B. (President, Harvard) 1951—43 1959—52
- Concepcion M. De Gracia 1948—198
- Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844* 1949—191
- Condon, Robert L. 1955—49, 50 1959—132
- Confederation of Latin American Workers 1959—96
- Conference for Democratic Action 1947—247 1948—159 1949—299 1951—248, 252, 255, 256
- Conference for Democratic Far Eastern Policy 1951—290, 291
- Conference for Peace 1955—182
- Conference for Progressive Political Action 1959—27
- Conference for Social Legislation 1949—299
- Conference of American Revolutionary Writers 1948—52, 126, 158
- Conference of Civic Organizations 1949—637
- Conference of Foreign Ministers 1949—43
- Conference of Solidarity With the Spanish People 1948—216
- Conference of State Chief Justices 1959—188, 197
- Conference of Studio Unions 1947—173, 176, 370 1949—459, 636, 706 1959—115
- Conference of Women of the U. S. A. and the U. S. S. R. 1948—227 1949—456
- Conference on American-Russian Cultural Exchange 1947—191 1948—170 1951—59, 60
- Conference on China and the Far East 1949—105
- Conference on Civil Rights 1951—248, 252
- Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America 1948—121, 165, 166, 226, 342 1949—300
- Conference on Economic Rights for Negro Women 1955—391
- Conference on Pan-American Democracy 1948—66, 147 1949—300, 303, 454
- Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact 1951—275
- Conference on Thought Control in Southern California 1948—59 1951—59
- Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans 1955—363, 389
- Conference to Lift the Embargo 1949—507
- Confessional 1948—140
- Congress 1959—29, 138, 188, 193, 195, 196, 201
- Congress* 1949—385
- Congress for Peace and Culture 1949—491
- Congress for Social and Unemployment Insurance 1951—264
- Congress in Defense of Peace 1949—491
- Congress of American-Soviet Friendship 1947—190 1948—35, 65, 226, 321, 324
- Congress of American Revolutionary Writers 1949—300
- Congress of American Women 1948—35, 47, 77, 177, 192, 201, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232 1949—301, 318, 319, 408, 450, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 505, 542, 546, 547 1951—264, 280, 284, 286 1953—101, 247
- Congress of American Women, Los Angeles Chapter 1953—104
- Congress of Industrial Organizations 1943—89 1947—47, 52, 53, 67, 145, 161, 162, 169, 192, 194, 203, 206, 219, 227, 228, 230, 233, 303 1948—36—43, 63, 64, 88, 115, 116, 142, 212 1949—90, 93, 109, 264, 277, 341, 391, 438, 443, 461, 470, 472, 475, 542, 610, 647, 648, 657 1951—41, 193, 194, 205, 229, 233 1953—4, 60, 63, 65, 67, 125, 127, 130, 132, 140, 148, 187, 190, 259 1959—20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 55, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 132
- Congress of Industrial Organizations (C. I. O.) 1955—4, 49, 68, 330, 399
- Congress of Industrial Organization Council 1951—193, 194, 195, 196
- CIO Building 1949—427, 434
- CIO Maritime Union 1949—706
- CIO National Executive Board 1945—147
- CIO News 1948—247
- CIO Newspaper of the Air 1949—419
- CIO Newspaper Guild 1949—542
- CIO Political Action Committee 1945—147—159 1947—33, 47, 52, 78, 163, 186, 227, 236, 262 1948—259, 318 1949—424, 692 1953—63
- CIO State Council 1947—240
- CIO State Executive Board 1955—53
- CIO Women's Auxiliary 1949—458
- Congress of Intellectuals 1949—476, 487
- Congress of Spanish Speaking People 1951—264
- Congress of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the U. S. 1947—45, 210
- Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the U. S. 1949—301
- Congress, Views 1948—49 1949—385, 546
- Congress of Youth 1948—115, 334 1949—451 1953—172
- Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities 1949—257, 267, 285, 288, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 303, 306, 310, 311, 313, 320,

- Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities—Continued  
 321, 331, 332, 333, 335, 338, 339, 345, 346, 358, 359, 361, 379, 381, 384, 385, 388, 390, 398, 399, 403, 407, 409, 426, 459, 460, 461, 465, 478, 538, 554, 619, 631, 640, 649, 654, 656, 657, 677  
 1951—25, 51, 65, 78, 85, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 207, 221, 232, 233, 241, 262, 263, 268, 281, 285, 288, 290  
 1953—200, 211, 270
- Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities, Research Director  
 1951—98
- Congressional Record*  
 1949—451  
 1955—438
- Congressional Investigative Committees  
 1959—175
- Conkling, Roscoe S.  
 1948—320
- Conlan, Frank  
 1948—356
- Conley, John  
 1951—22, 26, 30, 31
- Conliff, Fred  
 1948—107
- Connecticut State Youth Conference  
 1949—301
- Connecticut Writers' Conference  
 1947—189
- Connely, Dorothy  
 1945—139  
 1948—230  
 1949—458  
 1959—99
- Connely, Dorothy Healey  
 1959—185, 209
- Connely, John  
 1951—29
- Connely, Marc  
 1945—115, 116, 130, 131  
 1948—97, 239, 241, 251, 255, 258, 262, 330, 358  
 1953—172, 176
- Connely, Phillip  
 1943—50, 60, 80, 154, 207, 210, 212, 213, 217  
 1945—137, 148, 182, 184  
 1947—51, 54, 55, 67, 96, 97, 179, 182, 185, 186, 188, 210, 239, 242  
 1948—62-64, 106, 116, 146, 148, 160, 163, 182-185, 198, 200-202, 205, 206, 209, 211, 221, 222, 241, 249, 257, 267, 272, 309, 330, 346, 351, 359, 375  
 1949—93, 146, 147, 419, 436, 448, 449, 470, 475, 478, 560, 610, 631, 632, 688
- Connely, Philip M.  
 1951—93, 255, 264  
 1953—76, 102, 172, 208, 280  
 1955—417, 418, 419  
 1959—98-99, 100, 101, 181
- Connely, Philip N.  
 1951—57, 58, 59, 60
- Connelly, Thomas E.  
 1945—7, 18
- Conner, Ramsey, King and Wallace  
 1943—177-199
- Conner, V. J.  
 1948—163
- Connick, Louis  
 1948—170
- Connolly, Eugene P.  
 1949—448, 449
- Connor, Frank  
 1943—150, 176, 177, 180, 185, 186, 192
- Conover, Harry  
 1948—341
- Conroy, Jack  
 1945—119, 121, 125, 126  
 1948—95, 97, 194, 196, 266, 273  
 1949—471
- Conscription News*  
 1948—319
- Conser, Eugene  
 1953—114
- Consolidated Aircraft Company  
 1955—428, 430
- Constance, Lincoln  
 1948—328, 352
- Constitution of the Communist Party of the U. S.  
 1943—19  
 1949—345
- Consul General for Yugoslavia v. Andrew Artukovic*  
 1959—194
- Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative, Inc.  
 1948—336
- Consumers Emergency Council  
 1949—302
- Consumers National Federation  
 1948—77, 342  
 1949—301, 302  
 1953—174
- Consumers Union*  
 1943—102  
 1948—167  
 1949—302, 454, 506  
 1951—238
- Consumers Unions and Leagues  
 1943—100
- Consumers Union Reports*  
 1948—167
- Constitution of U. S. S. R.  
 1943—29
- Consumer Movement  
 1943—101
- Consumers' Emergency Council and Consumers' National Federation  
 1943—102, 103  
 1947—210
- Contact*  
 1949—618, 620
- Conte, Richard  
 1948—97, 210, 211
- Contemporary Publishers  
 1949—548
- Contemporary Publishing Association  
 1949—234, 235
- Contemporary Theatre  
 1943—130, 134  
 1948—392  
 1949—302
- Contemporary Writers  
 1949—302, 506
- Continental Book Store  
 1943—241
- Contra Costa CIO Council  
 1947—92
- Contra Costa County Communist Party  
 1947—279, 310
- Contra Costa County Junior College, West Campus  
 1955—432
- Contra Costa County School System  
 1955—433
- Contreras, Carlos—See also Vidale, Vittorio  
 1951—273
- Contreras, George  
 1945—162, 183, 184, 188
- Conway, Bert and Curt  
 1948—356
- Conway, Jerry  
 1945—148
- Conway, Morris  
 1949—554
- Conway, Morris and Maurice  
 1948—94  
 1949—554
- Cook, Chester Cleveland  
 1943—356, 364-366
- Cook, Clyde  
 1947—89, 93
- Cook, Fannie  
 1948—278  
 1949—480, 489, 499, 509, 516
- Cook, Fred J.  
 1959—209, 210
- Cook, Lawrence  
 1943—382
- Cook, O. W. E.  
 1945—137  
 1948—67  
 1949—419
- Cook, Mrs. Theda  
 1949—437
- Cooke, Edmund W.  
 1948—109, 110, 170
- Cooke, Morris L.  
 1948—109, 262
- Cooks, Pastry Cooks and Assistants Union, Local 44  
 1947—242
- Coolidge, Albert Sprague  
 1948—179, 201, 327, 334, 335
- Coombs, Nathan F.  
 1951—1  
 1959—203
- Coon, Beulah  
 1947—324
- Coon, John C.  
 1948—94  
 1949—554
- Coons, Arthur G.  
 1953—133
- "Cooper"  
 1947—203  
 1951—212
- Cooper, Mrs. Bessie  
 1948—16
- Cooper, Esther  
 1948—187  
 1949—563
- Cooper, Fran  
 1948—356
- Cooper, Kent  
 1949—67
- Cooper, Leo  
 1948—186  
 1949—562
- Cooper, Lou  
 1948—317
- Cooper, Mitzi  
 1948—179  
 1953—259
- Cooper, Rose  
 1948—356

- Cooper, Sandra  
1953—249
- Cooperman, Harold  
1955—348
- Cooperstock, Henry  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Coordinating Committee on  
Civil Liberties  
1949—526
- Coordinating Committee to  
Lift the Embargo  
1948—147, 270, 319, 334,  
335  
1951—56, 93  
1953—172  
1955—88
- Coordinating Committee to  
Lift the Spanish Em-  
bargo  
1947—202, 210  
1949—302, 468, 506, 507,  
510
- Coordinator of Information  
1959—174
- Coordinator of Inter-Ameri-  
can Affairs  
1959—174
- Cope, Bernice G.  
1948—375
- Cope, Rev. J. Raymond  
1949—146
- Copeland, Aaron  
1948—113, 114, 248, 262,  
316, 317, 330, 377,  
392  
1949—480, 483, 484, 488,  
489, 494, 499, 501,  
502, 503, 504, 508,  
511, 512, 513, 516,  
518, 519, 521, 523,  
524, 525, 530, 531,  
532, 537, 543
- Copeland, Peter  
1949—480
- Copes, Wilson B.  
1955—459
- Copic, Vladimir  
1949—179
- Coplon, Judith  
1959—172
- Coppelman, Abraham  
1948—266
- Coppersmiths Local 438  
1947—80
- Copstein, Seymour  
1948—179
- Coragliotti, V. F.  
1948—343
- Corbell, Margaret  
1948—179
- Corbett, Harvey Wiley  
1948—323  
1949—538
- Corboff, Katie  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Corby, Henry  
1948—146
- Corelli, Alan  
1948—240
- Corey, Jeff  
1948—356
- Corey, Paul  
1949—480
- Corley, James H. (Control-  
ler, University of Calif.)  
1943—113  
1947—107  
1948—258  
1951—68, 69
- Cornell, Charles  
1943—39
- Cornell University  
1948—339  
1949—495
- Cornog, Robert  
1947—102
- Corona, Bert  
1943—210, 217  
1945—182  
1947—65  
1949—417
- Corona, Frank  
1945—139  
1948—375
- Correspondence of Karl  
Marx and Frederick  
Engels*  
1949—191
- Corsi, Edward  
1948—198  
1953—151
- Corwin, Catherine  
1949—486
- Corwin, Emil  
1947—179, 185, 186, 190,
- Corwin, Norman  
1947—98, 235, 237  
1948—59, 60, 183, 201,  
208, 210, 241, 255,  
262, 264, 318, 323,  
354, 357, 358, 392  
1949—449, 455, 480, 484,  
486, 489, 499, 501,  
503, 505, 509, 510,  
513, 515, 516, 519,  
520, 525, 526, 528,  
530, 533, 543, 688  
1951—53, 264, 268, 271  
1953—131, 172
- Cosgrove, Clair, Dr.  
1955—77
- Cosgrove, P. Pascal  
1948—114
- Cosmopolitan Magazine  
1947—214
- Costello, John  
1945—159  
1948—251
- Costello, Dr. Joseph  
1948—16
- Costigan, Howard  
1951—159  
1953—171, 172, 175, 176,  
206
- Costigan, Howard P.  
1948—109, 226, 328,
- Costigan, Mrs. Howard  
1953—172
- Costrell, Hyman I.  
1949—464
- Costumers, Local 705  
1947—177
- Cot, Pierre  
1953—275
- Cotten, Joseph  
1948—255, 375
- Cotton, Mme. Eugenie  
1948—228  
1949—318, 319, 457
- Cotton, J. E.  
1948—352
- Cotton, Dr. J. Harry  
1948—353
- Coudert, Senator Frederick  
R., Jr.  
1948—96
- Coudert, Senator (New  
York State)  
1953—144
- Coughlin, Father  
1953—52
- Coulter, J. C.  
1948—249
- Coulouris, George  
1947—179  
1948—97, 356
- Council for African Affairs  
1949—627
- Council for American-Soviet  
Relations  
1953—256
- Council for Civil Unity in  
Los Angeles  
1951—289
- Council for Inalienable  
Rights  
1949—466
- Council for Pan-American  
Democracy  
1951—280  
1953—280  
1955—88
- Council for Russian Relief  
1949—467
- Council for the Advance-  
ment of the Americas  
1949—303
- Council of American-Soviet  
Friendship  
1947—72
- Council of Americans of  
Croation Descent  
1949—414
- Council of Arts, Sciences  
and Professions  
1951—267, 268
- Council of Foreign Ministers  
1949—81
- Council of People's  
Commissars  
1949—32
- Council of Student and  
Youth Clubs of the  
Communist Party of  
San Francisco County  
1951—19
- Council of U. S. Veterans,  
Inc.  
1948—320, 342, 386  
1949—303, 368
- Council of Veterans  
Organizations  
1949—673
- Council of Women Shoppers  
1949—437
- Council of Young  
Southerners  
1948—319, 334, 335, 336  
1949—303, 329
- Councils of the Unemployed  
1949—303
- Council on African Affairs  
1948—66, 101, 168, 320  
1949—303, 318, 453, 455,  
548  
1951—280  
1959—195
- Counsellor Academy in  
Vienna  
1957—89
- Counter Attack*  
1949—9, 646, 654
- Counterfeit  
1943—103, 104
- Counter-Intelligence Corps  
of the Army  
1951—3
- Counts, Frederick A.  
1948—328, 352  
1949—480
- Counts, Prof. George S.  
1948—109, 170, 179, 244  
1949—494
- County Crusade Council  
1948—160, 161
- County Hospital,  
Los Angeles  
1955—251, 272, 324
- County Social Workers  
Local 558, of the AFL  
1948—60

- Course of the Cadres of the Shock Brigade*  
 1953—236  
 Courses for Publishing Employees  
 1948—130  
 Cousins, Kay  
 1948—356  
 Cousins, Norman  
 1949—494  
 1951—270  
 Couveras, Costa  
 1948—168  
 Covette, Thomas L.  
 1945—6  
 Covington, Floyd C.  
 1947—96, 97  
 1948—109, 110, 132, 152, 183  
 Covington, Mrs. Floyd  
 1948—278  
 Covington, Mrs. Oliver  
 1948—277  
 Covner (Kovner), Fay  
 1953—79  
 Cowan, Prof. Alexander  
 1948—172  
 Cowan, Claire Biglow  
 1948—386  
 Cowan, Warren  
 1948—210  
 Cowell, Henry  
 1948—317  
 Cowgill, John S.  
 1947—353  
 Cowherd, Yelverton  
 1948—386  
 Cowl, Margaret  
 1948—333  
 Cowley, Malcolm  
 1945—121, 126, 127  
 1948—96, 97, 113, 151, 194, 244, 248, 270, 273, 333, 338, 385, 391  
 1949—471  
 Cowling, Donald J.  
 1948—320  
 Cox, Mrs. Allen  
 1948—281  
 Cox, Ivan Francis  
 1948—152  
 Cox, Nancy  
 1948—151  
 Cox, Prof. Richard T.  
 1948—271  
 1949—468  
 Coy, Harold  
 1948—248  
 Coyle, Grace L.  
 1948—375  
 Craig, Agnes  
 1955—389  
 Craig, Earl C.  
 1943—253, 275  
 Craig, Frank L.  
 1955—389, 391  
 Craig, W. E.  
 1949—601  
 Cramer, Genevieve  
 1948—16  
 1949—602  
 Cramer, Max  
 1948—259  
 Crane, Irving  
 1948—266  
 Crane, John O.  
 1948—323  
 1949—538  
 Crane, Rose  
 1949—179  
 Craven, Thomas  
 1948—262  
 Crawford, Chery  
 1948—210, 240, 241  
 Crawford, John  
 1948—356  
 Crawford, Kenneth  
 1948—199  
 Crawford, Dr. M. H.  
 1947—77  
 1949—423  
 Crawford, Matt  
 1948—148, 194  
 Crawford, Merritt  
 1948—238, 386  
 Crawford, Ruth E.  
 1959—176  
 Creanza  
 1957—58, 59  
 Creed, Tom  
 1955—321, 391  
 Creed, Mrs. Tom  
 1955—391  
 Creighton, Thomas H.  
 1949—480, 499, 517, 525  
 Crespi, Pachita  
 1948—114  
 Crichton, Kyle (alias Robert Forsythe)  
 1948—97, 114, 129, 141, 151, 159, 168, 189, 234, 244, 248, 271, 273, 310, 353, 370, 389, 390  
 1949—468, 471, 480, 488, 489, 499, 501, 502, 503, 509, 510, 511, 512, 517, 519, 521, 527, 528, 533  
 1951—271  
 1953—171, 173, 174  
 Criminal Syndicalism  
 1943—38, 39  
 1948—147, 223, 349  
 1949—255, 571  
 Crippen, Harlan R.  
 1948—193  
 Cripps, John  
 1948—377  
 Crisis  
 1948—224  
 1949—546  
*Crisis*  
 1957—117  
 Criterion  
 1948—15  
 "Critique of the Gotha Programme"  
 1949—191  
 Critser, Loren  
 1948—16  
 Croatian Benevolent Fraternity of America  
 1949—466  
 Croatian Educational Club  
 1949—303  
 Croatian Fraternal Union  
 1949—127, 413, 414  
 Croft, Mary Jane  
 1948—356  
 Cromwell, John  
 1947—96, 98, 179, 190, 235-239, 241, 242  
 1948—59, 193, 239, 241, 251-254, 257, 279, 354, 355, 357  
 1949—435, 436, 688  
 1951—280  
 1955—365  
 Cromwell, Leta  
 1949—486  
 Cronbach, Dr. Abraham  
 1948—162, 320  
 1949—480  
 Cronback, Robert  
 1948—189  
 Cronin, Kathleen  
 1948—343  
 Cronin, Morton  
 1959—47, 48  
 Cronyn, Hume  
 1948—97, 164  
 Crooks, Jimmie  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Crosbie, Paul  
 1948—386  
 1949—456  
 Crosby, Aliph  
 1948—277  
 Crosby, George W.  
 1948—292, 296, 298  
 Crosby, Jack  
 1949—177  
 Crosby, Willis K.  
 1948—377  
 Cross, Adelyne  
 1947—89, 91  
 1949—425  
 Cross and the Arrow  
 1948—120, 129  
 Cross, Dennis  
 1948—356  
 Cross, Helen  
 1943—137, 138  
 Cross, Ira B.  
 1959—184  
 Cross, Samuel H.  
 1948—169  
 1949—412  
 Crouch, Miss  
 1947—330  
 Crouch, D. H.  
 1949—437  
 Crouch, Paul  
 1948—106, 107, 266  
 1951—50, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 232, 239, 241, 242, 243  
 1953—5, 74, 175, 256, 257, 1959—101, 119-120, 176  
 Crouch, Mrs. Paul  
 1959—119-120  
 Crouch, Sylvia  
 1951—209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 226, 227, 228, 242  
 Crouse, E. J.  
 1945—11  
 Crouse, Russell  
 1948—262  
 Crow, Carl  
 1948—199  
 Crow, James Francis  
 1943—155, 157  
 Crowe, Muriel  
 1955—391  
 Crowl, Verne C., Dr.  
 1955—76  
 Crowley, Dr. Ralph  
 1949—480  
 Crown Heights Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy  
 1949—511  
 Crown, John R.  
 1948—171  
 Crozier, Helen  
 1948—356  
 Crum, Bartley  
 1953—259



- Crum, Bartley C. 296, 323, 324, 328,  
1947—79, 89, 93, 98, 103,  
186, 235  
1948—115, 116, 182, 185,  
198, 239, 262, 309,  
318, 332, 354, 383  
1949—309, 435, 542, 560,  
688  
1951—263  
Crump, Frank  
1948—184  
1949—561  
*Crusade Against Govern-  
ment Investigating  
Agencies, The*  
1959—208, 209  
Crutcher, Norval  
1947—301, 302  
1948—251, 252, 255, 257  
Cruz, Ladisloa  
1955—388  
*Cry Is Peace, The*  
1953—140  
Cuaron, Ralph  
1955—388, 390  
Cuhl, Calvin  
1947—179, 185, 187, 196  
Culinary Union  
1949—476  
Culinary Workers Union  
1959—20  
Cullen, Countee  
1948—113, 248, 273, 375,  
389, 391  
1949—471  
Cullen, Tom  
1943—153  
1948—155, 164, 193  
Cultural and Professional  
Projects Association  
1943—149  
1951—83  
Cultural and Scientific Con-  
ference for World Peace  
1949—476, 479  
1953—285  
Cultural and Scientific  
Conference Chairman  
1951—270  
Cultural Commission  
1953—173  
Cultural Commission of the  
Communist Party of the  
United States  
1949—88  
Cultural Conference for  
Peace  
1949—147  
Cultural Folk Dance Group  
1948—392  
1949—543  
Culture and Democracy  
1948—310  
Culture and the Crisis  
1948—153  
Culver City Hospital  
1955—98  
Cumming, Gordon R.  
1955—367  
Cummings, Constance  
1948—378  
Cunningham, Rosalie  
1948—356  
Curaĵ, Emily  
1948—259  
Curie, Frederic Joliot  
1953—275  
Curie, Joliot  
1955—308, 309  
Curland, David  
1951—24  
Curran, Joseph  
1945—148  
1948—114, 115, 132, 151,  
162, 198, 202, 211,  
226, 248, 294, 295,  
296, 323, 324, 328,  
351, 352  
1949—448, 449  
1953—64  
Current Book House  
1953—229  
Currie, Laughlin  
1959—173, 174  
Curtis, Diana  
1948—16  
Curtis, Eva  
1948—266  
Curtis, Louis W.  
1948—317  
Cush, Pat  
1948—226  
Cushing, Edward  
1948—311  
Cushing, G. J.  
1959—97  
Cushing, Hazel M.  
1948—352  
Cushman, Bishop Ralph  
1948—132, 131  
Cutler, Emma  
1943—159  
1947—74, 77  
1949—423  
Cutler, Mrs. Sydney  
1948—146  
Cutler Victor  
1948—278  
Cutter Laboratories, Inc.  
1955—43, 49, 50, 51, 64,  
65, 68  
1959—132, 134  
Cvetich, Matthew  
1951—22  
Cykler, Dr. Edmond  
1948—171  
Czech Nationalist Socialist  
Party  
1949—110  
Czerniawski, Albin  
1955—2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13,  
15, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
22, 23, 26, 27, 28,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 34,  
38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 46, 47  
D  
Daggett, Charles  
1959—116  
Dahl, Ingolf  
1948—317  
1949—698  
Dahl, Vivian  
1947—89  
1949—425  
Dahlberg, Edward  
1945—121, 126  
1948—244, 273, 274  
1949—471  
Dahlsten, Leonard  
1955—391  
*Daily Bruin, The*  
1949—559  
1957—5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 17,  
18, 20, 21, 22, 24,  
25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
71, 77, 103  
*Daily Californian*  
1957—2  
*Daily Herald*  
1951—279  
*Daily News*  
1948—172  
1955—244  
*Daily News Release*  
1957—140  
*Daily People's World*  
1951—24, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
31, 50, 78, 84, 92,  
151, 169, 170, 172,  
223, 228, 234, 235,  
238, 240, 247, 248,  
251, 252, 253, 255,  
256, 261, 262, 265,  
266, 277  
1953—73, 75, 101, 102,  
103, 104, 223, 254,  
255, 256, 257, 260,  
263, 264, 266, 269,  
277, 278, 284  
1955—10, 11, 13, 14, 21,  
22, 29, 39, 40, 43,  
44, 45, 46, 49, 67,  
96, 134, 135, 136,  
137, 175, 181, 182,  
195, 203, 231, 269,  
282, 298, 353, 355,  
369, 373, 385, 389,  
402, 404, 405, 409,  
411, 412, 414, 416,  
417, 422, 439, 440,  
463  
1957—1, 8, 20, 77, 79, 122,  
125, 146  
1959—28, 99, 130, 134  
Daily People's World,  
Editor-in-Chief  
1951—238  
*Daily Recorder (Chicago)*  
1948—224  
*Daily Worker*  
1943—100  
1945—133  
1947—25-27, 31, 36, 47,  
61, 68-70, 81, 83,  
97, 109, 117, 136,  
138, 170, 189-191,  
201, 202, 222, 229,  
231, 369  
1948—9, 35, 49, 56, 86,  
93, 94, 96, 99-104,  
108, 117-121, 123,  
125-128, 130-133,  
135-139, 145, 153,  
156, 158, 159, 162,  
165-167, 176, 181,  
185, 188, 191, 192,  
196, 200, 207, 208,  
212, 224, 225, 232,  
237, 242, 244, 245,  
251, 260, 267, 273-  
275, 338, 362-366,  
370, 371, 376, 377,  
385, 391  
1949—96, 99, 104, 105,  
107, 108, 109, 112,  
113, 116, 117, 119,  
124, 126, 160, 164,  
165, 171, 175, 178,  
181, 182, 196, 197,  
200, 202, 205, 224,  
231, 262, 263, 276,  
302, 327, 328, 360,  
365, 378, 385, 388,  
404, 420, 421, 442,  
444, 446, 447, 448,  
450, 452, 454, 460,  
461, 467, 471, 484,  
513, 535, 543, 545,  
553, 561, 619, 620,  
678  
1951—9, 11, 52, 98, 170,  
179, 182, 201, 261,  
262, 263, 268, 269,  
276, 282  
1953—69, 71, 73, 140,  
230, 231, 232  
1955—366  
1957—3, 8, 79, 91, 107,  
146  
1959—13, 35, 85, 109,  
126, 146, 180  
Daily Worker, Editor  
1951—269

- Daily Worker, Foreign Editor 1949—174, 177, 339, 355, 356, 423, 440, 451-454, 521
- Daily Worker Publishing Co. 1949—303
- Daily Variety 1948—138
- Daku Singh 1953—218
- Dale, Thelma 1948—228, 230  
1949—450, 457, 458, 546
- Daley, Allyn 1948—356
- Dalin, David 1953—232
- Dalip Singh 1953—217
- Dallas, John G. 1947—99
- Dallet, Joe 1948—94  
1949—179, 553
- Dallin 1957—62
- Dallin, David 1959—45
- Dallob, Samuel 1948—375
- Dalrymple, Sherman 1945—148  
1948—151, 248
- Daly's Theatre (New York City) 1948—188
- Damas, M. F. 1949—437
- Damon, Anna 1948—266  
1949—179
- Damon, Frances 1948—187, 228  
1949—458, 563
- Dana, H. W. L. 1948—189, 194, 244, 266, 325, 326, 338, 377  
1949—491, 539
- Dana, Malcolm Boyd 1948—334
- Dance Committee 1948—323
- Danchenko, Memirovich 1953—234
- Dange, Shripat Amrit 1953—230
- Danger of a Third World War 1948—218
- Daniel, Urcel 1943—153
- Daniels, Mr. 1949—611
- Daniels, Harry 1948—157, 214
- Daniels, Ursula 1948—188, 250  
1949—382
- Danskin, et al. v. San Diego Unified School District 1949—576
- Dante Alighieri Society 1943—287, 303
- Darby, Louise 1947—242  
1949—436
- Darby, Raymond V. 1948—60  
1949—595
- Darcy, Sam 1943—37, 98, 114  
1947—77  
1948—7, 12, 118, 121, 134, 148, 166, 330, 358, 359, 362, 391,
- 1949—174, 177, 339, 355, 356, 423, 440, 451-454, 521
- Dark Side of the Moon* 1949—654
- Darling, Charlotte 1943—167
- Darr, Rev. John 1948—338  
1949—489, 513, 526
- Darr, John W. 1951—278  
1949—507, 508, 523, 526, 530, 531
- Darr, Dr. John W., Jr. 1949—480, 499, 502, 503, 505, 506, 513, 531, 535
- Darrow, Clarence 1948—273  
1957—62
- Dart, Van 1948—185
- Darvin, Martin 1949—546
- Dasakis, George 1951—247
- da Silva, Howard 1948—62, 355, 356  
1949—146, 480, 489, 499, 501, 502, 503, 506, 509, 512, 513, 515, 521, 527, 632, 688
- Da Silva, Howard 1951—25, 271
- Da Silva, Joseph 1948—241
- Das Kapital 1943—19, 21
- Dassin, Jules 1948—97, 129, 159  
1949—480, 499, 503
- Dasunda Singh 1953—218
- Daugherty, James 1945—139, 140  
1948—62, 233  
1949—470
- Daugherty, Jane 1955—329
- Daugherty, John 1959—99
- Daughters of the American Depression 1948—73, 334  
1949—304
- Daughters of the American Revolution 1949—305  
1959—213
- Daunic, Gilbert 1949—429, 431
- Davenport, Ed. J. (Councilman) 1947—193  
1949—609, 610, 612, 614
- Davenport, Marcia 1948—262
- Davenport, Mary 1948—356
- Daves, Delmer 1948—210
- Daves, Delmer L. 1955—456
- Davidman, Joy 1947—106  
1948—340
- Davidoff, Dr. Leo M. 1949—480, 484, 489, 499, 507, 509, 513, 522, 531, 532
- Davidoff, Leon 1949—535
- Davidson, Dr. (Dean, UCLA) 1951—112, 113, 114, 115
- Davidson, Dr. Edward W. 1948—16
- Davidson, Florence 1949—486
- Davidson, Jo 1947—98, 233-235, 237  
1948—131, 262, 318, 323, 324, 330, 354  
1949—480, 484, 485, 486, 489, 499, 505, 509, 513, 515, 517, 518, 519, 522, 524, 525, 526, 530, 531, 532, 537
- Davidson, Mrs. Jo 1948—227, 228  
1949—456, 457
- Davidson, Prof. Percy E. 1948—359
- Davidson, Sid (Martin) 1948—268  
1949—464  
1951—83
- Davies, Donald 1948—210
- Davies, Edgar 1947—124, 125
- Davies, Joseph E. 1943—18  
1947—115, 116  
1948—323  
1949—92
- Davies, Mrs. Joseph E. 1948—228  
1949—456, 457
- Davies, Lester 1948—378  
1949—557
- Davies, Marjorie Post 1948—227  
1949—456
- Davies, Spencer 1948—210
- Davies, Valentine 1948—372
- Davis, Ben 1957—124  
1959—151
- Davis, Benjamin J., Jr. 1947—153, 154, 227  
1948—151, 212, 266, 352  
1949—108, 109, 144, 451, 453-455, 521, 522, 545, 557, 625
- Davis, Bette 1947—182, 185  
1948—254, 262, 378  
1949—557
- Davis, Clarence 1947—90
- Davis, Charlotte 1951—232
- Davis, David 1948—213
- Davis, Donald 1948—210
- Davis, Emma Lou 1947—72, 73
- Davis, Dr. Frank C. 1945—137  
1947—67, 70-73, 96, 97, 129, 253, 263, 264, 266  
1948—183, 186, 248, 249, 279, 309, 328, 346, 349, 352, 375, 382  
1949—419, 421, 422, 688  
1951—59, 60
- Davis, Frank Marshall 1949—546, 562

- Davis, Hallie Flanagan  
1949—480  
1951—271
- Davis, Herbert  
1949—530, 532, 538, 539
- Davis, Dr. Herbert John  
1948—322, 323, 325  
1949—483, 502, 503, 534
- Davis, Dr. Howard  
1948—344
- Davis, Jerome  
1948—97, 113, 151, 178,  
179, 181, 196, 211,  
244, 320, 327, 341,  
351, 352  
1949—369, 480, 488, 498,  
501, 502, 506, 508,  
510, 512, 516, 519,  
520, 527, 528, 530,  
534, 537  
1953—282
- Davis, John Herbert  
1949—499
- Davis, John P.  
1948—93, 151, 162, 181,  
265, 266, 331, 333,  
351  
1949—341, 541, 547
- Davis, Lena—see also  
Chernenko, Lena and  
Scherer, Lena  
1947—201  
1948—236  
1951—76, 200, 205
- Davis, Dr. Mike  
1951—255
- Davis, Morris  
1951—278
- Davis, Owen  
1948—330
- Davis, Dr. Percy L.  
1948—171
- Davis, Phillip Hunt  
1951—154, 155, 156
- Davis, Ralph E.  
1948—16
- Davis, Ralph L.  
1949—596
- Davis, Robert A.  
1948—356
- Davis, Robert R.  
1951—232, 233
- Davis, S. P.  
1951—154, 155, 156
- Davis, Shirlee  
1947—211, 212  
1951—77, 229, 230
- Davis, Sid  
1948—356
- Davis, Spencer  
1948—210
- Davis, Stuart  
1948—189, 261, 310
- Davis, Tess Slesinger  
1943—124, 125
- Davis, Virginia  
1951—129, 130
- Davis, Willard B.  
1948—16
- Davison, Jacobina  
1949—688
- Davison, Sidney  
1943—128, 164, 165, 172,  
173, 175  
1947—72, 73, 74  
1948—105, 177, 178, 346,  
347, 348  
1949—688
- Dawley, C. L.  
1949—601, 608
- Dawson, Ernest  
1943—126  
1945—139, 140  
1947—70, 96  
1948—106, 160, 161, 183,  
185, 249, 267, 279,  
344, 358, 359  
1949—421
- Dawson, Mrs. Ernest  
1948—277, 278
- Dawson, Harry  
1949—179
- Dawson, Jane  
1955—316, 323, 337, 339,  
340, 341, 342, 349,  
356, 383, 384, 385
- Dawson, Joseph Martin  
1948—320, 321
- Dawson, Dr. Percy M.  
1949—480  
1959—184
- Dawson, Sadie Roberts  
1948—358, 359
- Day, Mrs. George  
1948—277, 278
- Day, Prof. George M.  
1948—109, 110, 152, 170,  
171, 178, 233, 241
- Day, John Warren  
1945—195  
1948—375
- Dayal, Har  
1953—213, 214, 215, 220
- Dayton v. Dulles  
1959—194
- D'Azevedo, Warren  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Deadline for Action  
1953—188
- Deak, Zoltan  
1949—626
- Deakin, A.  
1959—97
- Dealers in Death  
1943—359, 365, 379, 380
- Dean, Francis H.  
1955—321, 391
- Dean, Joseph  
1948—114
- Dean, Vera Micheles  
1948—248, 326  
1949—540
- Dean William T.  
1949—601, 608, 609
- Deane, Hugh, Jr.  
1948—198
- Deane, General John R.  
1949—39, 52
- De Angelis, S. W.  
1955—389
- De A. Reid, Dr. Ira  
1948—114, 201, 334, 336
- de Aryan, C. Leon  
1943—240, 249, 250, 259,  
266, 268, 269
- Deblin, Oswald  
1948—329
- De Boer, John  
1948—162  
1949—480, 483, 488, 489,  
499, 502, 508, 513,  
518, 530
- De Boer, Prof. John J.  
1955—392
- de Bright, Mrs. Josephine  
1943—207, 210, 217  
1918—375
- Debs, Eugene V.  
1948—163
- Debs, Theodore  
1948—107
- Decade System  
1943—329
- De Caux, Len  
1948—318
- Decker, Albert  
1947—98, 101, 183, 186,  
235-237, 239, 242,  
249, 296  
1948—183, 201, 231, 251,  
253-255, 308, 309,  
346, 355  
1949—436, 561, 688
- Decker, Mrs. Albert  
1949—460
- Decker, Caroline  
1943—37, 38  
1951—135
- Decker, Frances  
1943—60
- Decker, W. J.  
1948—328, 352
- Declaration of Independence  
1945—69
- Deep Are the Roots  
1948—105
- Deering, Olive  
1948—356
- Dee Scriven, Frank  
1948—18
- Defeat in Victory  
1949—654
- Defender, The  
1955—343, 385
- Defense Committee for  
Alexander Bittelman  
1948—55  
1949—304
- Defense Committee for  
Claudia Jones  
1948—55  
1949—304
- Defense Committee for  
Eugene Dennis  
1948—55  
1949—304, 305
- Defense Committee for  
Gerhardt Eisler  
1948—55  
1949—304, 306
- Defense Committee for  
Hans Eisler  
1948—35, 55  
1949—305
- Defense Committee for  
John Williamson  
1948—55  
1949—305
- De Frantz, Bob  
1948—338
- De Haviland, Olivia  
1948—251, 255, 279
- Dehn, Adolph  
1948—141  
1949—448, 480, 488, 499,  
501, 505, 508, 509,  
510, 513, 517, 518,  
519, 521, 525, 533,  
534, 536, 537
- Deirup, Anne Weymouth  
1953—254, 258, 259
- Deirup, Torben  
1953—248, 254, 255, 256,  
257, 258, 259, 260,  
279
- De Jonge v. Oregon  
1949—565, 571, 579
- DeJourn, Jim  
1951—229, 230
- DeKerze  
1957—96
- Dekker, Albert  
1955—365, 445
- De Koven, Roger  
1949—480
- de Kruijff, Paul  
1948—248, 327  
1953—131
- De Lacy, Dr. Hugh  
1948—59, 113, 114, 131,  
162, 168, 198, 200,  
208, 248, 249, 318,  
323, 328, 350, 351,

- De Lacy, Dr. Hugh—  
Continued  
352, 357, 448, 449,  
451, 459  
1951—92, 93, 159, 160,  
275, 278, 280, 281,  
287  
1953—131, 280, 281
- De Lamarter, Eric  
1948—330
- Delaney (Local 1798)  
1951—194
- De Lap, T. H.  
1943—5, 6
- De Lappe, W. R.  
1953—279
- de la Silva, Solomon  
1948—152
- Delatour, G. S.  
1949—486
- Del Carlo, Daniel  
1948—185
- Delcol  
1948—283
- Delehante, Margaret  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Delgado, John  
1953—257
- Delhi Book Centre  
1953—229
- De Lima, Peter  
1947—71, 141, 180, 181,  
183, 184  
1948—116  
1949—422
- Dell, Floyd  
1948—244
- Dell, Russell  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Dellums, C. L.  
1948—249
- Dellums, Mrs. C. L.  
1948—194
- Del Mar, Lileta  
1948—356
- De Long, Frank  
1947—256
- de los Reyes, Dr. Joseph  
Manuel  
1955—92, 93, 94, 95, 96,  
97, 98, 99, 100, 101,  
102, 103, 104, 169,  
211, 223
- del Rio, Dolores  
1951—273
- Delson, Max  
1948—334
- De Luca, Rev. Theodore  
1948—271  
1949—468
- De Lue, Donald  
1948—330
- De Maestri, R.  
1948—382
- De Maio, Ernest  
1948—95  
1949—546
- Demarest, C. H.  
1949—596
- De Mille, Agnes  
1948—210, 240, 262, 263  
1949—538
- De Mille, Katherine  
1948—97
- Democracy  
1943—9, 10  
1945—69, 70
- Democracy and Social  
Change  
1948—246
- Democrat Socialist Party  
1949—46
- Democratic Centralism  
1943—37  
1945—90
- Democratic County Central  
Committee  
1947—226  
1949—969
- Democratic Front, The  
1943—91
- Democratic Party  
1943—158, 160, 161  
1949—470  
1959—17, 18, 19, 29, 31,  
33
- Democratic Youth  
Federation  
1943—161
- Democrats for McCormick  
1948—215
- Democrats for Wallace  
1959—28
- Dempsey Deportation Bill  
1948—327
- Demuth, Helene  
1953—19, 20, 24
- Dengel, Philipp  
1949—172
- Denmark  
1943—221
- Denn, Adolph  
1948—248
- Dennes, William R.  
1947—88, 93  
1948—194  
1949—425
- Dennett, Eugene V.  
1949—549
- Dennis Defense Committee  
1949—304, 305
- Dennis, Eugene  
1947—227  
1948—35, 139, 212, 226,  
362  
1949—99, 107, 129, 134,  
135, 144, 186, 188,  
189, 191, 224, 304,  
305, 344, 399, 441,  
447, 451, 462, 487,  
522, 616, 617, 631,  
632, 678  
1951—22, 205  
1953—241  
1957—82, 83, 93  
1959—42, 43, 102, 149,  
150, 151, 152, 153,  
158, 168, 181
- Dennis, Peggy  
1948—342
- Dennis v. United States*  
1955—60, 61, 64
- Denver University  
1953—94
- Department of Agriculture  
1959—24, 101, 172
- Department of Commerce  
1959—173
- Department of Defense  
1959—103
- Department of Education,  
Division of Readjust-  
ment Education  
1947—87
- Department of Education,  
Institute  
1959—212
- Department of Employment  
1959—27
- Department of Immigration  
and Naturalization  
1948—223
- Department of Institutions  
1943—111
- Department of Interior  
1948—108
- Department of Justice  
1948—93, 120  
1949—444  
1951—4  
1959—128, 140, 150, 172,  
196
- Department of Justice, Div.  
of Internal Security  
1959—183
- Department of Labor  
1943—111  
1959—24, 27, 41, 128, 173,  
181
- Department of Public  
Works  
1959—24
- Department of Relief  
1959—24
- Department of Social  
Welfare  
1959—24, 27
- Department of State  
1959—129, 172, 191, 192,  
194, 195, 196, 203
- Department of Welfare  
1943—111
- de Patta, Margaret  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Deputy State Labor  
Commissioner  
1943—111
- Der Arbeiter  
1948—224
- Derry, John R.  
1955—367
- de Rycke, Dr. Laurence  
1948—171
- Desa Singh  
1953—221
- Descendants of the  
American Revolution  
1945—350  
1948—336
- Deschin, Jacob  
1949—480
- De Schwinitz Sr., Karl  
1959—185
- Deseu, Petrus  
1948—263  
1949—464
- De Shelter, Irwin  
1947—239, 241  
1949—475
- De Shishmareff, Paquita  
Louise  
1943—259
- Deshmukh, Professor  
1953—233
- De Silva, Howard  
1947—239  
1949—470
- de Silva, Howard  
1955—387
- Desky, Howard H.  
1948—16
- Desmond, Earl D.  
1951—1  
1959—204
- De Soos, Andor  
1949—429, 431
- Despol, John  
1955—330, 331, 361
- Desteperea*  
1949—385
- de Toledano, Ralph  
1959—157
- de Toulouff, Serge  
1948—393
- Detroit Bakery  
1951—267
- Detroit Bill of Rights  
Defense Committee  
1949—306, 440

- Detroit City Council 509, 512, 519, 520,  
 1948—246 521, 522, 523, 525,  
 527, 537  
 Detroit Youth Assembly  
 1949—306  
 Detzer, Dorothy  
 1948—181, 333  
 Deutch, Gertrude  
 1955—389  
 Deutch, Stephen  
 1949—480  
 Deutsch, Adolph  
 1948—316, 317  
 Deutsch, Albert  
 1948—375  
 1949—480, 489, 499, 503,  
 507, 509, 510, 513,  
 514, 515, 516, 524,  
 526, 527, 536  
 Deutsch, Mrs. Armand  
 1947—239  
 1948—210  
 Deutsch, Babette  
 1948—389  
 Deutsch, Helen  
 1948—260  
 Deutsch, Dr. Monroe E.  
 1948—194, 322  
 Development of Japan  
 1943—324  
 Devine, John  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Devo, Pierre  
 1957—96  
 Devlin, Marian  
 1948—279  
 De Voto, Bernard  
 1948—330  
 De Wees, Benjamin L.  
 1948—353  
 Dewey, Prof. John  
 1948—102, 121-123, 125,  
 128, 129, 135, 159,  
 166, 168, 191, 365,  
 366, 370, 371  
 1949—92  
 1951—38, 47  
 Dewey, Governor Thomas E.  
 1948—118, 352, 363  
 1951—251  
 De Witt, John L.  
 1945—45  
 De Witt, Rev. Dale  
 1948—151, 319  
 Dexter, Mrs. Elliott  
 1948—355  
 d'Fonseca, Lydia  
 1951—280  
 Dhami, Nagani Ram  
 1953—219  
*Dialectical and Historical  
 Materialism*  
 1949—192  
*Dialectics of Nature*  
 1949—191  
 Diamant, Henrich  
 1948—278  
 Diamond, Beverly  
 1948—375  
 Diamond, Mrs. Flor  
 1948—146  
 Diamond, I. A. L.  
 1948—210, 374  
 1955—459  
 Diamond, Dr. Moses  
 1948—262  
 Diamond, Muni  
 1948—210  
 Diaz, Jose  
 1943—121  
 Dibner, Charles  
 1948—278  
 Dickerson, Earl P.  
 1948—198  
 1949—146, 449, 480, 489,  
 499, 502, 506, 508,
- 509, 512, 519, 520,  
 521, 522, 523, 525,  
 527, 537  
 Dickey, Harry  
 1948—233  
 Dickey, Randall F.  
 1945—5  
 1947—4, 146, 147, 276,  
 278, 307, 372  
 1951—1  
 Dickinson, Mrs. LaFell  
 1948—227  
 Dicks, Walter  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Dickson, Mrs. Virgil E.  
 1948—194  
 Dickstein, Eva  
 1947—72  
*"Dictatorship and Political  
 Police"*  
 1949—24  
 Diebel, Hans  
 1943—225-227  
 Die-Casters Association  
 1959—93  
 Diefenbach, Dr. Albert C.  
 1949—480, 499  
 Die Internationale  
 1948—242  
 Dies Committee  
 1948—96, 103, 104, 112,  
 178, 180, 320, 328,  
 330, 351, 390  
 1953—145  
 1959—201  
 Dies, Martin  
 1947—184, 202, 206, 214  
 1948—103, 232, 268  
 1951—48  
 1959—139  
 Dieterle, Mrs. Charlotte  
 1948—355  
 Dieterle, William  
 1948—170, 171, 279  
 Dieterle, Mrs. William  
 1947—185, 235, 239  
 Di Fiore, Joseph  
 1948—311, 314  
 Digg, Charles  
 1948—163  
 Di Giorgio Farms  
 1948—223, 336, 337  
 Dilcourt, John  
 1948—375  
 Dillon, George  
 1945—127  
 Dillon, William  
 1947—155  
*Dilworth Act*  
 1957—154  
 1959—207  
 Dilworth, Nelson S.  
 1943—6  
 1945—5  
 1947—4, 123, 294, 372  
 1948—3, 8, 9, 10, 219  
 1949—1, 7, 599, 601-603,  
 605, 609, 611, 614,  
 637, 646, 648  
 1951—1  
 Di Misner  
 1948—203  
 Dimitroff, Georgi  
 (Dimitrov)  
 1943—121, 133, 161  
 1948—66, 124, 133, 190,  
 367  
 1949—12, 135, 160, 161,  
 244  
 1951—257  
 Dimitroff, Kondo  
 1948—205
- Dimitrov  
 1943—21  
 1949—87, 162, 555  
 Dimitrov, George  
 1947—44  
 1948—32  
 1949—164, 451-455, 617  
 Dimitrov, George M.  
 1949—118  
 Dimitrov, Georgi  
 (Dimitroff)  
 1949—100, 117, 118, 119,  
 354, 522  
 1953—53, 54, 59, 136, 226  
 1957—79, 89, 90, 91, 102,  
 105, 106  
 1959—19, 90  
 Dimock, Edward, Judge  
 1953—173  
 Dimock, Dr. Hedley S.  
 1949—480, 499, 504, 512  
 Dimock, Marshall  
 1948—354  
 1949—480, 483, 489, 502,  
 514  
 Dimondstein, Morton  
 1949—428, 435  
 Dimonstein, Morton  
 1959—185  
 Dimsdale, Howard  
 1948—374  
 Diner, Sam  
 1947—77  
 1949—423  
 Dinkin, Miriam  
 1943—197  
 Dionisio  
 1951—274  
 Dippel, Mrs. Ann H.  
 1948—16  
 Direction  
 1948—126, 224, 368  
 1949—385  
 Disabled American Veterans  
 1948—41, 43, 386  
 Discussion Club, 44834  
 1943—379, 380  
 Diskind, Louis  
 1948—213  
 Dispatcher  
 1948—218  
 Dispy, Colonel  
 1949—555  
*District Champion*  
 1948—224  
 1949—386, 546  
 District of Columbia  
 Communist Party  
 1949—371  
 Dituri, Frank  
 1948—179  
 Divine, Captain Lester J.  
 1948—16  
 Division of Immigration  
 and Housing  
 1948—235  
 Dixon, Dean  
 1948—198  
 Dixon, Mrs. Joseph  
 1948—146  
 Diberzinsky  
 1947—292  
 Djilas, Miloran  
 1949—124  
 1959—36, 147, 180, 181  
 Dmytrishn, A.  
 1949—414  
 Dmytryk, Edward  
 1947—70, 72, 73, 96, 97,  
 183, 185, 190, 239,  
 251, 252, 276, 277,  
 279, 373, 374  
 1949—421, 688  
 1951—53, 268, 271

- Dmytryk, Richard  
1959—116
- Dobb, Maurice  
1949—191
- Dobb, Morris  
1951—153
- Dobbs, Ben  
1955—176, 314, 315
- Dobbins, William  
1949—549
- Dobbs, Ben  
1948—213  
1951—28
- Dobbs, Rev. Malcolm  
1948—163
- Dobrzynska, Jetka  
1949—546
- Doctor Zhivago*  
1959—147
- Doctrine of the Separation  
of Powers and Its  
Present Day Signifi-  
cance*  
1959—206
- Documentary Film &  
Morale, The*  
1951—54
- Dodd, Dr.  
1959—85, 86
- Dodd, Dr. Bella V.  
1948—163, 196, 212, 227,  
228, 229, 270, 328,  
340, 352, 391, 392  
1949—448, 449, 456, 458  
1951—286  
1953—141, 142, 143, 144,  
146, 147, 148, 149,  
164, 167, 174, 175,  
177, 280, 281  
1959—51
- Dodd, Martha  
1948—113, 114, 189, 208,  
234, 244, 271, 353,  
391  
1949—468, 480, 499, 502,  
504, 505, 508, 509,  
510, 511, 517, 519,  
527, 534  
1951—272
- Dodd, Paul  
1947—239
- Dodd, William E., Jr.  
1948—141, 151, 163, 215,  
239, 248, 350
- Dodge, Eleanor  
1955—409
- Dohan, William  
1948—164
- Doho*  
1959—20
- Doho, Sha  
1943—337
- Doidge, Major General  
Monroe  
1947—102
- Dolgin, Rabbi Simon A.  
1948—198
- Dolin, Anton  
1949—480, 499, 501, 521,  
534
- Dolla, Jacob  
1948—265
- Dollfuss, Englebert  
1947—6  
1951—47
- Dombrowski, James  
1948—113, 226
- Dombrowski Medal  
1948—100
- Dombrowski, Thomas  
1949—545
- Domei News Agency  
1953—215
- Donaghue, Henry  
1948—162
- Donaldson Printing Co.  
1943—380
- Donath, Ludwig  
1948—356
- Donchin, Samuel  
1953—72
- Dondo, Dr. Mathurin  
1948—185
- Dong, Dr. Collin  
1948—144
- Doniger, Walter  
1948—210
- Donnelly, Roy M.  
1948—152, 249, 358, 359
- Donnini, Ambrogio  
1949—128
- Donovan, Major Gen.  
William J.  
1959—174
- Doose, C. L.  
1943—176, 191
- Dorlane, Charles  
1948—162
- Doran, D. A.  
1948—255
- Doran, Dave  
1943—120  
1948—196, 251
- Doran, Sadie  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Dorf, Artur  
1949—555
- Dorfman, Zelda  
1948—378
- Dorias, Leon  
1943—150
- Dorland, Norman E.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Dorner, Hannah  
1948—262, 354  
1949—547
- Dos Passos, John  
1945—119, 121  
1949—485
- Douglas Aircraft  
1943—134
- Dougherty, James F.  
1947—96
- Douglas, Prof. Dorothy  
1948—323  
1949—480, 488, 489, 499,  
502, 505, 509, 527,  
528, 530, 532, 538
- Douglas, Fred T.  
1948—107
- Douglas, Dr. Harl R.  
1948—113  
1949—480, 499, 502, 518  
1951—281
- Douglas, Helen Gahagan  
1947—101, 183, 186  
1948—132, 277  
1949—688  
1951—120  
1959—34
- Douglas, Kirk  
1948—210, 211
- Douglas, Melvin  
1955—445
- Douglas, Melvyn  
1943—161  
1947—209, 239  
1948—109, 135, 151, 152,  
256, 257, 310, 375
- Douglas, Paul H.  
1948—247, 327
- Douglas, William O.  
1949—252  
1959—156, 189
- Douglas, Mrs. William O.  
1948—278
- Dowden, Bishop Tarkington  
1943—275, 277, 278
- Dowling, F. W.  
1959—97
- Dowling, Richard A.  
1948—265
- Downes, Olin  
1948—262, 311, 317,  
1949—480, 483, 484, 489,  
491, 494, 499, 501,  
502, 504, 506, 507,  
509, 510, 512, 514,  
516, 517, 518, 521,  
529, 531, 532  
1951—272  
1955—392
- Downey, Sheridan  
1947—79, 89, 93, 183
- Downs, Jane  
1953—107
- Downtown "Forum,"  
Los Angeles  
1948—147, 148  
1949—306  
1951—33, 248, 252, 255,  
256, 265
- Downtown Kiwanis Club  
of Los Angeles  
1949—671
- Downtown Shopping News*  
(Los Angeles)  
1948—126
- Doyle, Bernadette  
1951—79, 80, 202  
1953—76, 256  
1955—108, 128
- Doyle, Charles  
1948—204-206, 209
- Dozenberg, Nicholas  
1949—179
- Dozier, William  
1945—116
- Drader, Ruth, Mrs.  
1955—71, 290, 291, 292,  
293, 294, 295, 296,  
297, 298, 299, 300,  
301, 302, 303, 304,  
305, 306, 307, 308,  
309, 310, 311, 312,  
313, 314, 315, 316,  
317, 318, 319, 320,  
321, 322, 323, 324,  
325, 326, 327, 328,  
329, 330, 331, 332,  
333, 334, 335, 336,  
337, 338, 339, 340,  
341, 342, 343, 344,  
345, 346, 347, 348,  
349, 350, 351, 352,  
353, 354, 355, 356,  
357, 358, 359, 360,  
361, 362, 363, 364,  
380, 383, 385, 387,  
388, 389, 391
- Dragoicheva, Tsola  
1949—354
- Dragon Beard Ditch, a Play*  
1957—135
- Dragn, Kusma  
1948—259
- Drake, Alfred  
1948—254
- Drake, Victor  
1948—356
- Dramatic Work Shop  
1948—392  
1949—306
- Dramatist Guild  
1947—287
- Draper  
1957—60
- Draper, Muriel  
1945—127  
1948—97, 113, 114, 151,  
163, 189, 208, 227-  
230, 244, 248, 271,  
323, 328, 350, 353,  
353, 390

- Draper, Muriel—Continued  
 1949—456, 457, 458, 468,  
 480, 488, 489, 491,  
 493, 501, 502, 503,  
 504, 505, 508, 509,  
 510, 512, 513, 517,  
 520, 521, 523, 526,  
 527, 528, 529, 530,  
 531, 532, 533, 534,  
 536, 537, 538, 546,  
 688  
 1951—58, 60, 271, 272,  
 275, 286  
 1953—131, 171, 172, 176
- Draper, Paul  
 1948—59, 210, 378  
 1949—480, 484, 489, 499,  
 501, 503, 505, 509,  
 514, 515, 532, 533,  
 534, 688  
 1951—272
- Draper, Theodore  
 1948—198, 377
- Drasin, Charles  
 1948—215  
 1951—226, 228  
 1953—282
- Dratler, Jay  
 1948—210, 279
- Drazick, Mary Lagun  
 1955—390
- Dreher, Rose  
 1948—124
- Dreis, Edward J.  
 1947—89, 93
- Dreiser, Theodore  
 1943—93  
 1945—119, 121, 139, 141  
 1947—106  
 1948—109, 114, 151, 160,  
 162, 171, 201, 211,  
 239, 258, 267, 273,  
 310, 328, 338, 344,  
 351, 352, 357, 358,  
 359, 377, 390, 391  
 1949—362, 471
- Dreyfus, Benjamin  
 1947—241  
 1948—216  
 1949—436, 437  
 1955—329
- Driesen, Daniel  
 1948—141
- Drozdoiff, Leo  
 1959—172, 174, 176
- Drucker, Hannah  
 1948—215
- Drum, Mrs. Jack  
 1948—146
- Druinmond, Andrew  
 1948—198
- Drummond, Roscoe  
 1949—132
- Drury, Dr. Douglas R.  
 1948—171
- Drury, James  
 1947—90
- Drydock, Marine Waysmen,  
 Stage Riggers and Help-  
 ers Local 2116  
 1947—80
- Dryer, Sherman  
 1948—196
- Dual Citizenship  
 1943—287, 323
- Dubin, Harry N.  
 1948—338
- Dubin, Sidney  
 1948—356
- Dubinsky, David  
 1949—631, 632
- Dubonoff, Bella  
 1951—286
- Dubonoff, Mrs. Belle  
 1948—170, 177, 178
- Dubonoff, Paul  
 1948—177
- Dubois, Dr.  
 1957—83
- du Bois, Guy Pene  
 1948—262, 330
- Dubois, Marcel  
 1948—343
- Du Bois, Rachel  
 1948—227
- DuBois, W. C.  
 1955—112
- Du Bois, W. E. B.  
 1948—107, 113, 151, 198,  
 201, 208, 233, 248  
 1949—480, 483, 489, 491,  
 499, 502, 503, 504,  
 505, 506, 508, 514,  
 515, 516, 518, 519,  
 520, 523, 524, 525,  
 526, 527, 530, 531,  
 532, 533, 534, 536  
 1951—271, 272, 275, 276,  
 281  
 1953—175  
 1955—392  
 1959—185, 195
- Du Bridge, Lee A.  
 1953—133
- Dubrowsky, D. H.  
 1948—142
- Duchon, Paul  
 1948—268  
 1949—464
- Duclos, Jacques  
 1947—8, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30,  
 31, 37, 38  
 1949—60, 94, 95, 97, 158,  
 170, 171, 174  
 1953—71, 72, 224  
 1955—279, 280, 284  
 1957—91  
 1959—148
- Dudintsev  
 1959—36, 147, 180, 181
- Dudish, Jr., Mike  
 1955—391
- Dudley, Jane  
 1948—378  
 1949—480, 488, 499, 508,  
 515, 519
- Dudrov, Paul  
 1948—184  
 1949—561
- Duel, Henry  
 1948—273
- Duff, Howard  
 1948—210, 356
- Duffy, Clinton T.  
 1943—112, 176, 190
- Dugan, James  
 1948—338  
 1949—480, 489, 499, 508,  
 510, 514, 517, 519,  
 535, 537
- Duggan, Laurence  
 1959—172
- Duke, Rev. Baxter Carroll  
 1955—383
- Dula, John  
 1948—375
- Dull, Joe  
 1949—556
- Dulles, John Foster  
 1959—88, 169
- Dumas, Leopold  
 1948—184
- Dumke, Dr. Glenn S.  
 1948—171
- Du Mond, F. V.  
 Dumont, Cole  
 1949—179
- Duncan, Cleo  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 1948—330
- Duncan, Gregor  
 1948—196
- Duncan, Lowell  
 1948—94  
 1949—554
- Dunfee, Marjorie  
 1948—356
- Dunham, Harrison M.  
 1945—33
- Dunkirk  
 1943—221
- Dunks, Judy  
 1943—60
- Dunlevy, Harold  
 1947—94
- Dunn, Betty  
 1955—448
- Dunn, Prof. L. C.  
 1948—323, 324  
 1949—533
- Dunn, Phillip  
 1955—445
- Dunn, Ray  
 1947—211  
 1951—77, 229, 230
- Dunn, Robert W.  
 1947—202  
 1948—107, 143, 151, 194,  
 201, 247, 265, 266,  
 270, 328, 357, 359  
 1949—326, 449, 461, 545,  
 547, 632  
 1953—174, 175  
 1959—185
- Dunn, Dr. Thomas  
 1948—94  
 1949—554
- Dunn, William F.  
 1949—197  
 1951—172
- Dunne et al v. United  
 States  
 1949—248
- Dunne, Mrs. Finley Peter  
 1948—277
- Dunne, Father George  
 1947—237
- Dunne, Philip  
 1943—160, 161  
 1945—127  
 1947—239  
 1948—4, 135, 210, 256,  
 310, 372, 373
- Dunne, William F.  
 1945—156  
 1948—107, 266  
 1949—177, 178, 196, 197  
 1953—175
- DuPangher, Jack  
 1951—229
- Dupont  
 1947—364
- Dupont, Zeara  
 1948—248, 351
- Durant, Kenneth  
 1948—247
- Duranty, Walter  
 1948—326, 357  
 1949—164, 540
- Durham, Willard H.  
 1947—88, 93  
 1948—194  
 1949—425
- Durkin, James  
 1951—278
- Durning, Etta  
 1943—124
- Durr, Clifford J.  
 1949—483, 486  
 1951—263, 281
- Durr, Virginia  
 1949—486
- Dushane, Donald  
 1948—262
- D'Usseau, Armand  
 1949—489

- D'Usseau, Arnaud  
1947—106  
1949—480, 499, 501, 503,  
506, 510, 512, 514,  
515, 517, 522, 529,  
530, 534, 537, 545
- Dutt, Rajani Palme  
1948—194, 340  
1949—192  
1953—224, 228, 231, 241
- Dutto, Frank  
1949—448
- Duty, Frankie  
1948—383
- Duvivier, Julien  
1948—271  
1949—468
- Dvorin, Irving  
1947—151, 163
- Dyakov, A. M.  
1953—226, 227
- Dyer, Dr. Brainerd  
1948—171
- Dyer-Bennett, Richard  
1949—480, 489
- Dykstra, Dr. Clarence  
Addison  
1947—263, 322  
1948—112, 113, 132, 170,  
171, 324
- Dykstra, Dr. Clarence M.  
1951—55, 59, 92, 286
- Dykstra, Matthew  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Dymtryk, Edward  
1949—478, 480  
1951—57, 58
- Dynamo*  
1951—235
- Dzenit, John  
1948—328, 352
- Dzughashvili, Josef  
Vissarionovich  
1953—28, 29
- E**
- E.C.C.I.  
1949—163, 174, 176, 182  
1959—158
- E.P.I.C.  
1959—17
- Eagle Rock Council for  
Civil Unity  
1948—353
- Earl, Helen  
1955—391
- Earl, Howard  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Earl, Robert (see Earl  
Robinson)  
1949—452
- Earle, Edward Meade  
1948—247
- Earnshaw, Catherine  
1948—226, 228
- Earnshaw, Mrs. Katherine  
1949—456, 458
- East and West Association  
1949—539
- East Bay Arrangements  
Committee  
1953—259
- East Bay Arts, Sciences  
and Professions Council  
1953—248, 249, 282, 283
- East Bay Civil Rights  
Congress  
1953—248  
1955—403
- East Bay Council of Arts,  
Sciences and Professions  
1953—248, 249, 255, 262,  
279
- East Bay Committee for  
Republican Spain  
1948—217
- East Bay Committee to Save  
the Rosenbergs  
1953—278, 282
- East Bay Machinist Strike  
1951—193, 194, 195, 196,  
197
- East Bay People's World  
Forum  
1953—282
- East Bay Scottsboro  
Defense Council  
1947—190
- East Bay Youth Cultural  
Center  
1953—277, 278
- East Los Angeles Girls  
Vocational High School  
1953—110
- Eastman, Anita  
1951—229
- Eastman, Max  
1945—74, 76, 79, 84  
1947—117
- Eastman, Phil  
1948—192
- Eastside Journal*  
1948—224
- East Side Youth Club of  
the Communist Party  
1948—214
- Eat, Drink and Be Wary*  
1943—103
- Eaton, Walter P.  
1948—330
- Ebell Club of Los Angeles  
1948—15, 16, 18
- Eckbo, Arline  
1955—391
- Eckbo, Mr. Garrett  
1951—267
- Eckbo, Mrs. Garrett  
1951—267
- Eckbow, Garrett  
1953—107  
1955—387, 390, 391
- Eckerson, Chelene V.  
1948—277, 278
- Eckert, Kenneth  
1945—139
- Eckert, Dr. Ralph  
1947—330
- Eckstein, Erma  
1948—375
- Ecmirbiam, Florida  
1948—179
- Economic News*  
1949—461
- Economic Notes*  
1948—49, 224  
1949—386, 460, 547
- Eddy, Harriet E.  
1959—184
- Edel, Prof. Abraham  
1949—480
- Edelman, Helen  
1951—107, 109, 111, 116,  
117, 118, 133  
1957—3, 20, 21, 22, 30
- Edelstein, Mrs. Jean  
1948—16
- Eden, Philip  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425, 429, 430  
1953—278, 282
- Edgerton, Judge  
1955—184
- Eddie, Prof. Stuart  
1949—399, 480, 505
- Edises and Treuhافت  
1953—279  
1955—50
- Edises, Bertram  
1948—215  
1949—688  
1951—254, 256, 260, 261,  
264  
1955—49, 50, 51  
1959—132
- Edises, Mrs. Bertram  
1953—264, 279, 282
- Edises, Pele  
1947—90, 149
- Edises, Pete  
1948—343
- Edises, Treuhافت and  
Condon  
1955—50
- Edman, Erwin  
1949—499, 506, 510, 524,  
525
- Edmonds, Justice  
1955—51
- Edmonds, Sue  
1948—277, 278
- Edmonds, George (see  
George E. Williams)  
*Education and Social  
Conflict*  
1953—151
- Education and Social  
Dividends*  
1953—151
- Education Between Two  
Worlds  
1951—45
- Educational Committee  
on Americanism  
1948—17, 19
- Educational Frontier, The*  
1953—155, 156
- Education System of the  
U.S.S.R., The*  
1949—539
- Edwards  
1949—677
- Edwards, G. W.  
1948—330
- Edwards, George  
1947—268, 269  
1948—214
- Edwards, India  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Edwards, Mrs.  
1955—26
- Edwards, Ralph R.  
1955—18, 23, 24, 26, 27,  
30, 34, 40
- Edwards, Thyra  
1948—228, 230  
1949—458, 545
- Efeimoff, Boris  
1949—552
- Efthin, Alex  
1951—287
- Egan, Jack  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Eger, Joseph  
1955—386
- Ehrenburg  
1953—275
- Ehrenburg, Ilya  
1947—106  
1948—199  
1949—68, 497
- Ehrlich, Leonard  
1945—126
- Ehrlich, Teresa  
1948—93, 95
- Eickholt, A. E.  
1948—16



- Eidenoff, Sol  
1947—163
- Eidsath, Rev. Martin. S.  
1945—137  
1947—67, 96  
1948—183, 185  
1949—419
- Eidusson, Sam  
1948—179
- Eighteenth Brumaire of  
Louis Bonaparte*  
1949—190, 191
- Eiler, Major E. E.  
1948—16
- Einfeld, Charles  
1948—210, 211
- Einstein  
1949—63  
1953—234
- Einstein, Albert  
1948—244, 262, 310, 311,  
324, 328  
1949—480, 484, 489, 495,  
499, 502, 506, 509,  
510, 511, 512, 516,  
519, 520, 522, 523,  
526, 528, 530, 531,  
532, 533, 534  
1955—193, 410
- Eisenberg, Frances  
1953—79, 110, 119, 120,  
124, 125, 126  
1955—66, 423, 424, 425,  
426, 427  
1957—149
- Eisenberge, Mrs. Francis R.  
1947—71, 115, 117, 119,  
122, 126, 128, 129,  
132, 134, 135, 136,  
137, 138, 139, 141,  
369  
1948—177  
1949—422  
1951—286
- Eisenberg, Jack  
1955—386
- Eisenberg, Meyer  
1955—391
- Eisenberg, Mrs. Meyer  
1955—391
- Eisenberger, Sidney  
1948—179
- Eisenhower, Dwight David  
1947—362  
1951—67  
1953—194  
1955—215  
1957—60, 62, 77  
1959—169, 195, 19C
- Eisler  
1949—60
- Eisler Defense Committee  
1948—118  
1949—304, 306, 446
- Eisler, Gerhardt  
1948—35, 100, 118, 122,  
125, 134, 139, 166,  
202, 204, 209, 226,  
362, 363, 365, 368  
1949—172, 231, 304, 442,  
444, 446, 447, 448,  
449, 451, 452, 454,  
455, 522, 523, 632,  
656, 677  
1951—50, 54, 257, 260,  
265, 287  
1953—224  
1959—89, 115
- Eisler, Hans  
1948—189, 202, 224, 316,  
317, 364, 377  
1949—305, 523, 677, 688  
1951—53, 54, 57, 260
- Eisler, Hanns  
1959—115
- Eisler Hits Back*  
1948—118
- Eisman, Harry  
1949—182
- Eisner, Simon  
1947—179
- Elber, Irwin  
1947—82, 89, 90, 91  
1949—425, 429, 430
- Elconin, Alice  
1948—161
- Elconin, William  
1948—62, 164, 209, 346  
1949—146, 470, 688  
1959—99
- Elconin, William B.  
1955—383, 390
- Elconin, William L.  
1951—255
- Elders, Paul  
1953—264
- Eldredge, Florence (see  
Mrs. Frederic March)  
1949—688  
1951—284
- Eldridge, Anita  
1948—375
- Eldridge, Dorothy Hope  
Tisdale  
1959—176
- Election Struggle in Cali-  
fornia, The*  
1959—25
- Electrical Workers Union  
CIO  
1948—164
- Elementary Russian Reader*  
1951—153
- Elie, Paul  
1947—89, 93
- Elie, Dr. Frederick May  
1948—271, 322  
1949—468
- Elisco, Edward  
1947—71  
1948—189  
1949—422
- Elizabeth Gurley Flynn  
Club  
1947—35  
1949—306
- Elizalde Anti-Discrimina-  
tion Committee  
1947—55  
1949—306
- Elkins, Dr. Oscar  
1955—79, 288
- Elkus, Albert I.  
1948—328, 352
- Ellington, Duke  
1948—251
- Elliot, Jesse  
1948—16
- Elliot, Scott  
1948—356
- Elliot, Edward E.  
1948—346, 355  
1949—478, 688
- Elliot, Ida  
1948—214
- Elliot, J. Paul  
1947—132, 133, 137
- Ellis, David  
1948—356
- Ellis, Francis  
1948—277
- Ellis, Fred  
1945—119  
1948—270  
1949—467
- Ellis, Robert  
1949—517
- Ellis, Dr. Robert H.  
1949—480, 489, 499, 514,  
532
- Ellisberg, Benjamin  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Ellison, Naomi  
1948—186  
1949—562, 563
- Ellison, Victor  
1948—186  
1949—563
- Ellsworth, Ted  
1947—301  
1948—251, 255  
1949—688
- Eloesser, Dr. Leo  
1948—94, 114, 132, 328,  
358, 390  
1949—554  
1951—92, 93
- Eloesser, Rikee  
1948—278, 352
- Elsea, A. Ray  
1943—356, 358, 382
- El Sinarquista  
1943—201, 202
- El Socorro Rojo Inter-  
nacional  
1949—439
- Eltcher, Max  
1959—175
- Eltenton, Dorothea  
1947—89  
1948—171, 172, 176, 178  
1951—57, 59, 235
- Eltenton, George C.  
1947—89
- Eltenton, Dr. George C.  
1948—172, 173, 174, 176,  
178, 237
- Eltenton, George Charles  
1951—234, 235, 240, 241,  
242, 243
- Elton, Harry  
1948—278
- Elveson, Leon  
1959—173, 176
- Embassy of Union of Soviet  
Socialist Republics  
1949—548
- Embree, Edwin  
1953—151
- Embrey, Elizabeth  
1948—179
- Embrey, Garland  
1948—179
- Embury, Aymar I.  
1948—330
- Emeny, Brooks  
1947—321
- Emergency Action Confer-  
ence  
1948—203, 205  
1951—265
- Emergency Civil Liberties  
Committee  
1959—144, 146, 207, 214
- Emergency Civil Liberties  
Conference  
1948—233, 234
- Emergency Committee on  
KFI  
1947—181, 186  
1948—233  
1949—306  
1955—444
- Emergency Committee to  
Aid Spain  
1947—202  
1949—306
- Emergency Conference on  
World Peace and China  
1951—276  
1953—247
- Emergency Conference to  
Aid the Spanish Re-  
public  
1949—306

- Emergency Conference to Halt the Blackout of Civil Liberties in California  
1948—233  
1949—307
- Emergency Council  
1949—301
- Emergency Defense Agency  
1959—173
- Emergency Legislative Conference  
1951—57
- Emergency Medical Committee for the Defense of Professional Licensure  
1955—115, 117, 370, 371
- Emergency National Convention  
1949—171
- Emergency Peace Conference  
1948—246
- Emergency Peace Mobilization  
1948—67, 115, 150, 165, 342  
1949—307
- Emergency Relief Appropriation Acts  
1959—139
- Emergency Trade Union Conference to Aid Spanish Democracy  
1947—202  
1949—307
- Emery, Dr. Clyde K.  
1948—170, 171
- Emge, Dr. Ludwig A.  
1948—144
- Emerson, Dr. Haven  
1949—480, 499, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 524
- Emerson, Thomas I.  
1948—331  
1949—480, 489, 499, 508, 514, 517, 541
- Emes  
1949—179
- Emma Lazarus Women's Clubs of Los Angeles  
1955—388, 390, 391
- Emmett, W. H.  
1949—191
- Empire of Fear  
1959—167
- Empros  
1948—224  
1949—386
- Emspak, Julius  
1945—147  
1948—198  
1949—448, 451, 455  
1953—63, 187, 190
- Encina, Susie  
1951—267
- Encinas  
1951—274
- End Poverty in California  
1943—119
- Ende, Lee, Mrs.  
1955—391
- End-Discrimination Committee  
1955—98
- Endore, Guy  
1945—121, 127  
1947—70, 72, 73  
1948—97, 114, 152, 189, 279, 357, 374  
1949—146, 421, 428, 433, 480, 488, 489, 499, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510, 512, 514, 517, 518, 522, 526, 527, 535, 625  
1951—53, 57, 271  
1953—172, 174  
1955—442, 443, 450
- Enee, S.  
1948—328, 352
- Engdahl, Louis J. (J. Louis)  
1949—178, 196
- Engel, Lehman  
1949—480, 499, 502, 506, 512, 515, 537
- Engelberg, Hyman, Dr.  
1947—73  
1948—346  
1951—267  
1955—266, 288, 367, 370, 374
- Engleberg, Monroe, Dr.  
1951—267
- Engels, Frederick  
1943—19  
1945—60, 80  
1947—9, 15, 17, 77, 85, 268, 361  
1948—372  
1949—12, 14, 27, 67, 70, 79, 80, 85, 99, 127, 128, 142, 155, 183, 184, 185, 188, 190, 191, 193, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 211, 217, 219, 225, 230, 234, 242, 248, 251, 358, 423, 615, 616, 651, 670, 705  
1953—9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 29, 47, 156, 223, 224
- 1955—89, 381  
1957—64, 146
- Engles, Frederick  
1951—66, 153
- Engels on Capital  
1949—191
- Enger, Mrs. Eva O.  
1948—16
- England, George  
1948—356
- Engle, Congressman Clair  
1959—31
- English Friends of the Chinese People  
1948—144
- English, Richard  
1955—441
- Englund, Ken  
1948—251
- Enlarged Caucuses  
1943—81, 82
- Enloe, Mrs. Dorothy Scharn  
1947—324, 340, 341, 343, 344
- Enochs, Neil  
1947—72, 73
- Enock, Beatrice  
1948—259
- Enright, Theodore  
1957—73
- Entenza, John  
1948—171, 355
- Enters, Anga  
1948—310
- Ephron, Henry  
1948—210
- Ephron, Phoebe  
1948—210
- Epperson, Dr. J. Gordon  
1948—16
- Epstein, Abraham  
1948—199  
1949—464
- Epstein, Ethel  
1948—226, 375
- Epstein, Ida M.  
1951—267
- Epstein, Isaac  
1948—259, 343
- Epstein, Israel  
1949—461
- Epstein, Jack  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Epstein, Jerry  
1955—344, 386
- Epstein, Julius  
1948—97, 210
- Epstein, Lena  
1948—343
- Epstein, Max  
1948—322
- Epstein, Pauline  
1951—267  
1955—227, 388, 390, 392  
1959—128
- Epstein, Philip  
1948—210
- Epstein Schachno  
1949—179
- Equal Justice  
1947—190  
1948—121, 155, 224  
1949—386
- Equal Rights Conference  
1955—306, 316, 322
- Equality  
1948—119, 224  
1949—366, 507
- ERA  
1949—286, 303, 374
- Eralova, Edvokia I.  
1948—231
- Erb  
1951—143
- Ercoli (Palmiro Togliatti)  
1949—10, 131, 162, 239
- Erdman, Alice  
1943—360
- Erdman, Mrs. Henry E.  
1947—241  
1949—436
- Erfer, Paul  
1947—72
- Ericson, Carl R.  
1945—167, 168
- Erickson, Edward A.  
1948—16
- Erickson, Leif  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Erickson, Will  
1949—437
- Erikson, Ruth  
1951—230
- Ernst, Hugh  
1953—131
- Ernst, Hugo  
1948—114  
1951—286
- Ernst, Morris  
1951—261, 262, 263, 268
- Ernst, Morris L.  
1948—109, 110, 145, 199, 247
- Erskine, Charles  
1948—113, 391
- Erskine, Dorothy  
1947—94  
1948—341
- Erskine, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W.  
1948—194
- Erskine, Morse  
1948—5
- Erskine, Thomas  
1953—180
- Ertola, Dr. Charles A.  
1948—185
- Erwin, Agon  
1947—106

- Escalante, Anival  
1949—181
- Esoovich, Rudy  
1947—164
- Essay on Liberty*  
1953—180, 181, 185, 186
- Estabrook, Howard  
1948—97, 185, 372  
1951—53  
1955—436, 437, 438, 441,  
442, 443, 444
- Estavan, Lawrence  
1943—137
- Esterman, Priscilla M.  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Esterman, William E.  
1947—73  
1948—105  
1951—29, 30, 260, 264, 280  
1953—104, 120, 124, 125,  
126  
1955—303, 383, 390, 417,  
419, 420, 421, 427,  
451
- Estonian Women's Club  
(of Massachusetts)  
1949—307, 406
- Estonian Workers' Clubs  
1949—307
- Etecpain*  
1948—224  
1949—386, 467, 548
- Etecpain Cooperative  
Society  
1949—548
- Etela, Aive  
1949—548
- Ethical Drug  
1948—343
- Eugene Debs Branch of the  
Communist Party  
1948—215
- Eugene, Lyons  
1943—17
- Evans, Alice  
1948—278
- Evans, Charles  
1948—311, 313
- Evans, Dr. E. Manfred  
1948—171
- Evanson, Sylvia  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Evening Outlook*  
1957—35
- Evergood, Philip  
1948—262, 343,  
1949—480, 483, 484, 488,  
489, 499, 501, 503,  
504, 505, 506, 508,  
509, 511, 514, 518,  
522, 523, 524, 525,  
527, 528, 529, 530,  
531, 533, 534, 535,  
536, 537  
1951—271, 272  
1953—172
- Evergreen Primary School  
1955—420
- Everybody's Supermarket  
1951—266
- Evils of Tobacco, The*  
1948—96
- Ewin, Frederic  
1948—179  
1959—55
- Ewert, Arthur  
1948—363  
1949—172
- Excerpt from Address on  
Arrival in Spain  
1943—120
- Exchange Club  
1959—210
- Ex-Combattenti Society  
1943—287, 290, 301-303,  
305, 309
- Exiled Writers Committee  
1948—141, 234, 270, 335  
1949—308, 324, 366, 468
- Exposé*  
1957—69
- Ex-Servicemen's  
International  
1948—385
- Ex-Yank  
1948—339
- Eyck, Mills Ten  
1948—324
- Eye and Ear Hospital  
1955—98
- Eyer, Courtland  
1948—95
- Eyer, Ronald F.  
1948—317
- Eyster, Mrs. Elizabeth  
1949—602
- Ezekiel, Mordecai  
1949—488, 511, 514
- F**
- F. B. I.—see Federal Bureau  
of Investigation
- F. B. I. Academy  
1959—105
- F. B. I., The*  
1959—209
- F. W. T. U.—see World Fed-  
eration of Trade Unions
- Faber, Dr. Harold  
1947—144
- Facci, Dr. Joseph  
1943—286
- Faco, Ruy  
1949—181
- Fact-Finding Committee of  
the California Legisla-  
ture  
1949—657
- Factories in the Field*  
1959—209
- Facts for Farmers*  
1948—224  
1949—387, 546  
1959—146
- Facts for Women*  
1948—225  
1949—387, 546
- Facts Speak, The*  
(Chapter 25)  
1947—208-210, 217
- Fadeev, A. A.  
1949—485, 497
- Fadayev, A. A.  
1949—476, 485, 492, 493,  
494, 495
- Fadayev, Alexander A.  
1951—270
- Fadiman, William  
1948—97
- FAECT—see International  
Federation of Archi-  
tects, Engineers, Chem-  
ists and Technicians for  
sixth report  
1948—173, 174  
1953—242
- FAECT (Chapter 25)  
1955—48, 49, 432
- FAECT Technical School  
1947—209
- Fagelson, Pearl  
1945—139, 141  
1947—75, 96  
1948—183, 259  
1953—104  
1955—390
- Fagerhaugh, Ole  
1949—437
- Fagg, Fred, Jr.  
1953—133
- Fainaru, Harry  
1948—343  
1949—547
- Fairbanks, John K.  
1959—174
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt  
1945—127  
1948—109, 113, 114, 151,  
169, 201, 208, 262,  
263, 270, 322-325,  
327, 328, 333, 352,  
357, 377  
1949—449, 463, 480, 483,  
484, 488, 489, 491,  
498, 502, 503, 504,  
505, 506, 507, 508,  
509, 510, 512, 513,  
515, 517, 518, 519,  
520, 522, 523, 524,  
526, 527, 528, 529,  
530, 531, 532, 533,  
534, 536, 537, 538,  
539  
1951—58, 271, 272, 276,  
281  
1953—131, 171, 172, 174,  
175, 176, 177, 273,  
280, 281
- 1955—392  
1959—185
- Fairchild, Mildred  
1948—227, 230, 324  
1949—456, 458
- Fair Employment Practices  
Act*  
1947—46, 301
- Fair Employment Practices  
Commission  
1957—124
- Fair Facts*  
1949—636
- Fairfax City Council  
1948—5
- Fairfax High School  
1951—27, 33, 34  
1953—120
- Fairfax Residents and Tax-  
payers Assn.  
1948—4, 5
- Fairley, Lincoln  
1947—89, 91
- Faith Grace Bureau  
1943—360, 373
- Fajans, Irving  
1959—174
- Fajon, Etienne  
1957—96
- Falange  
1948—103  
1959—105
- Falawn, Betty  
1943—145, 147
- Falkenstein, Claire  
1947—89, 94  
1949—425
- Falkowski, Ed  
1945—119  
1948—273  
1949—471
- Fallender, Alice  
1948—356
- Fallender, Syd  
1948—356
- Family Living and Our  
Schools*  
1947—324
- Fan Minh  
1953—194
- Fanucchi, Rose M.  
1943—284, 289, 303, 314,
- Far East Spotlight*  
1951—278, 280

- Far Eastern University  
1951—180, 181  
1953—229
- Faragoh, Francis  
1951—57
- Faragoh, Francis Edwards  
1945—116, 117, 127  
1948—97, 250, 256, 261, 378
- Faragon, Elizabeth  
1948—278
- Farber, Richard  
1948—244
- Farber's Park View Manor  
1948—344
- Farm Equipment Organizing Committee  
1959—94
- Farm Labor Party  
1943—98, 99
- Farm Research  
1948—168  
1949—308, 466, 546
- Farmer, Frances  
1948—151, 277, 278, 310, 377
- Farmer, Fyke  
1949—480
- Farmer-Labor-Consumers' Association  
1948—383
- Farmer-Labor Party  
1959—27, 28
- Farmer, Mary Virginia  
1943—135, 145-148, 150, 164  
1947—73  
1948—256, 316, 356  
1951—82
- Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union of America  
1953—174
- Farnham, Dr. E. C.  
1948—239  
1949—435
- Farquhar, Samuel T.  
1947—107, 109  
1948—258  
1951—62, 63
- Farr, Rev. Joyce Wesley  
1948—185
- Farrell, Dennie  
1948—280
- Farrell, James T.  
1945—121, 125, 126  
1948—194, 273, 330
- Farrell, Tom  
1949—428, 433
- Farrelly, David  
1959—18, 34
- Fascio  
1943—287
- Fascism  
1943—9, 283, 284, 383  
1945—6  
1959—44, 45, 46, 47, 178
- Fascism and Social Revolution*  
1943—118  
1953—232
- Fascist  
1949—20
- Fascist Militia  
1949—17
- Fascist Organizations  
1943—383  
1945—5
- Fascist Party  
1943—282, 283
- Fascist Propaganda  
1943—285, 286, 319-21
- Fascist Spain—The Nazi Valhalla  
1948—217
- Fascists  
1943—282  
1951—8, 11, 41, 47, 48, 257, 262  
1959—105
- Fassler, Arnold M.  
1948—185
- Fast, Howard  
1947—106  
1948—60, 132, 186, 231, 263, 343  
1949—447, 460, 480, 483, 484, 485, 489, 491, 499, 501, 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 512, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 545, 546, 562  
1951—60, 271, 272, 276, 281  
1953—139, 172  
1959—85, 147, 181, 183
- Faster, Archie  
1948—220
- Fate and Revolution  
1943—21
- Fatherland Front  
1949—118
- Faulkner, Barry  
1948—330
- Faulkner, Stanley  
1955—392
- Faulkner, William J.  
1948—320, 321
- Faullin, Earl  
1943—145, 147
- Faupel, Rev. A. D.  
1948—358, 359
- Fayayev  
1953—275
- FBI—See Federal Bureau of Investigation
- Fearing, Franklin  
1945—116  
1947—72, 95-97, 102, 108, 129, 130, 141, 179, 186, 188, 254, 263  
1948—146, 149, 170, 171, 183, 184, 190, 201, 239, 253, 255, 258, 276, 279, 309, 346, 373  
1949—435, 688  
1951—53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 109, 255, 268, 280  
1953—172
- Fearing, Dr. Franklin  
1955—365
- Fearing, Kenneth  
1945—121, 126, 127  
1948—270, 273  
1949—471
- Feder, Gottfried  
1943—219, 222
- Feder, Dr. Morris  
1948—106, 160, 161
- Feder, Dr. Morris R.  
1951—267  
1955—79, 173, 174, 175, 176, 275, 288, 304, 307, 308, 311, 315, 347, 374, 389  
1959—125
- Feder, Mrs. Morris  
1955—315, 347, 389
- Federal Art Project  
1943—131, 133  
1949—420
- Federal Bureau of Investigation  
1943—8  
1945—6, 33  
1947—34, 63, 99, 133, 211, 216, 217, 319  
1948—93, 97, 110, 116, 130, 134, 173, 174, 236, 274, 277, 332, 370  
1949—441, 444, 469, 541, 593, 642, 653, 656, 658, 678  
1951—3, 22, 77, 80, 81, 85, 94, 132, 150, 170, 179, 199, 225, 228, 229, 230, 241, 243, 258, 263, 283  
1953—80, 144, 182, 186  
1955—43, 45, 49, 107, 108, 284, 285, 286, 380, 412  
1957—80, 121, 123, 130, 131, 141  
1959—11, 38, 43, 61, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 103, 112, 114, 120, 125, 126, 129, 138, 139, 140, 143, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 177, 186, 188, 191, 193, 196, 199, 206, 209, 210, 214
- Federal Civil Defense Administration  
1955—147
- Federal Communications Commission  
1947—180, 182, 184, 185, 192, 193
- Federal Economic Administration  
1959—173
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration  
1959—173
- Federal Register*  
1959—141, 142
- Federal Security Agency  
1959—173
- Federal Theatre Project  
1943—146  
1947—73
- Federal Theater Project, Los Angeles  
1951—83
- Federal Trade Commission  
1949—275
- Federal Work Relief Program  
1953—100
- Federal Workers Local No. 245, CIO  
1948—148
- Federal Works Agency  
1959—173
- Federal Writers Project  
1943—126, 128-132, 138, 139, 150, 151, 166  
1959—117
- Federated Press  
1948—49, 145  
1949—276, 308, 387, 460, 461, 623
- Federation for Political Unity  
1959—24
- Federation for the Repeal of the Levering Act  
1955—318
- Federation Internationale Des Anciens Combattants  
1948—384

- Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists & Technicians  
1943—135  
1947—89, 101-103, 189  
1948—7, 8, 52, 234-236, 298, 335  
1959—94
- Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists & Technicians (CIO), Chapter 25  
1951—198
- Federation of Bulgarian-Macedonian Workers' Clubs  
1949—414
- Federation of Mexican Workers  
1959—96
- Federation of Scientists  
1948—318
- Federation of Spanish-American Voters  
1949—438
- Federation of the Just  
1953—11
- Federation of Women Telephone Workers  
1955—418
- Federman, J. H.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Fee, William  
1947—105
- Feely, Father  
1947—285
- Feffer, Col. I.  
1948—156
- Fefferman, Sarah H.  
1953—79, 92, 120, 121
- Feigan, Isidore  
1948—259
- Feinberg, Alice  
1955—389
- Feinberg, Rabbi Abraham L.  
1948—328
- Feinberg Law*  
1953—148
- Feinberg, William  
1947—202, 203
- Feingersh, Francis  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Feinglass v. Feinecke*  
1949—578
- Feins, Bernard  
1948—211
- Feldman, Ann Parks  
1955—387
- Feldman, J. Arnold  
1948—339
- Feldman, Leo  
1951—267
- Feldman, Max  
1947—212
- Felhaber, Elmer  
1948—162
- Felis, James  
1948—339
- Felix, Maria  
1951—273
- Felix, Ralph  
1957—43-50, 54, 55, 57
- Fellowship of Reconciliation  
1948—246
- Felshin, Joseph  
1948—214  
1949—463
- Felson, Milt  
1949—556
- Feldstein, Abe  
1955—389
- Felton, James  
1949—608
- Fenichel, Karl  
1959—176
- Fenster, Leo  
1955—406, 409
- Fenston (Regent U. C.)  
1951—74
- FEPC, Southern California Committee for the Promotion of  
1947—46, 47
- Ferber, Edna  
1948—240, 263, 330, 389
- Ferenz, Franz K.  
1943—225, 241, 257, 266
- Ferguson, Isaac E.  
1948—265, 331  
1949—541
- Ferno, John  
1948—247
- Ferrand, Jacques  
1949—486
- Ferrer, Jose  
1949—480, 484, 489, 499, 501, 504, 509, 514, 515, 521, 528, 534  
1951—271
- Ferrer, Uta Hagen  
1951—271
- Ferris, Varney  
1947—164
- Ferrogiarco, Jerome  
1943—94  
1949—554
- Feuchtwanger, Lion  
1947—96, 97, 141  
1948—131, 170, 183, 271, 276, 324, 350, 351, 358  
1949—449, 468, 480, 491, 499, 506, 507, 509, 510, 516, 528, 530, 533, 534, 535, 537, 688  
1951—53, 56, 57, 271, 272, 280, 286  
1953—131
- Festus Coleman Committee  
1948—172  
1949—308
- Ficke, Arthur D.  
1945—127
- Fiedler, Mrs. Sam  
1948—317
- Field, Ben  
1945—121  
1947—106  
1948—189, 233, 273  
1949—471
- Field, Mrs. Betty  
1948—133, 168
- Field, C. Don (Assemblyman)  
1947—263, 264
- Field, Case  
1959—188
- Field, Edith C.  
1949—548
- Field, Frederick Vanderbilt  
1947—267  
1948—113, 114, 143, 162, 164, 168, 198, 208, 226, 227, 270, 324, 340, 341, 343, 376, 377  
1949—105, 280, 295, 461, 546  
1951—272  
1953—131, 172, 176, 230, 280, 281
- Field, Mrs. Frederick V.  
1949—456
- Field, Grace  
1949—546
- Field, Jane  
1948—151
- Field, Marshall  
1948—109, 131
- Field, Martin  
1948—372
- Field, R. D.  
1949—449
- Field, Dr. Robert D.  
1948—322  
1949—480, 499, 516, 530
- Field, Mrs. Sarah Bard  
1948—226, 328, 341, 352
- Field, William O., Jr.  
1948—170, 248  
1949—461
- Field Workers School  
1943—87
- Fielde, Gerald  
1948—95
- Fielding, George  
1955—162
- Fielding, Jerry  
1955—386
- Fieldston School, New York City  
1955—221
- Fierro, Josephine  
1945—182
- Fifteen Years of Biro Bidjan  
1948—97
- Fifth Amendment*  
1959—49, 55, 56, 113, 125, 127, 169, 172, 176, 192, 193, 202, 203, 208, 219
- Fifth Cell, The*  
1947—277
- Fifth Congress of the Comintern  
1953—49
- Fifth Congress of Youth  
1948—351
- Fifth World Festival of Youth and Students  
1957—128
- Fight*  
1948—98, 124, 225, 366  
1949—387
- Fight Against War and Facism, The*  
1953—174
- Fight Thought Control*  
1948—58
- Fighting Words*  
1948—193
- Files, James Ray  
1948—352
- Files, Mary  
1948—16
- Fillmore Club  
1955—404
- Film and Photo League  
1948—237, 238, 247  
1949—308, 312  
1959—137
- Film Audiences  
1949—309
- Film Audiences for Democracy  
1948—52, 167, 193, 238  
1949—286, 309
- Film Editor (Local 776)  
1947—177
- Film Front*  
1948—138
- Film News*  
1948—225  
1949—387
- Film Survey*  
1948—167, 238
- Films for Democracy  
1948—167, 193, 238, 239, 248, 341  
1949—286, 309  
1953—172

- Film Technician  
1947-67
- Film Technicians,  
Local 683, I.A.T.S.E.,  
AFL  
1949-419
- Finch, Verdia  
1948-203
- Findley, Warren G.  
1953-153
- Fine, C. W.  
1948-333
- Fine, Charles  
1948-163
- Fine, Sylvia  
1948-210
- Fineberg Law  
1951-43
- Fineman, Harold  
1948-339
- Fineman, Irving  
1947-96
- Fink, Werner  
1948-205
- Finkelstein, Sidney  
1949-481, 489, 500, 503,  
508, 516, 519, 523,  
525, 529, 530, 535,  
536, 537
- Finkelstein, Ted  
1947-211  
1951-77, 229, 230
- Finn, Aubrey  
1947-186
- Finn, Pauline Lauber  
1945-116  
1947-54, 55, 97, 179, 186,  
187, 242  
1948-260, 309  
1949-436  
1951-57, 58, 59, 255  
1955-444, 446
- Finney, E. K.  
1949-437
- Finnish-American Mutual  
Aid Society  
1949-466
- Finnish Communist Party  
1949-172
- Finnish Communist Party  
(See Communist Party  
of Finland)
- Finnish Federation  
1948-224  
1949-309, 386
- Finnish Women's Club (of  
Massachusetts)  
1949-309
- Finnish Workers' Clubs  
1949-309
- Fiore, Anthony S.  
1943-284, 304
- Firemen's Union  
1947-161
- Firestone, Bernie  
1948-179
- Firestone, Fred  
1955-389
- Firestone, Nina  
1955-389
- First Aid Employees, Local  
767  
1947-177
- First American Delegation  
to U.S.S.R.  
1949-530
- First American Fire Ins.  
Co. of New York  
1949-256
- First Congress of Mexican  
and Spanish-American  
Peoples  
1948-166  
1949-453
- First Congress of the Com-  
munist International  
1953-47
- First Five Years, The*  
1957-132
- First Indo-Soviet  
Cultural Congress  
1953-233
- First International  
1945-82  
1949-203
- First Presbyterian Church  
(Los Angeles)  
1948-280
- First State-wide Emergency  
Legislative Conference  
1949-309
- First State-wide Legislative  
Conference  
1949-435
- First Unitarian Church of  
Los Angeles  
1948-115, 160, 231, 280,  
338, 344, 350, 353  
1949-460  
1951-276, 286  
1953-101  
1955-292, 293, 294, 321,  
327, 329, 333, 334,  
335, 337, 346, 361,  
388
- First United States Con-  
gress Against War  
1948-150  
1949-269, 272, 275, 278,  
324, 329, 336, 367,  
368
- First World Youth Congress  
1948-180
- Fischer  
1949-161
- Fischer, Charles H.  
1951-154, 155
- Fischer, Harold H.  
1947-88  
1948-358
- Fischer, Louis  
1943-19  
1949-546
- Fischer, Marjorie  
1945-127  
1948-389
- Fischer, Lt. S. M.  
1959-176
- F.I.S.E. (See World Fed-  
eration of Teachers)
- Fishbaugh, Earl C., Jr.  
1949-601, 608
- Fisher, Mr.  
1947-204
- Fisher, Alice  
1948-161
- Fisher, Arthur  
1948-265, 273
- Fisher, Charles  
1948-299
- Fisher, Clyde  
1948-248
- Fisher, Dorothy Canfield  
1948-109, 199, 228, 278,  
330, 389  
1949-457, 488, 499, 505,  
506, 507, 509, 510,  
522, 530, 531, 537  
1953-151, 152, 171
- Fisher, Eugene  
1948-355
- Fisher, G. W.  
1948-16  
1949-601
- Fisher, Hans  
1948-378
- Fisher, Prof. Harold M.  
1948-144
- Fisher, H. H.  
1948-328, 352, 377
- Fisher, Helen M.  
1948-271  
1949-469
- Fisher, Hence  
1948-195  
1949-437
- Fisher, Henry  
1947-151, 163, 164  
1949-691, 696
- Fisher, Prof. Irving  
1948-271, 327  
1949-468
- Fisher, Jacob  
1948-299, 300
- Fisher, Louis  
1949-92
- Fisher, Rachel  
1948-299, 300
- Fisher, Ruth  
1948-179
- Fisher, Vardis  
1948-248
- Fisherman, Ida  
1955-389
- Fisherman, Meyer  
1955-389
- Fishermens Union  
1959-94
- Fishler, Beatrice  
1948-146
- Fishman, Wallace  
1948-94  
1949-554
- Fiske, Loring  
1955-442, 443
- Fiske, Vocho  
1947-73
- Fitelson, William  
1948-238
- Fitzbutler, James  
1949-557
- Fitzgerald, Albert J.  
1945-148
- Fitzgerald, Alfred J.  
1953-187
- Fitzgerald, Edward  
1959-172, 173, 174
- Fitzgerald, Edward J.  
1959-173
- Fitzgerald, Frank  
1947-78, 80  
1949-424
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, Jr.  
1948-13
- Five Over Club  
1949-438
- Five Year Plan  
1949-19, 87
- Fizdale, Thomas  
1948-254, 279
- Flamholtz, J. A.  
1955-409
- Flamm, Irvan B.  
1949-530
- Flamm, Irving H.  
1949-481, 489, 500, 514,  
534, 537
- Flanagan, Hallie  
1943-135, 146, 147  
1948-199, 278  
1953-151
- Flanagan, John  
1948-330
- Flanigan, Alan  
1955-357
- Flanner, Charlotte  
1948-185  
1953-259
- Flanner, Hildegard  
1948-341
- Flanner, John  
1948-94  
1949-554

- Flannery, Harry W.  
1945—15, 17
- Flasher, Jack, Dr.  
1955—139, 140, 141, 149,  
170, 171, 172, 173,  
174, 203, 293, 305,  
306, 310, 317, 380
- Flato, Charles  
1959—173, 175
- Flatte, Mrs. Gertrude  
1947—71  
1949—422
- Flaxer, Abraham  
1945—148, 157, 158  
1947—219
- Flaxer, Abram  
1948—111, 114, 151, 162,  
168, 176, 196, 200,  
211, 328, 350, 352,  
375, 380, 381, 390  
1949—688  
1951—59, 60, 92, 93, 261,  
270, 275, 276, 281,  
287  
1953—3, 64, 125, 127, 128,  
130, 131, 140, 171,  
172, 176, 245, 280,  
281  
1959—54, 55
- Fletcher v. United States*  
1959—193
- Fledderus, Mary L.  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Fleinert, Martha  
1948—184
- Fleischinger, Stefan (see  
also Nelson, Steve)  
1951—236
- Fleisher, Sidney  
1948—240
- Fleishhacker, Mrs.  
Mortimer, Jr.  
1948—144
- Fleishman, Stanley  
1951—267
- Fleishman, Sylvia  
1949—428, 433
- Fleming, Dema Jane  
1943—356, 366
- Fleming, James A.  
1948—16
- Flepsie, Carol  
1948—179
- Fletcher, Allan L.  
1948—226, 343
- Fletcher, Charles D.  
1949—179
- Fletcher, Jess  
1949—455
- Fletcher, Rev. Joseph F.  
1948—322  
1949—481, 489, 500, 504,  
507, 512, 513, 514,  
518, 520, 530, 531
- Fliegel, Edward  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Flippin, Mr. and Mrs.  
Robert B.  
1948—194
- Flores, Angel  
1945—126
- Flores, Luis Diaz  
1948—375
- Florinsky, Michael T.  
1943—218
- Florists Association of  
San Francisco  
1943—288
- Flory, Ishmael P.  
1948—93
- Fuellen, Joel  
1948—356
- Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley  
1947—227  
1948—97, 200, 202, 213,  
226, 228, 230, 232,  
247, 266, 328, 348,  
351, 352, 390  
1949—108, 143, 144, 189,  
291, 300, 306, 449,  
451, 457, 458, 523  
1951—60, 93, 264, 284,  
286  
1953—72, 174, 175  
1957—3  
1959—124, 125, 188, 210
- Flynn "Tim"  
1949—475
- Focus on Youth*  
1948—183  
1949—387, 561
- Foerster, Prof. Frederick  
Wilhelm  
1949—481
- Fogarty, Pat  
1947—90
- Fogg, Katharine  
1948—113
- Foisie, Frank P.  
1943—176, 192
- Foley Square Trial  
1951—67, 263, 265
- Folk Arts of New China*  
1957—134, 135
- Folks, Homer  
1948—324
- Follman, Norah  
1943—138
- Folsom, Franklin  
1948—141, 189, 359
- Folsom, Frank (see also  
Oppenheimer, Dr. J.  
Frank)  
1951—234
- Folsom, Prof. Joseph K.  
1949—481
- Fonda, Henry  
1948—210
- Foner, Morris  
1948—179
- Foner, Philip  
1948—179  
1949—429
- Fong, B. S.  
1948—144
- Fontaine, Joan  
1948—254, 255
- Fontaine, Robert  
1945—44
- Food, Tobacco and Agri-  
cultural Workers of  
America  
1948—38, 76, 212  
1949—476, 677  
1955—50
- Foote, Mary  
1948—343
- Foote, Michael, M. P.  
1951—279
- For a Lasting Peace, for a  
People's Democracy*  
1949—99, 101, 106, 125,  
127, 128, 193, 223,  
224, 388, 490, 616,  
617  
1953—239
- For Peace in Asia, the  
Pacific Regions of the  
World*  
1957—138
- For the Rescue of Refugees  
1948—368, 166
- For Use of Strike Welfare  
Committees Only*  
1955—274
- For Whom the Bell Tolls  
1948—100
- Forbes-Robertson, Diana  
1948—234
- "Forced Labor in Soviet  
Union"  
1949—654
- Ford  
1957—80
- Ford, Mr.  
1947—364
- Ford, Ford Maddox  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Ford Foundation  
1953—207  
1955—332, 455
- Ford, James W.  
1943—115  
1948—153, 244, 245, 266,  
386  
1949—177, 295, 341, 454,  
521  
1953—175, 241
- Ford, John Anson  
1947—185, 186  
1948—109, 239, 244  
1949—435, 595  
1953—128
- Ford, Robert  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Ford, Hon. Thomas  
1947—185  
1948—114, 181, 351
- Forde, Dr. Welles  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Fordham Law Review  
1949—27
- Fordham University  
1949—96
- Foreign Affairs  
1949—15
- Foreign Ministers Council  
1949—44
- Foreign Policy Association  
1947—314  
1949—15
- Foreign Policy of Nazis  
1943—222, 223
- Foreign Policy of the  
Soviet Union, The*  
1949—31
- Foreman, Carl  
1948—316, 373
- Foreman, Clarke  
1949—455, 481, 489, 500,  
503, 506, 512, 514,  
519, 525, 529
- Foreman, Leon  
1948—203
- Foreword to U. S. Senate  
Subcommittee on In-  
ternal Security Hearing*  
1953—122
- Forman, Harrison  
1948—198
- Forrest, Mr.  
1948—220, 221
- Forrest, Jim  
1948—214
- Forsyth, Margaret  
1948—151
- Forsyth, Robert (see  
Kyle Crichton)  
1948—168
- Fort Jay, Second Service  
Command  
1959—103
- Fortier, Lillian S.  
1951—280
- Fortieth Club Communist  
Party  
1948—259
- Fortmueller v. Commis-  
sioner of Immigration*  
1949—246

- Fortnightly Club, American Unitarian Youth, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1948—339
- Fortson, Jack 1953—259
- Fortune Survey of Public Opinion 1949—661
- Fort-Whitman, Lovett 1948—266  
1949—177, 180
- Forty-fourth Street Book Fair 1949—450
- Fasburgh, Francis 1945—148
- Fosdick, Rev. Harry Emerson 1948—109, 319
- Foss, Bertha Josselyn 1948—327
- Foss, Lukas 1949—481, 489
- Foster, Dorothy 1953—79, 92, 120, 121
- Foster, Joe 1947—183  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Foster, Paul D., Dr. 1955—76
- Foster, Robert Geib 1947—324, 325, 329, 332, 342, 344, 345, 353
- Foster, William Z. 1943—24, 27, 35, 36, 171  
1945—88, 119  
1947—9, 12, 30, 31, 37, 218, 227, 259, 267  
1948—9, 29, 53, 107, 132, 145, 147, 153, 176, 212, 220, 221, 226, 244-247, 266, 343, 357, 359  
1949—1, 84, 95, 96, 97, 99, 105, 108, 112, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 133, 134, 143, 145, 159, 160, 164, 174, 177, 178, 180, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199, 215, 223, 230, 231, 237, 276, 278, 327, 342, 344, 363, 364, 442, 451, 467, 487, 521, 613, 617, 618, 621, 626, 632, 704, 1591  
1951—20, 21, 94, 153, 190, 261  
1953—58, 59, 61, 63, 66, 69, 70, 71, 136, 137, 138, 140, 152, 157, 158, 164, 175, 195, 198, 238  
1955—73, 80, 89, 90, 382, 391, 399  
1957—75, 80  
1959—18, 23, 24, 42, 43, 90, 91, 92, 93, 151, 181, 182, 185
- Fougerouse, John 1948—287
- Foundations of Leninism* 1948—29  
1949—25, 190, 192
- Founding of the First International* 1949—191
- Four Continent Book Corp. 1948—49, 214  
1949—310, 463, 548
- Four Hundred Million* 1948—247
- Fourier, Charles 1945—71
- Fourteen Booklets* 1957—140
- Fourteenth Amendment* 1959—197
- Fourth American Writers' Congress 1948—102, 246  
1949—467
- Fourth Annual Writers' Congress 1949—420
- Fourth Congress of the Communist International 1948—265  
1953—48
- Fourth Congress of the League of American Writers 1948—275
- Fourth International 1957—90
- Fourth National Convention of the Communist Party 1948—142
- Fourth World Congress 1953—49
- Foutz, Dave 1948—279  
1949—691, 696
- Fowler, Cody (President, American Bar Association) 1951—67
- Fowlks, Louis 1947—79  
1949—424
- Fox, Clara 1951—267  
1955—389, 392
- Fox, David 1947—211
- Fox, Ernest 1949—451
- Fox, Irving David 1951—72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 89, 175, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234
- Fox, Jack 1951—267  
1955—389, 392
- Fox, Luba 1943—134, 145
- Fox, Mary 1948—179
- Fox, Ralph 1949—191
- Fox, Sidney 1949—481
- Fraenkel, Osmond K. 1948—109, 200, 265, 270, 327, 331, 351  
1949—541  
1951—263
- Fraina, Louis C. 1949—177, 401
- Fram, Faiga 1943—126
- Frame-Up* 1953—190
- France 1943—221
- France Nouvelle* 1949—171
- Franchi, Davida Corey 1943—133, 134
- Franchi, Fred 1943—129, 130, 132, 135-137, 142, 145
- Francis, Bella 1949—428, 433
- Francis, Charles 1957—28
- Francis, P. 1949—179
- Francis, Willard Hall 1948—177  
1951—286
- Franco 1948—218, 318  
1949—420  
1951—47, 258, 273
- Franco Must Go 1948—217
- Frank, Justin, Dr. 1955—208
- Frank, Melvin 1948—210, 211
- Frank, Nelson 1949—551
- Frank, Richard 1951—96
- Frank, Waldo 1945—121, 122, 123, 126, 127  
1948—96, 132, 143, 179, 194, 244, 245, 266, 270, 273, 328, 338, 352  
1949—471  
1951—272, 286
- Franke, Willard E. 1943—356, 376, 377
- Frankel, J. Allen 1943—125, 158  
1948—266, 332  
1949—542  
1951—267  
1955—390  
1959—128
- Frankel, Jack 1955—388
- Frankenstein, Alfred 1948—317
- Frankenstein, Mr. and Mrs. 1948—194
- Frankfeld 1949—325
- Frankfurter, Felix 1959—150
- Franklin, Benjamin 1947—363, 364
- Franklin, Francis 1948—186, 196  
1949—562
- Franklin, Harold 1948—263  
1949—696, 697
- Franklin High School, Los Angeles 1955—425
- Franklin Institute 1947—363
- Franklin, Prof. Mitchell 1948—271  
1949—468
- Franklin v. Nat C. Goldston Agency* 1955—56
- Franklin, Paul 1945—116, 117  
1948—251  
1955—446
- Franks, Barney 1947—152
- Frantz, Laurent B. 1955—384
- Franz Boas Lodge of the International Workers Order in Los Angeles 1948—158
- Franzbleau, S. 1955—389
- Franzbleau, Mrs. S. 1955—389
- Fraternal Outlook* 1948—49, 225  
1949—388, 467, 545



- Fratis, J. Bruce  
 1951—264
- Frazier, E. Franklin  
 1948—181, 351
- Frazier, Elizabeth P.  
 1949—481, 500, 509, 513,  
 521, 530
- Frazier, Lynn J.  
 1948—196, 248
- Fredrick Engels*  
 1951—153
- Frederics, Van  
 1948—215
- Free German Committee of  
 Mexico  
 1948—119
- Free Indonesian Committee  
 1948—218
- Free Italy Society  
 1948—241, 259  
 1949—310
- Free Polish Committee  
 1949—10
- Free Press Publishing Corp.  
 1949—548
- Free World Association  
 1947—190
- Freed, Emil  
 1943—135, 159, 160  
 1948—214, 223, 343, 384
- Freed, Morris  
 1951—267
- Freed, Rose  
 1951—267
- Freedom of the Press, Inc.  
 1949—545
- Freedom from Fear  
 Committee  
 1948—35, 61, 239-241  
 1949—310, 630
- Freedom Train  
 1948—110, 202  
 1949—673
- Freeman, Elizabeth  
 1948—358, 359
- Freeman, Frank N.  
 1948—320
- Freeman, Prof. Frank S.  
 1949—481, 510
- Freeman, Harry  
 1948—270, 328
- Freeman, James  
 1951—196
- Freeman, Jean  
 1948—146
- Freeman, Joseph  
 1945—119, 121, 122, 126,  
 127  
 1948—151, 194, 244, 273,  
 278, 333, 389  
 1949—471
- Freeman, Martha  
 1948—185  
 1949—561
- Freeman, Tex  
 1947—71  
 1949—422
- Frees, Ben, Dr.  
 1955—114, 115, 116, 117,  
 123, 126, 132, 211
- Freiburger, Fred  
 1948—356
- Freidhofer, Hugo  
 1947—73  
 1948—317
- Freiheit*  
 1948—49, 157, 242, 392  
 1949—388, 393, 467  
 1951—201  
 1953—63
- Freitag, Elmer  
 1943—53  
 1949—93
- French Commune  
 1945—82
- French Communist Party  
 1947—25, 29  
 1949—94, 133, 158, 165,  
 170-174
- French Communist Party  
 Congress  
 1953—232
- French Friends of the  
 Chinese People  
 1948—144
- French Sardine Company  
 1948—268
- French, Will  
 1953—151
- Fresco, David  
 1948—356
- Freskin, Alex  
 1948—214
- Fresno Bee*  
 1948—14  
 1949—9
- Fresno State College  
 1959—212
- Freud, Ralph  
 1945—115, 116, 131
- Friday  
 1948—225, 342  
 1953—131
- Friday Morning Club  
 1953—101
- Frieda, Morris  
 1955—388
- Frieden, Evelyn  
 1953—277, 282
- Frieden, Mayer  
 1953—259, 277, 278, 280,  
 282
- Frieden, Meyer  
 1947—71  
 1948—184, 185, 188, 190  
 1949—422, 561, 563, 638
- Friedenrich, David  
 1948—216
- Friedenthal, Isadore  
 1948—184
- Friedman, Bob  
 1948—226
- Friedman, Gustave  
 1947—89  
 1949—425
- Friedman, Julian  
 1959—172
- Friedman, Max Bernard  
 1951—78, 79, 228, 229, 230,  
 233, 234
- Friedman v. Schwollenback*  
 1949—572
- Friends of New Germany  
 1943—225
- Friends of Progress  
 1943—256, 260, 261, 266,  
 272  
 1949—576  
 1951—3
- Friends of Soviet Russia  
 1947—313  
 1948—65, 142, 169, 242-  
 244, 267, 357, 376  
 1949—310, 311, 402, 412,  
 463  
 1959—137
- Friends of the Abraham  
 Lincoln Brigade  
 1948—35, 48, 66, 93, 147,  
 157, 196, 197, 244,  
 382  
 1949—310, 454, 501, 546,  
 553, 556  
 1953—272  
 1955—88  
 1959—20, 137
- Friends of the Campus  
 1948—186  
 1949—311, 562
- Friends of the Chinese  
 People  
 1948—143  
 1949—311, 384, 563
- Friends of the German-  
 American  
 1949—450
- Friends of the Soviet Union;  
 see also National Council  
 of American-Soviet  
 Friendship  
 1943—119  
 1947—313, 314  
 1948—35, 65, 123, 145, 169,  
 192, 196, 244, 246,  
 247, 321, 322, 324,  
 366  
 1949—274, 276, 284, 310,  
 311, 337, 403, 412,  
 533, 537  
 1951—286  
 1953—175  
 1959—137
- Frisselle S. Parker  
 1948—16
- Fritchman, Rev. Stephen H.  
 1948—114, 115, 181, 198,  
 200, 208, 211, 241,  
 271, 318, 328, 344,  
 350-353  
 1949—146, 449, 451, 468,  
 632-634, 638  
 1951—276, 280  
 1953—131, 172, 173, 174  
 1955—99, 109, 110, 111,  
 112, 191, 195, 196,  
 306, 326, 327, 329,  
 333, 335, 337, 344,  
 363, 383, 388, 390  
 1959—184
- Fritz, Mrs. Bernadine  
 1948—256
- Fritz, Gerald  
 1948—256
- Fritzbutler, James  
 1948—378
- From 1916 to March 1917*  
 1949—192
- From Socialism to Com-  
 munist in the Soviet  
 Union*  
 1949—192
- From Spring 1918 to  
 Spring 1919*  
 1949—192
- From the Bourgeois to the  
 Proletarian Revolution*  
 1949—191
- Fromkin, Vicki Landish; see  
 also Landish, Vicki  
 1951—24, 25, 31, 32, 33  
 1953—284
- Front Organizations  
 1943—101, 102
- Frontier Films  
 1947—189, 209  
 1948—52, 96, 129, 247, 370  
 371  
 1949—312
- Frontier Magazine*  
 1955—185, 336, 337, 359,  
 361, 383, 384  
 1959—186
- Frost, C. F.  
 1948—343
- Frost, Callie  
 1953—282
- Frost, Dr. Lowell  
 1948—109
- Frost, Mrs. Lowell C.  
 1948—109, 277, 278
- Frunze Military Academy  
 1953—229  
 1959—119  
 1955—15, 23, 31, 34, 35,  
 36

- Fry, Mrs. Leslie  
1943—259
- Fry, Percival  
1943—130, 137
- Fry, Varian  
1948—333
- Fuchik, Julian  
1951—145, 146, 148
- Fuchs Case  
1957—80  
1959—188
- Fuchs, Daniel  
1945—127
- Fuchs, Dr. Klaus  
1951—80, 90, 175  
1953—211
- Fuchs, Klaus  
1955—401
- Fuerbach  
1953—9
- Fugler, Merton  
1955—24
- Fugii, Shugi  
1943—154
- Fuhr, Lini  
1949—546
- Fuji, Shugi  
1951—278
- Fullbright Award  
1959—75
- Fulton, Kenneth  
1947—186, 239  
1948—279, 355
- Function of Culture, The*  
1948—311
- Fund for the Republic  
1959—58, 59, 87
- Fund Raising Speaker  
1948—217
- Fundamental Problems of  
Marxism*  
1949—191
- Fundamental of Marxism*  
1949—190
- Funk, John  
1947—94
- Funn, Dorothy K.  
1949—546
- Funt, Dorothy  
1948—227
- Fur Workers Joint Council  
1949—286
- Fur Workers Union  
1959—94
- Furman, Julius  
1943—60
- Furman, Maxine  
1943—60  
1948—314, 317
- Furness, Lillian  
1948—151, 277
- Furniture Workers of  
American, Local 256  
1951—267
- Furniture Workers Union  
1959—94
- Furriers Union  
1949—302
- Fuss, Oscar  
1943—60, 144, 207, 211,  
213, 214, 217  
1945—148, 182, 193  
1947—47, 70, 101, 236  
1948—375, 383  
1949—421
- G**
- Gable, Harris  
1948—372
- Gabrielson, John  
1948—377
- Gadar News*  
1953—222
- Gadar Party  
1953—214, 215, 217, 218,  
219, 220, 222, 223,  
227, 229, 231, 232,  
241, 242, 243, 244,  
245, 246, 272
- Gadar Party, California  
1953—2, 214, 216, 219, 220,  
224, 225, 240
- Gadar Party, Hindustan  
1953—2, 216
- Gadar Party, Indian  
1953—221
- Gadar Party, Panama  
1953—222
- Gaer, Joseph  
1949—481, 500, 514, 515,  
516, 536
- Gaeth, Arthur  
1949—481, 483, 500, 515,  
516, 519
- Gag, Wanda  
1948—151, 189, 248, 322,  
328, 352, 389
- Gage, Loren  
1943—145, 147  
1948—356
- Gailmor, William S.  
1948—131, 263
- Gainer, Morris  
1949—488, 449
- Gaither Report*  
1959—201
- Galat, Shirley  
1949—596
- Galdieri, Christine  
1943—284, 308
- Galena Defense Committee  
1948—34  
1949—312, 453
- Galens, General  
1949—104
- Galileo  
1955—106, 107
- Gallacher, William  
1953—241
- Gallager, Margolis,  
McTernihan and Tyre  
1948—177  
1951—235
- Gallagher, Edward D.  
1948—268, 358, 359  
1949—464
- Gallagher, Leo  
1943—125, 210, 217  
1945—139, 141, 182, 193  
1947—47, 64, 65, 70, 74,  
77, 170, 188, 221,  
248, 249  
1948—56, 113, 116, 148,  
153, 165, 194, 201,  
215, 244, 254, 265-  
267, 272, 308, 322,  
328, 344, 346, 352,  
358, 359, 390  
1949—146, 329, 330, 361,  
417, 421, 423, 449,  
451, 542, 688, 691  
1951—93, 248, 255, 259,  
260, 265  
1953—172, 175  
1959—99, 115, 121, 123,  
124, 127, 128
- Gallagher, Mae  
1951—230
- Gallery, Duncan  
1947—90
- Gallin, Leo  
1947—54, 55
- Gallion, Dr. Arthur B.  
1948—171
- Gallo  
1949—555
- Gallo, John  
1948—186, 188  
1949—562, 563
- Galloway, Marry  
1955—388
- Galloway, Mary  
1955—390
- Gallup, Dr. George  
1949—661, 665
- Galvan v. Press*  
1955—61
- Galvin, Jack  
1947—306
- Galvin, Joe  
1948—287
- Gamb, James J.  
1948—16  
1949—601
- Gambo, Fernando  
1951—273
- Ganahl, Herbert  
1943—217  
1945—182  
1948—375  
1949—688
- Gandall, Matt  
1948—355
- Gandhi, Mahatma  
1953—225
- Gang, Kopp & Tyre  
1955—444
- Gang, Martin  
1955—444
- Ganley, Nat  
1948—212  
1949—547
- Gannes, Harry  
1948—266, 273
- Gannett, Betty  
1948—213  
1949—618
- Gannett, Lewis S.  
1948—145, 170, 247, 248,  
387
- Gannon, Chester F.  
1948—16  
1949—702
- Gannon, William  
1943—37
- Gans, A.  
1948—273
- Gantt, Dr. W. Horsley  
1948—322, 328, 352
- Ganz, Dr. Rudolph  
1948—271, 311, 317, 328  
1949—468
- Gaorwitch, Joseph  
1951—286
- Garaudy, Roger  
1947—106
- Garber, Daniel  
1948—330
- Garcia, Dr. Fabian  
1943—124
- Garcia, Rev. Juan  
1948—185
- Garcia, Marshall  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Garden Grove News*  
1955—24, 35
- Gardner, Ava  
1948—210
- Gardner, Betty  
1955—383
- Gardner, Cleve  
1947—295
- Gardner, Gene  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Gardner, Harold  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Gardner, John  
1949—437
- Gardner, Joseph  
1948—151

- Gardner, Leslie  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Gardner, Lois  
1955—391
- Gardner, Louis  
1955—112, 391
- Gardner, Malcolm  
1948—280
- Gardner, Philip  
1943—60, 93  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Gardner, Sam  
1948—141, 170
- Gardner, Virginia  
1948—13, 177, 249, 260,  
340, 342, 344, 345  
1949—688  
1955—136
- Garfield  
1949—629
- Garfield, Fannie  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Garfield, John  
1947—179, 190, 239  
1948—198, 240, 251, 255,  
358, 382  
1949—688
- Garfield, Jules  
1948—96, 97, 151, 377
- Garibaldi American  
Fraternal Society  
1949—466
- Garland, Charles  
1948—145
- Garland Fund  
1948—246, 247, 336, 357  
1949—276, 287, 297, 312,  
355, 369, 395, 396  
1951—261  
1953—63
- Garland, Gordon  
1953—129
- Garland, James A.  
1948—145
- Garland, Walter  
1948—378  
1949—109, 556, 557
- Garlin, Sender  
1947—117  
1948—102, 266  
1949—631  
1955—304
- Garment Workers Union  
1949—476
- Garn, Dr. Don C.  
1948—16
- Garner v. Board of Public  
Works*  
1955—62
- Garrett, Betty  
1948—356
- Garriga, Miguel  
1948—151, 244
- Garrigues, Charles H.  
1943—151, 153, 156, 158,  
169
- Garrison Films  
1948—247, 248
- Garrison Films Distributors,  
Inc.  
1948—247  
1949—312
- Garrison III, Mrs. William  
Boyd  
1948—181
- Garry, Charles  
1948—163  
1959—124
- Garry, Charles R.  
1955—403, 404  
1959—133, 134
- Gartner, Irvin  
1948—355
- Gartz, Kate Crane  
1943—60, 266, 269  
1948—109, 116, 151, 152,  
160, 328, 352, 358,  
359
- Garvanza Methodist  
Church (Los Angeles)  
1948—280, 339
- Garvey, Marcus  
1948—333
- Garvin, Stella  
1948—227
- Gas and Chemical Workers  
Union  
1959—94
- Gaspar, Walter  
1948—16
- Gaspary, Vera  
1948—357
- Gastonia Textile Strike  
1959—122
- Gates, Dr. Caleb F.  
1948—322
- Gates, John  
1948—94, 212, 213  
1949—108, 144, 179, 487,  
492, 545, 553  
1951—269  
1959—43, 180
- Gates, Katherine  
1949—596
- Gatewood, Ernestine  
1953—248, 266, 267
- Gatov, Paul D.  
1948—146, 149
- Gatov, Mrs. Paul D.  
1948—146, 149
- Gauden, Rose  
1948—212
- Gauss, Dean Christian  
1948—322, 324
- Gault, Kathryn  
1948—259
- Gavron, Joseph  
1955—391
- Gayle, Mrs. Margaret  
1948—163
- Gayle, Rosalie  
1955—391
- Gaylord, Donald F.  
1948—377
- Gaynor, Gus  
1948—185
- Gaynor, James A.  
1947—202
- Geballe, Ronald  
1951—229
- Gebert, Bill  
1948—385  
1949—414
- Gebert, Boleslaw  
1951—283, 284  
1955—44
- Geddes, Virgil  
1948—238, 278, 389
- Geder, Billy  
1947—204
- Geer, Will  
1949—481, 488, 489, 500,  
501, 508, 513, 515,  
516, 519, 520, 521,  
522, 530, 535  
1951—271
- Geisinger, Fern  
1947—117
- Geist, Jack  
1948—339
- Geisz, Henry W.  
1948—386
- Gelders, Joseph S.  
1948—122  
1949—336
- Gelders, Louis  
1949—481  
1951—271
- Gelhorn  
1955—308
- Gelhorn, Walter  
1959—49, 84
- Gelhorn, Dr. Walter  
1951—261, 263  
1953—177
- Gelhorn, Mrs. Walter  
1953—172, 174
- Gellert, Hugo  
1948—168, 189, 194, 270,  
328
- Gellhorn, Martha  
1948—339
- Gellhorn, Walter  
1948—109, 331, 341  
1949—541
- Gelsey, Irwin  
1948—210
- General Electric  
1957—17
- General Strike of 1934  
1943—178
- Genser, Joseph  
1955—432
- Geneva School of Inter-  
national Studies  
1957—89
- George, Mrs.  
1949—646, 647
- George, Ashwell Bureau  
1943—359, 373
- George, Daisy  
1948—228  
1949—458
- George, Miss Grace  
1949—602
- George, Harrison  
1945—96, 87  
1947—247  
1948—97, 176, 266, 342  
1949—178  
1951—172, 238  
1952—174, 175  
1955—44
- George, Julia C.  
1947—78  
1949—424
- George, Paul  
1948—383
- George Washington  
Battalion  
1948—93
- George Washington  
Carver School  
1949—312, 453, 455
- Georgian v. Uhl*  
1949—249
- Gerasimov  
1953—234
- Gerasimov, Sergei A.  
1949—494, 497
- Gerber, Aaron T.  
1948—377
- Gerber, Serril  
1948—179
- Gerber, Serrill Leonard  
1955—420, 421
- Gerbert, Boleslaw  
1948—326  
1949—540, 545
- Gerbode, Mrs. Frank  
1948—194
- Gerbode, Martha  
1947—89, 93
- Gerhard,  
1949—677
- Gerlach, Anthony  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Gerlach, Fred  
1948—339
- Gerlach, Taletha  
1951—278

- German-American*  
1948—225  
1949—388, 450
- German-American Alliance*  
1943—242  
1947—44, 246, 254, 260
- German-American Bund*  
1943—10, 225, 227, 228,  
235, 254, 256, 383  
1948—74, 349, 351  
1949—90, 296, 550, 702  
1951—212  
1955—421, 422  
1959—48, 139, 145
- German-American Labor Council*  
1949—312, 450
- German Foreign Office*  
1945—17
- German Ideology, The*  
1949—191
- German Nazi Bund*  
1945—5
- German Republic*  
1943—218
- Germany*  
1951—197, 212
- Gershwin, George*  
1948—238
- Gershwin, Ira*  
1948—211, 251, 252, 317,  
358  
1955—457
- Gershwin, Mrs. Ira*  
1948—14, 97, 255, 277,  
278
- Gerson, Simon*  
1953—282
- Gerson, Simon W.*  
1949—179, 295, 312, 454,  
524  
1959—42, 43, 176
- Gerson (Simon W.) Supporters*  
1949—312
- Gerson, Dr. T. Percival*  
1948—170, 358, 359
- Gerson Supporters*  
1948—34
- Gerstein, Evelyn*  
1948—278
- Gerstein, Rev. Dr. Louis C.*  
1949—481
- Gerth, Ruth*  
1947—94
- Gervasi, Mrs. Frank*  
1948—168
- Gervin, Gloria*  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Gesange, Sarein*  
1948—392
- Gesas, Dr. Arnold*  
1948—227
- Gessner, Robert*  
1948—97
- Gestapo*  
1943—220  
1951—43, 170  
1959—178
- Gettings, William*  
1947—96
- Geyer, Lee*  
1955—426
- Geyer, Lee E.*  
1948—244, 351
- Ghioldi, Rodolfo*  
1949—181
- Ghosh*  
1953—234
- Glanera, Rev. William C.*  
1953—133
- Giani, Teja Singh*  
1953—221
- Gianinni, Louis M.*  
1951—73
- Gibb, Helen Freeland*  
1959—184
- Gibbens, C. M.*  
1947—241  
1949—436  
1955—453
- Gibbons, Ed*  
1947—50  
1949—602, 614, 637, 645  
1951—245, 254
- Gibbons, H. J.*  
1948—320
- Gibbons, John*  
1949—181
- Gibbs, Dorothy*  
1948—356
- Gibbs, Helen Freeland*  
1953—252
- Gibbs, Isobel*  
1948—356
- Gibney, Sheridan*  
1945—116  
1948—210, 211, 251, 276,  
374  
1951—53  
1955—457, 458
- Gibson, Chief Justice*  
1955—51
- Gibson, Clarence*  
1947—239
- Gibson, Julie*  
1948—183, 356
- Gide, Andre*  
1949—552
- Gideon's Dirty Linen*  
1957—28
- Gideonse, Dr. Harry B.*  
1951—10
- Gideonse, Dr. Harry D.*  
1959—53, 54
- Gidlow, Elsa*  
1948—4-7, 193, 358
- Giedt, Warren H.*  
1959—82.
- Giermanski, Katherine*  
1949—546
- Giffey, Arthur*  
1947—156, 157
- Gifford, E. W.*  
1947—88, 93  
1949—425
- Giggins, Okey*  
1948—343
- Gilbert and Sullivan*  
1955—228
- Gilbert, Ed*  
1945—139
- Gilbert, Mrs. Ester*  
1948—200
- Gilbert, Jane*  
1948—343
- Gilbert, Jody*  
1948—97, 356
- Gilbert, Leatrice Joy*  
1949—481
- Gilbert, Louise*  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Giles, Barbara*  
1948—340  
1949—481, 489, 500, 506,  
508, 516, 517, 525,  
529, 536, 537
- Giles, Gertrude*  
1955—428
- Gilhausen, Harry*  
1947—71
- Gilhausen, Howard*  
1947—72  
1949—422
- Gilien, Ted*  
1947—73  
1949—428, 432  
1955—315, 316
- Gillen, Dr. John*  
1949—483
- Gillert, Huga*  
1948—266
- Gillmor, Ann*  
1953—171
- Gillmor, Dan*  
1948—141, 327  
1949—491
- Gillmore, Frank*  
1948—181
- Gilluly, Dr. James*  
1948—171
- Gilman, Beryl*  
1948—196
- Gilman, James W.*  
1948—95
- Gilpin, DeWitt*  
1949—547
- Gilson, Ed*  
1943—382
- Gilwarg, Esther*  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Gimbel, Mrs. Elinor S.*  
1948—113, 168, 227, 230  
1949—449, 456, 459
- Ginsberg, M.*  
1955—389
- Ginsburg, Dr. H. M.*  
1948—16
- Giordano, Dr. Modesto*  
1943—284, 302, 303
- Giovannne, Don*  
1948—356
- Gitlin, M.*  
1955—389
- Gitlow, Benjamin*  
1943—19, 36  
1948—10, 243, 247, 266,  
357  
1949—62, 157, 161, 172,  
177, 178, 298, 439,  
450, 608  
1951—11, 12  
1953—175  
1959—183
- Gitlow v. New York*  
1949—253, 566, 568, 570,  
579  
1953—180
- Gitt, Josiah W.*  
1949—481, 489, 500, 514,  
532
- Gittell, Dr.*  
1947—264
- Giulii, Nicolai*  
1953—80
- Gius, Cyril H.*  
1955—406, 407, 408, 409
- Giviagda Poparna*  
1949—181
- Gladstein, Anderson, Resner, and Sawyer*  
1951—29, 135, 161
- Gladstein, Grossman, Margolis, & Sawyer*  
1955—49, 50
- Gladstein, Grossman, Sawyer & Edises*  
1955—50
- Gladstein, Richard*  
1947—149, 151, 164, 165,  
166  
1948—8, 209, 215, 281,  
299, 332  
1949—542, 688  
1951—135, 161, 260, 264  
1953—254, 259, 263, 265,  
266, 267, 269, 270,  
274  
1959—124, 129, 130, 132,  
134, 155
- Gladstein, Mrs. Richard*  
1947—164

- Gladstone, Charles  
1947—73  
1948—62, 209  
1949—470, 688
- Glantz, Lieb  
1947—96
- Glas Noroda*  
1948—269  
1949—181
- Glaser, Eda  
1959—176
- Glasgow University School  
of Medicine  
1951—164
- Glass, Dr. Charles H.  
1948—16
- Glass, Mrs. Joseph  
1948—146
- Glass, Lester  
1948—278
- Glasser, Albert  
1948—317
- Glasser Case  
1959—188
- Glasser, Harold  
1959—172, 173, 174
- Glassford, R. B.  
1945—119
- Glassman, Sidney  
1959—175, 176
- Glazer, Pearl  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Glazer, Tom  
1948—392
- Gleason, James  
1948—254
- Gleason, Leverett L.  
1948—132  
1949—549
- Gleason, Lucille  
1948—277, 278
- Gleason, Mrs. Russell  
1948—251
- Gleichman, Haskell (Hack)  
1943—108  
1948—220
- Glendale Police Department  
1955—104
- Glendale Sanitarium and  
Hospital  
1955—98
- Glenn, Albert E.  
1948—95
- Glenn, Charlie  
1955—298
- Glenn, Elaine  
1955—298, 302
- Glenn, Elizabeth Leech  
1947—34, 35, 36, 302
- Gley, Charles E.  
1948—162
- Glezos, Manolis  
1949—523
- Glick, Robert H.  
1948—279
- Glicksman  
1951—48
- Glicksman, Jerzy  
1957—62
- Glinski, Blanche  
1949—546
- Glinsky, Vincent  
1949—481, 500, 505, 530
- Glisby, Julieanna  
1949—596
- Gloecker, Jacob  
1943—382
- Glos Ludowy*  
1948—225  
1949—124, 179, 181, 388,  
467, 545
- Glover, Edmond  
1948—356
- Gluck, Alma  
1948—311
- Glynn, Charles  
1948—356
- Goarwitch, Joseph  
1948—177
- Goberman, Max  
1949—481, 489, 500, 513
- Goddard, Howard  
1948—94, 233  
1949—554
- Goddard, Paulette  
1948—210, 250
- Godfrey, Katherine  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Godfrey, Yvonne  
1949—547
- Godowsky, Leopold  
1948—311
- Goebbels, Dr.  
1943—220  
1949—61
- Goeffrion, Victor  
1948—311
- Goetschius, Dr. Percy  
1948—311
- Goff, Irving  
1948—213  
1949—556
- Goff, Robert  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Goggin, Richard  
1947—241  
1949—436
- Gold, Bela  
1959—172, 173, 175
- Gold, Ben  
1945—147  
1948—107, 151, 194, 196,  
200, 244, 248, 324,  
328, 351, 352  
1949—105, 277, 302, 545,  
647  
1951—56, 275, 276, 281  
1953—63, 131, 172, 173,  
176, 241
- Gold Case  
1959—188
- Gold, Harry  
1951—90, 175
- Gold, Dr. Herman  
1948—353
- Gold, Michael  
1945—119, 121, 126  
1947—68, 106  
1948—97, 117, 151, 194,  
226, 245, 270, 273,  
278, 338, 392  
1949—178, 377, 420, 471,  
545  
1953—139, 175
- Goldberg, Anya  
1948—279
- Goldberg, Arthur  
1951—267
- Goldberg, B. Z.  
1948—196, 323  
1949—538
- Goldberg, Freda  
1948—277
- Goldberg, Jay  
1948—210
- Goldberg, Lena  
1951—267
- Goldberg, Leo  
1947—179  
1948—198
- Goldberg, Leon  
1947—191
- Goldblatt, Harry  
1955—225
- Goldblatt, Louis  
1943—93, 114  
1947—84, 163  
1948—160, 200, 249, 328,  
351, 352, 390
- 1949—688  
1951—255  
1959—23, 109
- Goldburg, Jesse J.  
1948—210
- Golden Book of American  
Friendship With the  
Soviet Union  
1948—65, 169, 248, 366  
1949—313, 412, 533
- Golden, Clinton S.  
1948—247, 320
- Golden, Mark  
1957—103
- Goldenberg, Harold  
1948—215
- Goldenberg, Sybil  
1949—561
- Goldfarb, Sidney  
1955—303, 304
- Goldfrank, Herbert  
1948—246, 261, 340
- Goldin, Pauline  
1955—391
- Goldman, Ben  
1948—375
- Goldman, Bess  
1948—146
- Goldman, Harold  
1948—310  
1955—455
- Goldman, Irving  
1959—55, 174
- Goldman, Sol  
1948—352
- Goldner, Dr. Sanford  
1948—170, 177, 231  
1949—422, 424, 428, 432,  
434, 438, 460  
1951—57, 255, 286  
1955—383, 390
- Golding, Benjamin  
1948—201
- Goldschmidt, Dr. Alfonso  
1948—248
- Goldsmith, Cornelia  
1948—227  
1949—456
- Goldsmith, James  
1947—96
- Goldsmith, Leonard  
1948—162
- Goldstein, Mrs. Bessie  
1948—146
- Goldstein, Rabbi Herbert S.  
1949—481, 530
- Goldstein, Jack  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Goldstein, Rabbi Sidney E.  
1948—181, 193
- Goldstone, Nat  
1947—239
- Golla, Louis  
1947—90
- Golland, Sam  
1955—389
- Gollobin, Ira  
1948—318
- Golobin, Ira  
1951—278
- Golschmann, Vladimir  
1948—317  
1949—481
- Golstein, Dr.  
1955—315
- Goltz, Bill  
1955—389
- Goltz, William L.  
1948—344  
1951—267
- Gomberg, Frances Adams  
1948—357
- Gomez, Antonie  
1948—94  
1949—554

- Gomez, Manuel  
1948—106, 143, 173  
1949—177, 471
- Gomulka, Wladyslaw  
1949—33, 124
- Gonnick, Louis  
1948—220
- Gonzalles, Isabella  
1949—548, 625
- Gonzales-Monroy, Jaime  
1945—195  
1948—146, 202, 375
- Good Soldier, A  
1943—264
- Goodbye Christ*  
1945—119  
1948—353
- Goodlaw, Dr. E. I.  
1948—344
- Goodlaw, Dr. Edward  
1955—290, 304, 391
- Goodlet, Carelton  
1947—89, 91  
1948—216  
1949—425, 438
- Goodley, Mrs. William  
1948—355
- Goodman, Ben  
1943—135, 145  
1948—210, 317
- Goodman, Booth B.  
1943—189, 176, 192, 193
- Goodman, Mrs. Gertrude  
1948—14
- Goodman, Harriette  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Goodman, Irvin  
1948—265, 266
- Goodman, Jack  
1948—377
- Goodman, Morris  
1948—203  
1951—280
- Goodman, Rosalie  
1951—280
- Goodman, Sayde K.  
1947—96  
1948—203
- Goodman, Dr. Sidney  
1955—107, 367
- Goodrich, Francis  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Goodsell, Willystine, Dr.  
1948—199  
1951—92, 93  
1953—151, 171, 172, 176,  
280, 281
- Goodson, Murray  
1949—542
- Gould, Rev. Arthur T.  
1948—392
- Goolsby, A. E.  
1948—62  
1949—470
- Goorwitch, Joseph, Dr.  
1951—267
- Goosner, Helen  
1951—267
- Goossens, Eugen  
1948—317
- Gorbacheff, Theodore  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425  
1953—252
- Gordis, Robert  
1948—320, 321  
1949—500, 509
- Gordon, Aaron  
1947—96
- Gordon, Dr. Asher  
1948—216
- Gordon, Bernard  
1948—374
- Gordon, Clark  
1948—356
- Gordon, David A.  
1953—119, 140
- Gordon, Eugene  
1945—121  
1948—194, 266, 273  
1949—471
- Gordon, Senator Frank L.  
1947—4, 328, 372
- Gordon Henrietta L.  
1949—481, 500, 530
- Gordon, Irving  
1949—428, 433
- Gordon, Joel  
1959—173, 176
- Gordon, Louis  
1948—196
- Gordon, Max  
1948—343
- Gordon, Michael  
1943—104, 210, 276
- Gordon, Miriam  
1949—179
- Gordon, R. A.  
1948—328, 352
- Gordon, S.  
1949—547
- Gordon, Dr. Wilbert Z.  
(Same as Wilbur)  
1955—98
- Gordon, Dr. Wilbur Z.  
(Same as Wilbert)  
1955—241, 242, 243, 244,  
245, 246, 247, 248,  
249, 250, 251, 252,  
288, 367, 370, 372,  
374, 390  
1959—125
- Gorham, Thelma Thurston  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Gordon, William  
1943—145
- Gordon, Dr. William Z.  
1951—267
- Gorelick, Esther  
1955—389
- Gorelick, Mordecai  
1948—238, 276, 278, 378
- Gorenfeld, Abraham  
1955—423
- Gorin, B. S.  
1943—60
- Gorki, Maxim  
1945—119  
1948—266  
1949—377
- Gorky, Mr.  
1947—106
- Gorlich  
1948—203
- Gorman, Francis J.  
1948—179, 244, 248, 333
- Gorman, John  
1948—337
- Gorman, Stella  
1948—337
- Gorney, Jay  
1948—97, 189, 215, 256,  
317  
1949—481, 489, 500, 503,  
504, 530  
1951—271
- Gorney, Sondra  
1947—72  
1948—343
- Gorodnitzky, Sascha  
1948—311
- Goshal, Kumar  
1959—185
- Goshal, Kumor  
1947—83
- Gosman, Mollie  
1955—391
- Gostin, Irwin  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Gotham, C. W.  
1949—437
- Gottesman, Frederick A.  
1948—259
- Gottlieb, Dorothy  
1948—228, 230  
1949—458
- Gottlieb, Harry  
1949—481, 500, 505
- Gottlieb, Louis E.  
1953—249, 277, 279, 280
- Gottlieb, Victor  
1948—317
- Gottwald, Klement  
(Klement)  
1948—66  
1949—100, 110  
1953—136
- Gough, Lloyd  
1948—356  
1953—104
- Goularte, Angie  
1947—244
- Gould, Barbara  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Gould, Kenneth M.  
1948—196
- Gould, Morton  
1948—240, 317  
1949—481, 483, 490, 494,  
500, 501, 504, 506,  
514, 515, 516, 522,  
530, 532
- Gould, Thomas G.  
1947—96
- Gonzenko Case  
1957—80  
1959—188
- Gouzenko, Igor  
1947—30, 214, 216, 310  
1949—95, 654,  
1953—55  
1955—393, 401
- Government Printing Office  
1959—89, 121
- Governor's Island  
1959—103
- Governor's Office  
1959—26
- Gow, Esther Allen  
1948—328
- Gow, James  
1947—106  
1949—481, 490, 500, 501,  
503, 506, 515, 522,  
526, 529, 532, 534,  
535
- Gowen, Emmett  
1948—389
- GPU  
1949—645
- Grabel, Terry  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Grace, John G.  
1947—94
- Grachew, Alexander P.  
1948—171
- Grad, David  
1949—383
- Grady, John G.  
1945—18
- Graef, Hugo  
1948—384, 385  
1949—318
- Grafe, Paul  
1945—18
- Graff, Fred  
1948—356

- Graham, Charles  
1949—481, 490, 500, 512,  
514
- Graham, Dr. Frank P.  
1948—114, 151, 199, 319,  
334, 335
- Graham, Garrett  
1948—374
- Graham, Jack  
1948—339
- Graham, John A.  
1948—16
- Graham, Lee  
1948—356
- Graham, Dr. Malbone  
1948—171
- Graham, Martha  
1948—310
- Graham, Shirley  
1949—481, 483, 490, 491,  
500, 501, 509, 514,  
515, 516, 517, 518,  
519, 522, 523, 525,  
526, 527, 535, 536
- Grajdanzev, Andrew  
1959—175
- Granata, Lillian  
1948—259
- Grandall, Sgt. William  
1959—176
- Grange  
1949—437
- Granger, Lester  
1948—193, 375
- Granich, Max  
1948—198, 270
- Grant, Alfred  
1943—145
- Grant, Ann  
1951—267
- Grant, David  
1948—186, 214  
1949—383, 563  
1951—267
- Grant, Howard  
1948—249
- Grant, Samuel A.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Granville, Amelia  
1949—437
- Graphic Arts Workshop  
1949—425, 434
- Gratch, Libby  
1947—90
- Grattan, C. Harley  
1948—196
- Grau, Gilbert  
1948—317
- Graubard, Dr. Mark  
1959—45, 46
- Grauer, Ben  
1948—263
- Grauman, Jacob  
1959—173, 174, 176
- Graves, Elsa  
1948—187  
1949—563
- Graves, Mortimer  
1948—169, 170, 324  
1949—412
- Graves, William S.  
1948—170, 248
- Grawoig, Shirley  
1948—184
- Gray, George  
1953—259
- Gray, Herman A.  
1948—331  
1949—541
- Gray, Mrs. Mabel  
1949—438
- Gray, Rose Marie  
1948—220
- Gray, Shirley  
1949—542
- Graze, Stanley  
1959—172, 174, 176
- Great Britain  
1943—220
- Great Conspiracy Against  
Russia, The*  
1948—326  
1949—539
- Great Globe Itself, The*  
1949—654
- Great Madness, The*  
1948—245
- Great Pretense*  
1957—97
- Great Retreat, The*  
1949—654
- Great San Francisco  
General Strike, The  
1945—156
- Great Swindle, The*  
1953—188
- Greater Boston Committee  
for the Boycott of Jap-  
anese Goods  
1948—115
- Greater Boston Peace Strike  
Committee  
1948—334, 335
- Greater Germany  
1943—221
- Greater New York Commit-  
tee for Employment  
1949—313
- Greater New York Emer-  
gency Committee Con-  
ference on Inalienable  
Rights  
1947—210  
1948—61, 112, 121, 122,  
319, 320, 334  
1949—313, 440, 452, 507
- Greater New York Emer-  
gency Conference on  
Inalienable Rights  
1953—176
- Grebanier, Dr. Bernard  
1951—10
- Greece  
1943—221
- Greek-American Committee  
for National Unity  
1949—313
- Greek-American Committee  
for the Defense of the  
Rights of Foreign-Born  
1955—388
- Greek-American Council  
1949—274, 313
- Greek-American Tribune*  
1949—467
- Green  
1957—80
- Green, Abner  
1953—279
- Green, Archie  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Green, Betty McGregor  
1949—561
- Green, Buddy  
1948—214
- Green, Dave  
1949—545
- Green, E. P.  
1953—175
- Green, Elizabeth  
1948—339
- Green, Frank  
1947—71, 241, 303  
1948—63  
1949—422, 435, 470
- Green, Gil  
1948—181, 182, 212  
1949—145, 177, 560
- Green, Gilbert  
1951—183  
1953—71, 174, 198
- Green, Howard J.  
1948—255
- Green, J. T.  
1948—259
- Green, John  
1948—248, 251, 252, 255,  
257, 310, 317
- Green, Mark  
1948—16
- Green, Paul  
1948—261  
1949—172
- Green, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
Miller  
1948—182, 184, 185  
1949—560
- Green, Sidney  
1953—79, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
90, 91, 98, 106, 107,  
121, 124, 125
- Green, Stuart  
1947—203
- Green, William  
1947—87
- Greenbaum, Betty  
1948—214  
1949—463
- Greenbaum, Isidore  
1948—214  
1949—463
- Greenbaum, Morris  
1948—261  
1949—463
- Greenbaum, Pearl  
1943—145
- Greenberg, Annette  
1953—233
- Greenberg, Bob  
1948—340
- Greenberg, Carl (L. A.  
Examiner)  
1948—332  
1949—542
- Greenberg, Dr. Fred  
1948—344
- Greenberg, Jack  
1943—60  
1948—332  
1949—542
- Greenberg, Joseph  
1955—389
- Greenberg, Rabbi Leonard  
1955—390
- Greenberg, Michael  
1959—172
- Greenberg, Robert  
1953—278
- Greenberg, Simon  
1948—320, 321
- Greenburg, Jack Carl  
1948—332  
1949—542
- Greene, Audrey M.  
1955—391
- Greene, E. P.  
1948—198
- Greenfield, Alice  
1948—375
- Greenfield, E. C.  
1948—383
- Greenfield, Rabbi Ernest E.  
1948—198
- Greenhill, Jack  
1948—279
- Greenhoot, Bob  
1948—357
- Greenschpoon, Kate  
1948—170
- Greenslet, Ferris  
1948—330
- Greenspahn, Lou  
1955—446

- Greenwich Village Civil Rights Congress  
1949—446
- Greenwich Village Mass Meeting for Peace  
1948—392
- Greenwood, Frank  
1951—29
- Greenwood, Jeanette  
1951—229
- Greer, Rev. Owen M.  
1948—241
- Gregaric, Almon  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Gregg, Bishop J. A.  
1948—201  
1949—449
- Gregg, Joseph  
1959—174
- Gregg, Ulysses  
1953—112
- Gregoric, Nick  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425, 429, 431
- Gregory, Horace  
1945—119, 121, 126  
1948—248, 270, 273  
1949—471
- Gregory, Todd  
1948—311, 312
- Gregory, Mrs. Warren  
1948—145
- Gregovich, Lee  
1943—60
- Grenell, Horace  
1948—270, 392
- Grennard, Eleanor  
1948—146, 148  
1949—688
- Grennard, Elliott  
1947—73  
1948—148  
1949—688
- Grey, Shirley  
1947—72
- Gribben, Vincent C.  
1957—142
- Griffey, Arthur A.  
1947—155  
1948—8, 281, 282
- Griffin, Dr. Edna L.  
1955—383
- Griffin, Jacqueline  
1953—255
- Griffin, Kathleen  
1948—185, 195
- Griffin, Noah  
1947—241  
1949—435
- Griffith, D. W.  
1949—552
- Griffith, Dr. Edward F.  
1947—355
- Griffith, Kitty; see also Stewart, Kitty Griffith  
1951—206
- Griffith, Lawrence R.  
1943—250, 251, 258, 260
- Griffith, Thomas L.  
1947—96  
1948—254
- Grijalva, Mrs. Bebe  
1955—383
- Griner, Don  
1947—151
- Grissell, Bob  
1947—239
- Griswold, Dean Erwin  
1959—188, 197
- Griswold, Dr.  
1957—45, 46
- Grobstein, Mrs. A. J.  
1948—279
- Grobstein, B.  
1947—185
- Grobstein, Harry  
1947—239
- Grommet, Alice  
1955—391
- Gromyko, Andrei  
1948—177, 353  
1949—48, 107  
1951—286
- Gromyko, Xenia  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Gropper, Mrs. Sophie  
1948—227  
1949—456
- Gropper, William  
1945—119  
1947—183  
1948—97, 132, 141, 151, 159, 163, 168, 176, 189, 196, 208, 248, 261, 270, 310, 340, 353  
1949—467, 481, 486, 488, 490, 498, 501, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514, 516, 517, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 528, 530, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537  
1951—58, 60, 235, 271, 272  
1953—132, 172, 173, 174, 175
- Grosbauer, Leslie A.  
1948—4, 5, 7
- Gross, Chaim  
1949—481, 500, 504, 505, 509, 514, 530, 535, 536, 537
- Gross, Eddie  
1948—343
- Gross, Milton  
1951—229
- Grossman, Aubrey (Mr. and Mrs.)  
1943—60, 86, 99, 176  
1947—78, 83, 92, 100, 103, 104, 189, 211, 212, 221, 227, 255, 256  
1948—147, 213, 236, 265, 322, 377  
1949—147, 424, 542, 688, 691, 692  
1951—263, 264  
1955—327, 328
- Grossman, Aubrey  
1959—124, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134
- Grossman, Mrs. Foley  
1948—151
- Grossman, Hazel  
1947—78, 79, 83, 84, 89—92, 100, 104, 211  
1948—236, 343  
1949—424-426, 429, 430, 432  
1951—277
- Grossman, Hyman  
1949—464
- Grossman, Jack  
1955—389
- Grossman, Mrs. Jack  
1955—389
- Groth, Alexander  
1947—72  
1948—177
- Groth, Alexandria  
1951—286
- Groth, John  
1948—196
- Grotz, Paul  
1949—481
- Group Theater  
1948—52, 105  
1949—314
- Group Theatre  
1959—110
- Grove, John  
1951—230
- Grover, Bertha  
1948—220
- Grover, Bob  
1948—220
- Groza, Petru  
1949—116, 117
- Gruen, Eddie  
1943—85
- Gruen, Sonia  
1959—176
- Gruenberg, Louis  
1948—330
- Gruenberg, Maurice  
1948—356
- Gruenberg, Mrs. Sidonie M.  
1948—227, 228  
1949—456, 458, 481, 489, 500, 505, 513, 531
- Gruening, Ernest  
1948—247
- Grulow, Leo  
1948—326  
1949—540
- Grumet, Donna and Leonard  
1949—429, 430
- Grundfast, Leo  
1948—184
- Grunsfeld, Ernest A., Jr.  
1949—481, 500, 504, 509, 512, 518
- Grutman, David  
1947—185
- Gruver, Ada  
1949—596
- Gsovski, Vladimir  
1943—29, 31
- Guerard, Albert  
1959—184
- Guerard, Dr. Albert  
1948—216
- Guerrin, Judge Arthur  
1959—99
- Guggenheim Jet Propulsion Center  
1957—130
- Guggenheimer, Mrs. J. C.  
1948—266
- Gugler, Eric  
1948—330
- Guidera, Mathew G.  
1943—61, 77, 176-178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 188
- Guiding Light Bureau  
1943—373
- Guido, Musto  
1943—302
- Guild Bulletin, The  
1948—128
- Gulford, Jack  
1949—481, 490, 500, 504, 513, 514, 515, 523, 532
- Guinier, Ewart G.  
1948—339  
1949—449
- Guinea Pigs No More  
1943—103
- Gukowsky L.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Gulotta, Frances  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Gundlach, Dr. Ralph  
1957—11



- Gundlach, Prof. Ralph H.  
1948—328, 377  
1951—56, 60, 93, 97, 101,  
153, 154, 158, 159,  
160, 231, 272, 275,  
281  
1953—139, 172, 176, 201,  
204, 205, 206, 256,  
280, 281
- Gundorov, Lt. Gen.  
Alexander  
1949—413
- Gunther, Blair F.  
1949—414
- Gurev, Lucille  
1955—421
- Gurlain, Robert  
1957—126
- Gurmukh Singh  
1953—223, 244
- Gusick, Jon  
1948—356
- Gussey, S.  
1949—172
- Gustafson, Mrs. C. V.  
1948—277
- Gustafson, Elton  
1959—55
- Gutekunst, George  
1947—152, 163-165
- Guthrie, Andrew  
1951—229, 230
- Guthrie, Woody  
1948—343, 392  
1949—548
- Guyler, Alvin R.  
1948—375
- Guyot, Raymond  
1949—173
- Gvorak, Mic  
1948—269
- Gwathmey, Robert  
1949—481, 490, 500, 503,  
505, 508, 514, 517,  
519, 522, 525, 527,  
529, 534, 535, 536,  
537
- Gyssling, Dr. George  
1943—239  
1945—12
- H**
- H. J. Heinz Company  
1959—134
- H.O.G. (Armenian Group)  
1949—315
- Haas, Lillian  
1955—300
- Haas, Nell  
1953—125, 126
- Hacker, Louis  
1948—179
- Hackett, Albert  
1947—179, 191
- Hackett, Frances  
1947—179
- Hadsell, Miss Geraldine  
1948—16
- Hagberg, Gene  
1943—61, 63, 225, 230, 231
- Hagedorn, H.  
1948—230
- Hageman, E. I.  
1959—104
- Hagen, Uta—see also  
Ferrer, Uta Hagen  
1948—210  
1949—48, 489, 490, 500,  
502, 504, 505, 508,  
514, 515, 524, 529,  
531, 534, 535  
1951—271, 272, 275, 280,  
281
- Haggerty, (Regent, U. C.)  
1951—74
- Haggerty, C. J.  
1947—80
- Hague, Al  
1948—311, 313
- Hahn, Mr.  
1955—106
- Hahn, (Dean, U. C. L. A.)  
1951—113, 114, 116
- Hahn, Milton E.  
1957—5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16-  
30, 116, 118
- Hahn, Whittier  
1948—220
- Haieg, Al  
1943—167
- Halberstadt, Ernst  
1949—481
- Halberstadt, Milton  
1947—89, 91  
1948—425
- Haldane Club  
1947—41  
1951—86
- Haldane, J. B. S.  
1949—181
- Hale, Annie Riley  
1948—358, 359
- Hale, Gus  
1948—212
- Hale, Richard  
1948—356
- Hale, Robert L.  
1948—265
- Halich, S.  
1955—389
- Hall, David  
1949—481
- Hall, Golda  
1947—89
- Hall, Martin  
1948—425
- Hall, Gus  
1949—145  
1959—151
- Hall, Otto  
1949—177, 180
- Hall, R. A.  
1948—5
- Hall, Rob  
1957—78, 80
- Hall, Robert F.  
1948—232, 343  
1949—119, 545
- Hall, Robin  
1948—5, 7
- Hall, Ruth Anna  
1955—177
- Hall, Sidney  
1948—4, 5
- Hall, Dr. Victor  
1948—185
- Hall-Gardner Bureau  
1943—360, 373
- Hallas, G.  
1955—389
- Hallgren, Mauritz  
1945—127
- Halliday, John  
1948—356
- Halling, Bjorne  
1947—90
- Halloran, John  
1943—168-169
- Halper, Albert  
1948—248, 274  
1949—471
- Halperin, Maurice  
1959—172, 174
- Halpern, Ida  
1951—286
- Halpern, Ray  
1948—220
- Halpert, Ruth  
1947—72
- Halprin, Anna  
1947—179
- Halprin, Leahn J.  
1947—179
- Halprin, M. A.  
1947—179, 239  
1948—355
- Halsey, Margaret  
1949—481, 500, 506, 509,  
510, 514, 516, 517
- Hama, Carl  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Hamburg, Alice  
1953—248, 249, 250, 251,  
252, 253, 255, 259,  
276, 280, 282
- Hamburg, Mr. and Mrs. Sam  
1948—194
- Hamilton, Dr. A. J.  
1947—352
- Hamilton, Bob  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Hamilton, James Shelley  
1948—278
- Hamilton, Maynard  
1948—106, 160
- Hamlett, Dr. Howard  
1948—344
- Hamlin, Prof. Talbot  
1949—481, 500, 525, 530
- Hamline University  
1957—16
- Hammer, Al  
1955—338
- Hammer, Alain  
1948—356
- Hammer, Arthur  
1948—17
- Hammer, Lou  
1948—17
- Hammerstein, Eugene  
1951—119
- Hammerstein, Oscar  
1948—240, 241, 250, 256,  
263, 392  
1949—543
- Hammett, Dashiell  
1945—128  
1947—313  
1948—96, 97, 113, 141,  
163, 200, 226, 234,  
239, 244, 248, 310,  
327, 328, 351, 377,  
391  
1949—146, 448, 449, 456,  
481, 490, 498, 502,  
506, 507, 508, 509,  
510, 511, 512, 517,  
519, 523, 525, 688  
1951—56, 58, 60, 92, 93,  
264, 271, 272, 275  
1953—171, 172, 174, 176,  
280, 281
- Hammett, J. W., Jr.  
1948—339
- Hammond, John  
1948—311
- Hammond, John, Jr.  
1948—392  
1949—548
- Hammond, Marion  
1948—215
- Hammond, Rev. P. W.  
1948—377
- Hampton, Ray  
1943—322

- Han, Dr. Yu-Shen  
1943—322, 324, 338
- Hanchett, Clara  
1947—90
- Hanck, Ethel  
1953—259
- Hancock  
1955—199
- Hancock, Hershel  
1948—259
- Hancock, Patrick  
1955—402, 403
- Hancock, Patrick Thomas  
1959—203
- Hancock v. Burns*  
1959—203-206
- Hancock, Walker  
1948—330
- Hand, Learned  
1948—324
- Handbook of Marxism*  
1949—78, 191
- Handelman, Howard  
1955—284
- Handelsman, Wm. D.  
1948—282, 292
- Handler, Ada  
1949—423
- Handy Dorothy  
1948—377
- Hanlon, Bert  
1948—356
- Hanman, Bert  
1943—37-39, 61
- Hanman, Bert L.  
1951—102, 104, 127, 137,  
164, 165, 166, 167,  
168
- Hanns, Eislser Branch  
1948—224
- Hanoff, Elmer  
1943—37
- Hansborough, Ray  
1948—213
- Hansen, Colonel  
1949—555
- Hansome, Marius  
1953—153
- Hanson, (Regent U. C.)  
1951—79
- Hanson, Clarence M.  
1949—596
- Hanson, Joe  
1943—39
- Hanson, Howard  
1948—311, 317, 390, 391
- Harbans Singh  
1953—223
- Harbor General Hospital  
1955—98
- Harburg, E. Y.  
1948—116, 202, 251, 252,  
254, 258, 279, 330,  
392  
1949—481, 484, 490, 500,  
509, 510, 512, 513,  
514, 515, 518, 527,  
531, 543, 688  
1951—53, 271, 280
- Harby Councilman  
1949—611, 612
- Hardgrove, Robert  
1948—195
- Harding, John  
1951—230
- Hardy, George  
1947—79, 90  
1948—249
- Hardy, Howard  
1948—233
- Hardy, Jack  
1948—270  
1949—179
- Hardyman, Hugh  
1948—109, 116  
1949—688  
1951—280, 281  
1959—185
- Hardyman, Susan J.  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Hare, Marie  
1948—317
- Hares, Gladys  
1947—89, 91  
1948—425
- Harlet Tubman Communist  
Party Club  
1948—214
- Harisiades, Peter  
1948—204  
1949—109
- Harkavy, Minna  
1948—261  
1949—481, 487, 488, 499,  
501, 504, 505, 510,  
514, 515, 520, 521,  
522, 523, 530, 532,  
534, 535, 537
- Harkbeck, Hubert  
1953—153
- Harknes, Mr.  
1947—364
- Harkness, Prof. Georgia  
1949—481, 500, 518, 531,  
532
- Harkness, Henry O.  
1949—437
- Harlan, Hugh  
1943—133, 150
- Harley, Dr. J. Eugene  
1948—171
- Harlow, S. Ralph  
1948—248
- Harman, Rose  
1943—217  
1945—182
- Harnden Exp. Co.  
1949—253
- Harnish, Charlotte  
1948—375
- Harop, Louis  
1947—237  
1948—119
- Harper, Prof. Fowler  
1955—314, 315
- Harper, Mrs. Fowler V.  
1955—316
- Harper, Manley H.  
1953—153
- Harpers*  
1957—106  
1959—54
- Harriman, Mrs. Borden  
1948—322, 324
- Harrington, James  
1945—71
- Harrington, Hal  
1949—437
- Harris, Al  
1947—146, 158  
1948—285, 300, 308
- Harris, Daniel  
1947—77  
1948—436
- Harris, Ed and Mrs.  
1947—77  
1948—146  
1949—423
- Harris, Franklin E.  
1948—248
- Harris, Prof. Frederick P.  
1949—481
- Harris, Judge George  
1951—179
- Harris, Gerald, Sr.  
1948—162
- Harris, Harvey  
1948—17
- Harris, Herb  
1943—128
- Harris, Jack Sargeant  
1959—174, 176
- Harris, Janet  
1948—281
- Harris, Jed  
1948—188
- Harris, Joe  
1947—151, 163  
1948—285
- Harris, John L.  
1947—12, 171, 172
- Harris, Lem  
1948—213, 244, 333  
1949—189
- Harris, Mrs. Lawrence  
1948—144
- Harris, Lement  
1949—456
- Harris, Lou  
1947—239
- Harris, Louise  
1947—185  
1948—251, 255
- Harris, Milton  
1948—146
- Harris, Roy  
1948—311, 330, 357  
1949—511, 514, 523, 528,  
530
- Harris, Dr. Roy E.  
1949—481, 490, 500, 504,  
509
- Harris, Thomas L.  
1947—72, 89  
1948—170, 171, 322, 323,  
357  
1949—425, 538
- Harris, Vera  
1948—249, 310
- Harrison, Caleb  
1948—242
- Harrison, Chas. Yale  
1945—119
- Harrison, Gilbert  
1953—101
- Harrison, Heber Glen  
1955—424, 425
- Harrison, Michael  
1949—428, 432
- Harrison, Pauline  
1948—179
- Harrison Senior High  
School, New York  
1953—271
- Harrison, Shelby M.  
1949—481, 500
- Harrison, Wm.  
1948—163  
1949—547
- Harry Bridges  
1948—133
- Harry Bridges Defense  
Committee  
1948—96, 147, 248, 253  
1949—314  
1953—280
- Harry Bridges Victory  
Committee  
1948—56  
1949—314
- Harry Carlisle Defense  
Fund  
1955—389
- Harry's Barbecue Drive-in  
1948—343
- Hart, Henry  
1945—121, 126, 127  
1948—194, 244
- Hart, Henry Hersch  
1955—452
- Hart, Marian  
1948—194  
1949—549

- Hart, Moss  
1948—210, 240, 241, 262, 322
- Hart, Pearl M.  
1948—93, 95, 114, 211, 226, 265, 272, 328, 332, 377  
1949—481, 488, 490, 499, 502, 504, 506, 508, 512, 514, 517, 518, 541
- Harte, Robert  
1953—41
- Hartford, Claire  
1949—428, 434
- Hartford, Ken  
1947—96
- Hartford, Kenneth  
1949—428, 432  
1959—125
- Hartford, Kenneth (Ken)  
1955—112, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 269, 306, 309, 312, 316, 367, 383
- Hartley, Walter E.  
1948—171
- Hartman, Arthur  
1948—311
- Hartman, Bishop Lewis  
1948—115
- Hartman, Don  
1948—251, 255
- Hartman, Jacob W.  
1948—142
- Hartman, Paul  
1951—287
- Hartung, Frank E.  
1949—481, 500, 536
- Harvard Department of Pediatrics  
1955—107
- Harvard Medical School  
1955—151, 160
- Harvard University  
1948—100  
1949—476, 495  
1959—53
- Harvard University, Graduate School of Education  
1953—151
- Harvard University, Law School  
1959—188, 197
- Harvard University, President of  
1951—67
- Harvath, Ralph  
1948—306
- Harvey, Arthur J.  
1949—449
- Harvey, George  
1945—148  
1948—312, 314
- Harvey, John  
1951—193, 196
- Harvey, Ken  
1948—356
- Harwayne, Francis  
1953—282
- Harwayne, Martin  
1953—277, 279, 282
- Hashimoto, Kuyohi  
1943—350
- Hasiwar, Henry E.  
1948—13, 337
- Haskell, Dr. Harold  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Haskell, Oliver  
1948—151  
1953—91, 105, 106
- Hass, George  
1948—221
- Hassell, Carolyn  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Hassid, Professor, and Mrs. W. Z.  
1948—194
- Hassler, Mr. and Mrs. John  
1948—194
- Hastings College of Law  
1948—95  
1951—264
- Hatchard, Chas.  
1948—377
- Hathaway  
1951—9
- Hathaway, Clarence  
1953—172, 174, 175, 241
- Hathaway, Clarence A.  
1945—121  
1947—68  
1948—97, 151, 176, 181, 194, 244, 245, 266, 333  
1949—178, 180, 365, 420
- Hathaway, Henry  
1949—437
- Hathaway, Marion  
1948—271, 278, 328, 375  
1949—488, 490, 504, 512
- Hathway, Professor Marion  
1949—468, 481, 499, 509
- Hatkin, Mrs. Dora  
1948—146
- Haufrect, Herbert  
1948—392
- Haushofer, Dr. Karl  
1955—400
- Havil, John  
1948—215
- Havenner, Frank R.  
1947—89, 93
- Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee  
1949—314
- Hawaii Civil Rights Congress  
1955—388
- Hawaiian Constructors  
1945—7, 19-27
- Hawaiian Islands Communist Party, Secretary  
1951—196
- Hawes, Bess  
1948—392
- Hawes, Elizabeth  
1948—327
- Hawkins, Augustus F., Assemblyman  
1949—421, 424, 436, 478, 557, 688  
1951—255
- Hawkins, Professor David  
1949—481
- Hawkins, Rev. Elder G.  
1949—481, 500, 503, 508, 509, 519
- Hawley, Betty  
1948—226
- Haws, Elizabeth  
1948—226
- Hawthorne, Richard  
1955—305
- Hax, May  
1948—5
- Hav, Harry  
1949—428, 542
- Hayden, Holden  
1955—402, 403  
1959—203
- Hayden, Sterlling  
1948—211
- Haydon, A. Eustace  
1949—562
- Hayes, Alfred  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Hayes, Arthur Garfield  
1953—172, 175
- Hayes, Ellen  
1948—266
- Hayes, Rev. G. L.  
1955—111
- Hayes, Helen  
1948—263
- Hayes, Dr. J. H.  
1948—202
- Hayford, Jane L.  
1949—481
- Haynes, Jackson  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Haynie, Annie  
1949—437
- Hays, Aline Davis  
1948—114, 163, 277, 278, 328, 359
- Hays, Arthur Garfield  
1948—96, 107, 109, 110, 199, 201, 228, 240, 249, 270  
1951—56
- Hays, Mrs. Arthur Garfield  
1949—457
- Hays, Lee  
1948—392  
1949—543, 548
- Hays, Mary  
1948—343
- Hayward, Mr. and Mrs. George  
1948—194  
1949—424, 437
- Hayward, George  
1947—78, 79  
1949—424, 437
- Haywood, Bill (William D.)  
1949—177, 182
- Hayworth, Rita  
1948—210, 251, 255, 375
- Hazard, Gail  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Health and Hygiene  
1948—225  
1949—388
- Healy, Don R.  
1943—53, 162  
1947—169  
1948—106, 152, 160, 249, 272  
1949—93, 146, 688  
1951—255
- Healy, Mrs. Don  
1943—86
- Healy, Dorothy  
1947—23, 26, 28, 71, 96, 115, 129, 138, 221, 227  
1948—7, 213, 235, 272, 384  
1949—146, 422, 688, 692  
1951—28, 253  
1953—208
- Healy, Dorothy (Healey)  
1955—298, 330, 354, 360, 363
- Healey, Dorothy R.  
1959—27, 41, 99, 181, 182, 209
- Hear About the U. S. S. R.*  
1948—102
- Hearings*  
1943—6
- Hearn, Lawrence  
1948—198
- Hearst, Wm. R.  
1947—5, 29, 30, 140, 362  
1948—333  
1949—95
- Heart of Spain*  
1948—247

- Heath, Edith K.  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Heath, H. T.  
1948—199
- Hecht, Ben  
1948—234, 273, 352, 358  
1949—471
- Hecht, Harold  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Hedges, Virginia  
1959—213, 218
- Hedley, David  
1947—78, 101, 163  
1948—8, 195  
1949—424  
1953—174
- Hedrick, Travis K.  
1948—226, 343
- Heenan, Barry  
1948—356
- Heffernan, Dr. Helen  
1948—171
- Heflin, Van  
1948—210
- Hegel  
1945—69, 75  
1947—85  
1953—9, 156
- Heggan, Annette  
1951—29
- Heide, Paul  
1948—194, 200, 351  
1951—231
- Heide, Ruby  
1948—185  
1953—257, 259, 260, 280
- Heldelberger, Prof. Michael  
1949—481, 500, 509, 517,  
526, 530
- Heifetz, Jascha  
1947—292  
1948—317
- Heilbrun, Joe  
1948—62  
1949—470
- Heim, Ed  
1943—61, 82
- Heiser, Prof. Karl F.  
1949—481
- Heist, A. A., and Mrs.  
1948—109, 249, 278, 377  
1949—688
- Heist, Rev. A. A.  
1955—332
- Heit, Lou  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Helen Busch School  
1951—159
- Helford, Ella  
1948—259
- Helford, Norris  
1947—242  
1948—259  
1949—436  
1951—287, 288
- Helgren, George  
1943—126
- Helgren, Nora  
1943—124, 125  
1948—276  
1951—58
- Hellenic American Brotherhood, IWO  
1948—204
- Hellenic American Brotherhood (Youth Committee)  
1948—338
- Hellenic-American Fraternal Society  
1949—466
- Hellenic American Veterans of World War II  
1948—339
- Heller, A. A.  
1947—267  
1948—151, 261, 270, 376,  
1949—179, 545
- Heller, Isaac S.  
1948—265
- Hellman, Lillian  
1947—127  
1948—96, 97, 101, 113,  
141, 152, 176, 234,  
239, 244, 248, 249,  
262, 265, 277, 278,  
324, 327, 330, 363,  
354, 358, 377, 391,  
1949—481, 484, 490, 498,  
501, 502, 503, 504,  
506, 507, 508, 509,  
510, 514, 515, 519,  
521, 522, 524, 526,  
527, 528, 529, 530,  
531, 532, 533, 534,  
537, 688  
1951—56, 58, 92, 93, 271,  
286, 287  
1953—131, 171, 172, 173,  
174, 175, 280, 281
- Helm, L. C.  
1943—61, 83
- Helman, Sidney  
1948—327
- Helmholz, A. C.  
1947—102
- Heitners, Al  
1943—144
- Hemingway, Ernest  
1948—100, 234, 247, 310,  
1949—546
- Hemingway, Capt. Henry  
1948—5
- Hemsley, Violetta  
1948—185
- Henderson, Dr. A. D.  
1948—322, 325  
1949—539
- Henderson, Bob  
1948—311, 313
- Henderson, Donald (Don)  
1943—86  
1945—147  
1948—114, 151, 162, 186,  
200, 208, 244, 328,  
337, 351, 352, 390  
1949—146, 279, 311, 448,  
449, 451, 491, 563,  
688  
1951—56, 281  
1953—63, 131, 171, 172,  
173, 175, 176
- Henderson, Rev. J. Roy  
1947—96  
1948—183, 185, 190  
1949—561
- Hendley, Chas. J.  
1948—151, 179
- Hendricks, Agnes  
1948—266
- Hendricks, Frank  
1948—195  
1949—437
- Hendrickson, Alice  
1948—352
- Hendrickson, Esther  
1948—17
- Hendrix, Hilton T.  
1949—601
- Henlev, Dr. David E.  
1948—171
- Henner, Edna Wolff  
1949—481, 500
- Henreid, Lisl  
1947—179
- Henreid, Paul  
1947—180, 191, 234  
1948—210, 241, 328, 357  
1949—557
- Henry Barbusse Club  
1940—467
- Henry, John  
1948—215
- Henson, Vivian N.  
1948—356
- Hepburn, Katherine  
1948—58, 59, 210  
1949—630, 679, 688
- Hepburn, Mrs. Thomas W.  
1948—322
- Heraclitus  
1947—85
- Herbert, F. Hugh, and Mrs.  
1948—277, 372, 374
- Herberts, Rev. Herbert L.  
1948—164
- Herbst, Josephine  
1945—119, 121, 126  
1948—95, 194, 248, 266,  
270, 273, 277  
1949—471
- Herendeen, Lee  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Herman Boettcher Branch of the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Herman, Francis  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Herman, George  
1948—280
- Herman, W. H.  
1947—155
- Herman, Sam  
1948—273
- Hermann, John  
1945—119  
1948—273  
1949—471
- Herndon, Angelo  
1948—122, 136, 155, 181,  
182, 189, 192, 196,  
201, 266, 315, 364  
1949—296
- Herndon Defense Committee  
1949—314
- Herriter, Annette  
1951—160, 161, 163, 165,  
167
- Herriter Case  
1951—165
- Herriter, Isador  
1951—160, 161
- Herriter, Ida  
1951—160, 161
- Hernstein, Yetta  
1955—389
- Heroes of the War*  
1949—539
- Heroik, Ferdinand  
1949—497
- Herre, Ambert W.  
1959—185
- Herrell, Myron  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Herrera, Francis  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Herrey, Hermann  
1949—481
- Herrick, Martha  
1943—135
- Herrick, Robert  
1943—128, 130, 131, 135,  
139  
1945—121, 126  
1948—274  
1949—472

- Herrick, Walter 518, 519, 520, 526, 530, 531  
 1943—129, 131, 135, 145
- Herring, Prof. Hubert 1948—109
- Herrmann, Bernard 1948—317, 318
- Hersey, John 1948—240
- Herstein, Lillian 1948—107, 273
- Hertz, Alfred 1948—311
- Hertz, David 1947—179  
 1948—372
- Hertzberg, Sidney 1948—334
- Hertzel Junior College 1955—428, 430
- Herzberg, Fred 1948—146
- Herzig, Thelma 1949—428, 433
- Hesse, Walter 1947—155  
 1948—8, 281
- Hasthal, Eleanor 1947—89, 91  
 1949—425
- Heuschele, Karl August and Mrs. 1943—225, 236, 238
- Heym, Stefan (Stephen) 1949—481, 488, 500, 514, 516, 525, 536, 537
- Heyward, Dubose 1945—127
- Heyward, Sammy 1949—481
- Hibben, Paxton 1948—107
- Hickerson, Clyde V. 1948—328
- Hickerson, Harold 1948—226, 333, 386  
 1949—377
- Hicklin, M. F. 1949—601
- Hicks, Granville 1945—121, 126  
 1948—151, 194, 199, 244, 245, 248, 273, 389  
 1949—471  
 1951—90  
 1953—173, 174, 175
- Hicks, Julian 1949—428, 433, 434  
 1951—280
- Hidden Rulers 1943—368, 369, 375
- Higinbotham, Dr. 1948—318
- Higinbotham, William A. 1949—495, 483
- Higgins, Eugene 1948—336
- High Altitude Observatory 1949—495
- High v. State 1949—254
- Hlken, Nat 1949—481, 534, 535
- Hiberman, Max 1948—344
- Hildebrandt, Fred U. 1948—333
- Hilgard, Ernest R. 1948—377  
 1949—481, 500, 508, 509, 518
- Hill, Charles 1949—512, 519, 522, 525
- Hill, Rev. Chas. A. 1948—201  
 1949—449, 481, 490, 500, 503, 504, 506, 512,
- 518, 519, 520, 526, 530, 531
- Hill, Dr. Chas. W. 1947—96  
 1948—183
- Hill, Gerald 1948—185
- Hill, Jerry 1953—259
- Hill, Dr. Leslie Pinckney 1948—322
- Hill, Preston 1948—94  
 1949—554
- Hill, T. Arnold 1948—375
- Hill v. Florida 1949—575
- Hill, Willis J. 1947—71, 96, 242, 429  
 1948—183, 202, 383  
 1949—422, 436, 561
- Hille, Walderman 1948—392
- Hillman, Sidney 1945—148, 149  
 1948—114, 145, 243, 247, 324, 357  
 1953—58, 61, 62, 63
- Hillman, Mrs. Sidney 1949—456, 457
- Hills, Guy 1947—127
- Hilton, Ned 1948—266
- Himes, Prof. Norman E. 1947—323, 324, 341  
 1948—176  
 1953—280, 281
- Hinckley, Wm. W. 1948—180
- Hindemith, Paul 1948—336
- Hinderaker, Ivan 1959—18, 34
- Hinders, Maurice 1948—114, 341
- Hindu Trading Company 1953—222
- Hindustan-American Trading Company 1953—222
- Hindustani Gadar News* 1953—214
- Hines v. Davidowitz* 1949—574
- Hinshaw, Dr. Cecil E. 1949—481, 490
- Hinton, Carmelita 1949—481
- Hirohito 1948—78
- Hiroshima, Seinen Kai 1943—323
- Hirsch, Alean 1948—170
- Hirsch, Alfred 1948—328
- Hirsch, Carl 1949—546
- Hirsch, Eli 1947—89  
 1949—425
- Hirsch, Joseph 1949—481, 500, 514, 530, 534, 535, 536, 537
- Hirschbein, Peretz 1947—96
- Hirschfield, Al 1948—240
- Hirschman, Ira A. 1949—481, 484, 490, 500, 503, 506, 509, 514, 515, 516, 519
- Hirshfelder, Betty 1949—437
- Hirt, Chas. C. 1948—171
- Hiskey, Dr. Clarence 1951—221, 227, 228
- Hiss, Alger 1951—65, 80, 90, 175  
 1953—4, 56, 207, 211  
 1959—48, 157, 172, 175, 199
- Hiss Case 1957—80  
 1959—188, 196
- Hiss, Donald 1959—172, 173
- History of American Trotskyism, The* 1957—85
- History of the Communist Manifesto* 1949—191
- History of the Communist Party of Russia 1948—326  
 1949—539
- History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union* 1949—99, 191  
 1953—61, 195, 238
- History of the Communist Party of the United States 1953—195, 198
- History of the Russian Revolution* 1949—191
- History Today, Inc. 1948—248
- Historical Records Survey 1943—126, 127, 138
- Hitchcock, George 1947—82, 85, 90, 91  
 1948—220, 342  
 1949—429, 431, 432
- Hitchcock, Marjorie 1948—226
- Hitler, Adolph 1943—42, 54, 219, 220  
 1947—8, 13, 20, 23, 29, 45, 54, 200, 270, 272, 273, 292  
 1948—32, 33, 44, 64, 78, 103, 108, 144, 151, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 247, 249, 250, 252, 258, 275, 283, 290, 307, 321, 332, 351, 374  
 1949—13, 16, 19, 20, 32, 38, 45, 51, 61, 69, 71, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 112, 123, 166, 187, 259, 265, 448, 478, 495, 550, 617, 649  
 1951—23, 48, 53, 66, 183, 194, 258, 270  
 1953—44, 62, 66, 67, 68  
 1955—366, 371, 420  
 1959—44, 45, 99, 178, 183
- Hitler-Stalin Nonaggression Pact 1947—152, 153  
 1949—96, 137, 147, 326, 334, 360, 477, 478, 552, 617  
 1951—90, 282  
 1957—75  
 1959—92, 178
- Hittelman, Fannie 1955—289

|                           |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hittelman, Dr. Joseph     | 1948—103, 170, 171, 183,  | Hollywood Citizens Com-    |
| 1955—79, 106, 209, 210,   | 202, 279, 318, 375        | mittee of the Arts, Sci-   |
| 211, 212, 213, 214,       | 1949—419, 422, 688        | ences and Professions      |
| 215, 216, 217, 218,       | 1951—53, 56, 57, 59, 109  | 1949—705                   |
| 219, 220, 275, 288,       | Holcombe, Arthur          | Hollywood Citizen-News     |
| 373, 374, 387             | 1948—179                  | 1947—5, 97, 138, 141, 193, |
| 1959—185                  | Hold the Priceline Com-   | 199, 227, 231              |
| Hixson, Wm.               | mittee                    | 1948—15, 172, 205, 369     |
| 1948—163                  | 1947—55                   | 1949—9, 699                |
| Ho Ching-chih             | 1949—315                  | Hollywood Committee to     |
| 1957—136                  | Holden, Lawrence          | Aid Spanish Refugees       |
| Ho, Wallace               | 1948—356                  | in France                  |
| 1947—152, 163             | Holfield, Chester         | 1947—191                   |
| Hoag, Esther              | 1959—34                   | Hollywood Community        |
| 1948—353                  | Holjer, Harry             | Radio Group                |
| Hobart College            | 1945—137                  | 1947—179, 180, 186, 189,   |
| 1948—391                  | Holland                   | 192, 193, 370              |
| Hobart, Rose              | 1943—221                  | 1948—105                   |
| 1947—239                  | Holland, Harold           | 1949—315, 706              |
| 1948—14, 104, 105, 209,   | 1947—152, 163             | 1951—57, 59, 60            |
| 259, 355, 356             | Hollander, Sidney         | Hollywood Cultural Com-    |
| 1949—478, 481, 688        | 1948—375                  | mission                    |
| 1951—268, 271, 272, 280   | Holliday, Judy            | 1943—148, 164              |
| Hobson, Loyal A.          | 1948—392                  | Hollywood Democratic       |
| 1948—185                  | 1949—481, 490, 500, 513,  | Club                       |
| Hochfelder, Major Julius  | 515, 516, 529, 543        | 1948—221, 222              |
| 1947—96                   | 1951—271                  | Hollywood Democratic       |
| Hochheimer, Rita          | Hollister, Carol          | Committee                  |
| 1948—193                  | 1948—184, 311, 317        | 1948—51, 63, 135, 138,     |
| Hochman, Julius           | 1949—481, 500, 510, 537   | 166, 250-255, 257,         |
| 1948—179                  | Hollister, Clinton D.     | 371                        |
| Hocking, Prof. Wm. Ernest | 1959—185                  | 1949—315, 477, 628         |
| 1948—324                  | Hollister, David          | 1951—58, 59, 248           |
| 1949—481                  | 1948—184                  | 1955—365, 366, 445, 446,   |
| Hodess, Sam               | Holloway, C. C.           | 458, 461                   |
| 1948—375                  | 1948—17                   | Hollywood Folk Dance       |
| Hodges, Norval            | Holly, William H.         | Center                     |
| 1949—601, 608             | 1948—186, 273             | 1947—72                    |
| Hodghead, Lillian         | 1949—562                  | Hollywood Forum            |
| 1948—185                  | Hollywood Actors' Labora- | 1948—104, 119, 135         |
| Hodgson, Rev. Chester     | tory School               | Hollywood High School      |
| 1949—481, 490, 500, 504,  | 1948—95                   | 1951—27                    |
| 506, 507, 512, 522,       | 1949—315                  | Hollywood Hospital         |
| 618                       | Hollywood Anti-Nazi       | 1955—324                   |
| Hodza, Colonel            | League                    | Hollywood Independent      |
| 1949—555                  | 1943—135, 136             | 1948—225                   |
| Hoff, Harold              | 1947—70, 183, 188, 190,   | 1949—388                   |
| 1948—94                   | 250                       | Hollywood Independent Cit- |
| 1949—554                  | 1948—51, 67, 105, 135,    | izens Committee of the     |
| Hoff, Sidney              | 158, 166, 188, 231,       | Arts, Sciences and Pro-    |
| 1949—504, 511, 520        | 249, 250, 251, 255-       | fessions                   |
| Hoff, Syd                 | 257, 312, 313, 341,       | 1947—33, 34, 55, 56, 108,  |
| 1949—481, 500, 501        | 371                       | 180, 183, 186-191,         |
| Hoffa, James              | 1949—88, 315, 316, 382,   | 196, 210, 217, 236,        |
| 1959—108, 109             | 396, 397, 421, 477,       | 241, 251, 281, 284,        |
| Hoffman, Bob              | 617                       | 295, 296, 297, 301,        |
| 1948—356                  | 1951—58, 61               | 369                        |
| Hoffman, Dr. Eugene       | 1955—366                  | 1948—51, 105, 116, 139,    |
| 1955—126, 127, 128        | 1959—20, 112              | 149, 225, 252, 255,        |
| Hoffman, John M.          | Hollywood Arts, Sciences  | 308                        |
| 1948—17                   | and Professions Council   | 1949—315, 316, 388, 435,   |
| Hoffman, Joseph           | ; see also Council of     | 477                        |
| 1948—210                  | Arts, Sciences and Pro-   | 1951—57, 59, 62, 268, 290, |
| 1955—456                  | fessions                  | 291                        |
| Hoffman, June             | 1951—268                  | 1953—88                    |
| 1949—484                  | Hollywood Arts, Sciences  | 1955—364, 365, 366, 440,   |
| 1951—268                  | and Professions Council   | 441, 445, 455, 461,        |
| 1955—366                  | of the Progressive        | 463, 464                   |
| Hoffman, Hans             | Citizens of America       | Hollywood League Against   |
| 1947—85, 91               | 1948—59, 129, 136, 148,   | Nazism                     |
| Hoffman, Louis E.         | 346                       | 1948—249, 255              |
| 1955—391                  | Hollywood Athletic Club   | 1949—315, 316              |
| Hoffman, Malvina          | 1955—313                  | Hollywood League for       |
| 1949—330                  | Hollywood Branch of the   | Democratic Action          |
| Hoffman, Paul G.          | League of American        | 1948—154, 159, 167, 168,   |
| 1949—670, 671             | Writers                   | 251, 255                   |
| Hoffman, Pawel            | 1948—192                  | 1949—316, 477              |
| 1949—497                  | Hollywood Canteen         | 1951—58                    |
| Hoffman, Wm.              | 1948—317                  | 1955—366, 460, 461         |
| 1947—89                   | Hollywood Chapter of the  | Hollywood League of        |
| Hogge, Bob                | League of American        | American Writers           |
| 1955—321                  | Writers                   | 1948—127, 369              |
| Holjer, Dr. Harry         | 1948—137, 158, 191        | Hollywood League of        |
| 1947—67, 71, 72, 95-98,   |                           | Women Shoppers             |
| 141, 179, 188, 259        |                           | 1948—278                   |

- Hollywood Motion Picture Alliance  
1948—59
- Hollywood Motion Picture Committee of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship  
1948—123
- Hollywood Motion Picture Democratic Committee  
1948—38, 51, 135, 251-257, 311, 384  
1949—315, 316, 333, 477  
1955—366
- Hollywood Now*  
1948—158
- Hollywood Peace Forum  
1948—154, 155, 159, 160  
1949—316
- Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital  
1955—98
- Hollywood Quarterly*  
1947—105-108  
1948—257, 258, 369, 373  
1949—389  
1951—54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64  
1955—438
- Hollywood Reporter*  
1948—132, 172, 189, 210, 274, 355, 360  
1953—285  
1955—455, 459, 460, 461, 463
- Hollywood Screen Writers' Guild  
1959—10
- Hollywood Studio Club  
1947—185, 186
- Hollywood Ten Committee  
1951—267
- Hollywood Theatre Alliance  
1949—316
- Hollywood Town Forum  
1948—137
- Hollywood Town Meeting  
1948—155
- Hollywood Trade Union  
1943—78
- Hollywood Variety*  
1947—191
- Hollywood Victory Committee  
1948—95
- Hollywood Women's Club  
1955—115, 370
- Hollywood Women's Council  
1947—183  
1948—221
- Hollywood Writers' Mobilization  
1945—117-131  
1947—34, 53, 55, 58, 62, 72, 95, 97, 98, 107-109, 140, 141-142, 187, 188, 190-192, 258, 281  
1948—52, 56, 58, 105, 127-129, 131, 135, 137, 153, 159, 189, 192, 258, 259, 260, 261, 275, 359, 360, 369, 373, 389  
1949—316, 389, 679  
1951—51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64  
1953—89  
1955—437, 438, 440, 444, 446, 458, 461, 462  
1959—10, 137
- Holman, Libby  
1949—481, 490, 500, 503, 509, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 522, 531, 534, 535, 536
- Holman, Pauline  
1948—277
- Holme, Edward L.  
1953—260
- Holmer, Eleanor  
1948—161
- Holmes, Chief Justice  
1947—282, 284  
1949—570
- Holmes, Dean Henry  
1953—151
- Holmes, Eugene C.  
1945—127  
1949—481, 488, 500, 508, 510, 512, 516, 531, 536, 537
- Holmes, John  
1951—229, 230
- Holmes, Rev. John H.  
1948—333
- Holmstock, Ethel  
1943—143
- Holmgren, Roderick B.  
1948—342
- Holomon, J. M.  
1949—438
- Holt, Joe  
1948—285
- Holt, Prof. Lee Elbert  
1949—481, 500, 519
- Holther Reports*  
1948—148
- Holther, Wm. B.  
1943—129
- Holtz, Miriam  
1943—157, 163
- Holtzendorff, Howard L.  
1953—78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 104, 117, 119, 120, 126, 132
- Holy Family, The*  
1953—10
- Holyoke Book Shop  
1949—316
- Home Owners Loan Corporation  
1959—173
- Homer, Louise  
1948—311
- Homer, Sidney  
1948—311
- Homes, John Hayes  
1948—244
- Honeycombe, John G.  
1943—61, 117-122  
1948—44  
1949—553, 554
- Hong, Rev. Lee S.  
1948—144
- Honig, N.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Honolulu Star-Bulletin*  
1943—325, 326
- Honorary Campaign Committee for the Election of Clifford T. McAvoy  
1949—317
- Ho'O, Marshal  
1947—73
- Hook, Sidney  
1951—38, 47, 50
- Hooker, Helene  
1948—258
- Hooper, Dennis  
1947—75, 151, 163
- Hoover, Herbert C.  
1947—224  
1949—692  
1959—151
- Hoover, J. Edgar  
1945—67, 136  
1947—34, 63, 99, 133, 214, 217  
1948—116, 134, 232, 277, 370  
1949—416, 441, 541, 593, 667, 678  
1951—4, 251, 263, 283  
1955—43, 45, 457  
1957—121  
1959—42, 43, 176, 177, 182, 186, 201, 210
- Hope, Bob  
1947—126
- Hopkins, Miss Annabel  
1948—182  
1949—560
- Hopkins, David  
1948—210
- Hopkins, Harry  
1948—235  
1959—173
- Hopkins, Meriam  
1948—251, 263
- Hopkinson, Chas.  
1949—330
- Hopp, Beatrice  
1948—339
- Horgan, Rev. Emerson G.  
1959—185
- Hori, H.  
1943—337
- Horn, Marguerite  
1948—17
- Hornblow, Arthur  
1948—251, 255
- Horne, Hal  
1948—211
- Horne, Lena  
1947—235, 239, 242  
1948—198, 202, 203, 241, 255, 311, 316, 317, 355, 392  
1949—436, 543, 683
- Horner, Arthur  
1953—241
- Horner, Jacqueline  
1948—350
- Hornick, Helen  
1948—356
- Horowitz, Morris  
1951—267
- Horrall, C. B.  
1945—160, 162  
1947—57, 59
- Horton, Alice  
1948—187  
1949—563
- Horton Dance Group  
1947—73
- Horton, Lister  
1948—343
- Horvath, Mrs. Theresa  
1948—204
- Hosie, Laurence  
1948—193
- Hoskins, Mrs. Alice  
1948—355
- Hosmer, Helen  
1948—4
- Hospital of the Good Samaritan  
1955—98
- Hossack, John B.  
1959—217
- Hotel and Restaurant Employees International Locals 17, 284, 440, 468, 639  
1947—177
- Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union  
1948—115

- Hotel Service Workers  
Local 283  
1947—80
- Houk, Wm. C.  
1948—328, 382
- Hour  
1948—225  
1949—389, 451
- Hourilian, Martin  
1945—139, 145  
1948—375
- Hourwich, Nicholas  
1949—177
- House Appropriations  
Committee  
1949—573
- House Military Affairs  
Committee  
1945—27
- House of Representatives  
1959—139
- House Resolution No. 277  
1943—6, 389-391
- House Un-American Activ-  
ities Committee  
1957—10  
1959—39, 84, 89, 121, 126,  
135, 139, 193, 209,  
211
- Houseman, John  
1948—188, 210, 211, 251,  
255, 392  
1949—543
- Housing Commissioners,  
Board of  
1953—80
- Housing Question, The*  
1949—191
- Housmer, Jerry  
1948—356
- Houston, Chas. H.  
1948—265, 386
- Houston, George  
1948—317
- Houston, John  
1948—210, 240
- Houston, Norman  
1955—459
- Houston, Norman C.  
1947—183, 185  
1948—239  
1949—435
- Houston, Norman F.  
1955—459
- Houston, Dr. Percy  
1948—171
- Houston, Walter  
1948—240, 251, 255
- Hovde, Bryn J.  
1949—484, 486
- Hovey, Suge  
1948—317
- How I Came to Communism*  
1948—245
- How Man Became a Giant*  
1948—326  
1949—539
- How to Detect Communist  
Indoctrination*  
1959—212
- How You Can Fight  
Communism*  
1949—654
- Howard, Dr. B. F.  
1948—359
- Howard, Boyce  
1949—422
- Howard, Cecil  
1948—330
- Howard, Charles  
1948—383  
1949—515
- Howard, Charles P.  
1949—481, 490, 500, 512,  
514, 526, 535
- Howard, Charlotte  
1947—91
- Howard, Evelyn Capell  
1955—421
- Howard, Gertrude G.  
1947—171
- Howard, Kenneth W.  
1947—71  
1948—184, 343  
1949—422, 688
- Howard, Maurice  
1947—242  
1948—62  
1949—436, 470, 683
- Howard, Milton  
1947—106  
1948—233, 343  
1949—202, 545
- Howard, Sidney  
1945—126  
1948—238, 278
- Howard University  
1955—238
- Howard University, Med-  
ical School  
1955—238
- Howard, Wilford  
1947—241  
1948—195  
1949—435, 437
- Howe, Ann  
1943—133, 140, 146  
1947—73  
1948—278
- Howe, James Wong  
1948—198
- Howe, Jane  
1943—143, 158
- Howe, M. A.  
1948—330
- Howe, Mary  
1948—317
- Howe, Quincy  
1948—179
- Howell, Dr. Clarence V.  
1948—333
- Howell, R. A.  
1948—198
- Howells, John N. M.  
1949—481
- Howser, Fred  
1951—75
- Hoxey, Lowell  
1955—390
- Hoyt, Ralph E.  
1943—176, 186
- Hrdlicka, Dr. Ales  
1948—322
- Hronek, Jiri  
1949—497
- Hsieh Chia-lin  
1957—129
- Hsinhua News Agency  
1957—140
- Hsu Kuang-yao  
1957—136
- Hu Ko  
1957—136
- Hu, T. Y.  
1948—273
- Huber, Louie  
1948—4
- Huberman, Edward  
1948—151, 208
- Huberman, Leo  
1947—104, 209, 210  
1949—481, 489, 490, 499,  
501, 504, 505, 507,  
512, 514, 516, 518,  
521, 525, 528, 534,  
536, 537
- Hubbard, Frank W.  
1947—115
- Hubbard v. Harnden  
Exp. Co.*  
1949—253
- Hubert, Flaye Adams  
1945—7
- Hubler, Richard B.  
1955—456
- Hubler, Richard G.  
1948—372
- Hubble, John  
1948—192
- Hudson Case  
1951—95, 154, 165  
1959—15
- Hudson, Dr. Claude  
1947—242  
1948—198-200, 202, 230,  
241, 271, 272, 279,  
255
- 1949—436, 459, 688
- Hudson, Everitt  
1951—35, 101-135, 137-  
149, 151, 152, 155,  
160, 164, 165, 168
- 1953—242  
1955—70  
1957—2-6, 7, 80, 102  
1959—15, 127
- Hudson, Mrs. Helen
- Hudson, Manley O.  
1948—247
- Hudson, Ray  
1943—197  
1947—172, 204  
1948—244, 245
- Hudson, Roy  
1953—72, 175
- Hudson, William A.  
1951—102, 103, 104, 105,  
106, 107, 108, 111,  
112, 113, 114, 115,  
116, 122, 132
- Huebsch, B. W.  
1948—248
- Huebston, Jean  
1948—339
- Huff, Henry  
1949—451
- Huff, Marion  
1943—360
- Huff, Paul  
1948—17
- Hughes, Charles Evans  
1947—7  
1949—23
- Hughes, Conde  
1948—377
- Hughes, Dorothy  
1948—357
- Hughes, Rev. Fred A.  
1948—249
- Hughes, John B.  
1945—116  
1947—96, 141, 183, 227  
1948—198, 254
- Hughes, John Eli  
1947—305
- Hughes, Kenneth  
1949—514, 519, 527
- Hughes, Rev. Kenneth de P.  
1949—481, 490, 500, 506,  
512, 514, 517, 526,  
531, 532
- Hughes, Langston  
1945—119, 121, 124  
1947—77, 106, 313  
1948—97, 107, 114, 132,  
148, 162, 169, 179,  
186, 193, 194, 196,  
198, 244, 245, 263,  
266, 273, 278, 324,  
328, 352, 353, 389,  
390
- 1949—423, 448, 449, 451,  
471, 481, 484, 488,  
490, 498, 501, 503,



- Hughes, Langston—Cont.  
 505, 506, 508, 509,  
 510, 512, 513, 514,  
 515, 516, 517, 521,  
 522, 525, 526, 527,  
 528, 530, 534, 535,  
 536, 537, 545, 547,  
 562, 688  
 1951—56, 60, 261, 271,  
 287  
 1953—139, 172, 173, 174,  
 175
- Hughes, Margaret  
 1948—109
- Hughes, Marie  
 1947—239
- Hughes, T. W.  
 1943—258
- Hugo, Roland C.  
 1947—75
- Huhn, John  
 1948—62  
 1949—470, 688
- Huiswood, Otto  
 1949—177
- Hull, Secretary Cordell  
 1948—191  
 1949—15
- Hull, Morgan  
 1943—155  
 1947—210  
 1948—207
- Hullihen, Dr. Walter  
 1948—324
- Hulme, Prof. Ed M.  
 1947—88, 93  
 1949—425
- Hultgren, Wayne  
 1947—269  
 1953—279, 282
- Humanist Society of  
 Friends  
 1943—119
- Humboldt, Chas.  
 1947—106
- Hume, Mr.  
 1947—85
- Humphrey, Miles G.  
 1943—38, 61, 68, 69, 115,  
 177
- Humphreys, Rolphe  
 1948—389
- Humphries, Miles G.  
 1951—235  
 1959—130
- Hundal, L. Singh  
 1953—223
- Hungary  
 1943—221
- Hungarian-American Coun-  
 cil for Democracy  
 1949—317
- Hungarian Brotherhood  
 1949—466
- Hungarian Socialist Party  
 1949—114
- Hungarian Zionist*  
 1949—552
- Hunnwell, Carrol E.  
 1943—60, 62
- Hunt, Rev. Allen  
 1948—109, 110
- Hunt, Boston  
 1948—284, 285, 287-290,  
 306
- Hunt, Dean R. D.  
 1948—171
- Hunt, John  
 1947—77  
 1948—339  
 1949—423
- Hunt, Marsha  
 1948—60, 210
- Hunter, Alice  
 1948—255  
 1951—268
- Hunter College  
 1953—141, 142
- Hunter, Herbert  
 1949—546
- Hunter, Kim  
 1948—240  
 1949—481
- Hunter, Mary  
 1949—481, 490
- Hunter, Ronald W.  
 1959—176
- Hunter, Tookie  
 1948—96, 151
- Hunters Call, The*  
 1947—124, 125, 135
- Huntington Memorial  
 Hospital  
 1955—98
- Hunton, Alpheus  
 1949—488, 504, 508, 515,  
 519, 526, 536, 547
- Hunton, Dr. Alpheus  
 1959—195
- Hunton, Dr. W. A.  
 1949—481, 490, 512, 518,  
 526
- Hunton, W. Alpheus  
 1949—500, 504, 512, 518,  
 521, 546, 548
- Hunton, William A.  
 1949—516, 526
- Hurd v. Hodge*  
 1955—60
- Hurley, Mrs. Edith  
 1948—228  
 1949—457
- Hurok, Sol  
 1948—311
- Hurricane, The*  
 1957—135
- Hurwich, Arthur  
 1949—481
- Hurwitz, Leo T.  
 1949—481, 488, 499, 508,  
 510, 513, 514, 527,  
 534
- Hurwitz, Pauline  
 1948—375
- Huston, John  
 1948—241  
 1949—688
- Huston, Walter  
 1948—183, 255
- Hutchins, Grace  
 1949—179  
 1953—153, 174, 175
- Hutchins, Guy  
 1949—481
- Hutchins, Dr. Herb L.  
 1948—17
- Hutchins, Robert Maynard  
 1955—332
- Hutt, Allen  
 1947—106
- Huxley, Dr. Julian  
 1949—485
- Hyam, Jack  
 1948—356
- Hyans, Mary Cleo, Mrs.  
 1955—18
- Hyman, Evelyn C.  
 1948—266
- Hynes, Harry  
 1948—156
- Hyun, David  
 1951—267  
 1955—305, 326, 328, 332,  
 389
- Hyun, Mary  
 1955—327
- Hyun, Peter  
 1955—305, 328, 339, 390
- I  
 I.A.T.S.E.  
 1949—476
- I Accuse!*  
 1957—131
- I.C.F.T.U.—see Inter-  
 national Confederation  
 of Free Trade Union  
 Organizations
- I Change Words*  
 1948—107
- I Chose Freedom*  
 1949—653
- I Confess*  
 1943—19  
 1951—12
- IFTEAD No. 89 of  
 A. F. of L.  
 1953—259
- I Have Seen Black Hands  
 1945—125
- ILD—see International  
 Labor Defense
- I.L.W.U.—see International  
 Longshoremen and  
 Warehousemens Union
- IMRO  
 1949—26
- I.P.P.—see Independent  
 Progressive Party
- I Saw Poland Betrayed*  
 1949—654
- I Saw the Russian  
 People*  
 1948—326  
 1949—539
- I. W. O.—see International  
 Workers Order
- I. W. W.—see International  
 Workers of the World
- Iannelli, Alfonso  
 1949—481
- Ibanez, Richard A.  
 1947—239  
 1948—241, 355
- Ibarruri, Dolores  
 1948—228  
 1949—457
- Iberra and Orloff  
 1951—153
- Ickes, Harold L.  
 1947—115, 296  
 1948—103, 129, 158, 167,  
 168, 181, 324, 361  
 1949—328, 484  
 1951—268
- Icor  
 1948—49, 145, 225, 261  
 1949—317, 393, 467, 549
- Ikano, Susumu  
 1949—181
- Ilacqua, Nicholas  
 1943—284, 314, 315
- Il Corriere  
 1943—309, 310
- Il Corriere Del Popolo  
 1943—285
- Il Leone  
 1943—285, 303
- Ilin, M.  
 1948—326  
 1949—540
- Illinois Civil Rights  
 Congress  
 1949—446
- Illinois People's Conference  
 for Legislative Action  
 1949—317
- Illinois State Advisory  
 Board of the Interna-  
 tional Labor Defense  
 1948—93
- Illinois Young Communist  
 League  
 1955—428

- Ilma, Viola  
1948—180, 227  
1953—198
- Imes, Rev. William Lloyd  
1948—333
- Immigration and Housing Commission  
1943—111
- Immigration and Nationality Act*  
1959—192
- Immigration and Naturalization Service  
1951—3  
1953—217, 279  
1955—45  
1959—129, 156
- Imperial Black Dragon Society  
1943—337
- Imperial Communism*  
1949—654
- Imperial Comradeship Society  
1943—337
- Imperialism*  
1949—617
- Imperialism and the Imperialist War*  
1949—191
- Imperialism—The Highest Stage of Capitalism*  
1949—190, 192
- "Imperialist War, The"  
1949—192
- Improved Order of Red Men  
1948—15, 16
- In Fact*  
1943—247  
1948—36, 49, 86, 148, 225  
1949—262, 263, 339, 450, 547, 630, 631  
1955—12, 13, 14, 39, 45, 46
- In Memory of the Boys of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
1955—389
- In Place of Profit*  
1948—246
- In Praise of Learning*  
1949—192
- In Stalin's Secret Service  
1947—218
- Independent, The  
1947—306  
1948—103, 129, 225  
1949—389, 547
- Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions  
1947—227, 231-233, 296, 297, 369  
1948—38, 52, 63, 103, 129, 136, 158, 159, 167, 168, 192, 225, 262, 318, 353, 354, 371  
1949—268, 315, 317, 352, 389, 400, 452, 454, 477, 478, 484, 547, 628, 705
- Independent Order of Foresters  
1955—20
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows  
1948—15, 16, 18
- Independent Progressive Party  
1948—41, 62  
1949—25, 112, 113, 114, 120, 136, 146, 248, 251, 254, 267, 315, 317, 352, 380, 438,
- 469, 470, 471, 477, 526, 558, 635, 646
- 1953—105
- 1955—2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 29, 40, 46, 47, 108, 295, 365, 390
- 1959—19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 96, 133, 134, 137
- Independent Progressive Party, San Fernando Valley Council  
1955—389
- Independent Publicists  
1945—117
- Independent Socialist League  
1957—47, 65, 73
- Independent Students' Political Action Committee  
1948—219
- Independent Voters' Committee of the Arts and Sciences  
1949—317
- Independent Voters of Illinois  
1948—354
- Independent Voters of New Hampshire  
1948—354
- India News*  
1948—259  
1949—421
- India Today*  
1953—232
- Indian Federation of Labor  
1953—225
- Indian National Congress  
1953—226
- Individualist, The*  
1959—48
- Indman, Nina  
1948—382
- Indonesia  
1951—18
- Indonesian Association  
1948—218
- Indonesian Review  
1948—225  
1949—389, 549
- Indusco—see also American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives  
1951—280
- Industrial Journal  
1948—225  
1949—389
- Industrial Training Institute of Chicago  
1955—404
- Industrial Union Council  
1943—135  
1948—160
- Industrial Union of Marine and Shipbuilding Workers of America, CIO  
1947—67  
1949—419
- Industrial Workers of the World  
1948—70, 246  
1949—177, 572
- Industries Disinherited*  
1953—188
- Infante, Marco Ignaco  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Infantile Leftism in Communism*  
1957—34
- Information Bulletin  
1948—225  
1949—548
- Information Bureau of the Communist Parties  
1949—293
- Ingalls, Laura  
1943—256, 257
- Ingersoll, Jeremiah  
1949—547
- Ingersoll, Raymond C.  
1948—201, 323  
1949—538
- Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.  
1948—334, 335
- Inglehart, Robert  
1948—113
- Ingram, LeRoy R.  
1945—208
- Ingram, Rex  
1947—96, 249  
1948—132, 151, 183, 239, 251, 255, 377  
1949—561
- Ingster, Boris  
1943—123
- Inland Boatmens Union  
1959—94
- Inland Boatmen's Union of the Pacific  
1948—212  
1949—475
- Inland Steel Co. v. National Labor Relations Board*  
1955—61
- Inman, Mary  
1949—546
- Innes, Letitia  
1943—145  
1947—73
- Institute for American Democracy  
1948—264  
1949—969
- Institute for Democratic Education, Inc.  
1948—263, 264,  
1949—696, 697
- Institute for Medical Research  
1955—225
- Institute for Propaganda Analysis  
1949—467
- Institute for the Education of Over-Sea Japanese  
1943—327
- Institute of Pacific Relations  
1947—321, 322, 370  
1948—41, 162, 172, 177, 325  
1949—539, 694  
1953—4
- Institute on Human Relations  
1951—65
- Institute on Labor, Education and World Peace  
1947—98, 101  
1951—57, 63
- Instruction of Bund Leaders  
1943—229
- Intelligence Units, Armed Forces  
1945—6
- Interchurch Committee of American-Russian Institute  
1949—318
- Intercollegiate Society of Individualists  
1959—48
- Intercontinent News  
1949—181

- Interim Committee on Crime and Correction  
1951—244, 254, 256
- Interim Committee on Crime and Correction, Chairman  
1951—244
- Interim Committee on Crime and Correction, Investigator  
1951—254, 256
- Internal Security Act*  
1959—194
- International  
1945—125  
1949—31  
1959—111, 166, 188, 209
- International Executive Committee  
1959—158
- International Seventh World Congress  
1959—17, 23, 37, 90
- International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees, A. F. of L.  
1947—172, 177  
1948—15, 16
- International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees, Film Technicians Local  
1947—177, 683
- International Alliance of Theatrical and Stage Employees, Progressive Conference  
1959—20
- International Association of Cleaning and Dye House Workers, Local 7  
1947—80
- International Association of Democratic Lawyers  
1949—318
- International Association of Machinists  
1949—437
- International Association of Political Science  
1959—212
- International Association of Theatrical and Stage Employees  
1959—110
- International Association of War Veterans  
1948—384, 385  
1949—318, 374
- International Association of Workingmen  
1953—47
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development  
1949—75
- International Book Shop  
1959—137
- International Book Shop of Boston  
1949—318
- International Book Store  
1947—43, 100  
1948—224  
1949—318  
1951—178  
1953—224, 265  
1959—146, 147, 181, 209
- International Brigade—see also Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
1948—93, 94, 205  
1949—502, 553, 554, 555, 556
- 1951—236, 237  
1953—260
- International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Local 399  
1947—177
- International Bulletin of Education*  
1953—192
- International Bureau of Revolutionary Literature  
1949—354, 390
- International Center  
1947—102
- International Class War Prisoners Aid Society—see also Comintern  
International Red Aid Section  
1959—121
- International Committee on African Affairs  
1948—75, 320  
1949—303, 318, 551
- International Confederation of Free Trade Union Organizations  
1959—97-104
- International Congress of Women  
1948—227, 228  
1949—318, 319, 457, 458
- International Coordination Council  
1949—547
- International Democratic Women's Federation, The  
1948—54, 229, 232  
1949—301, 318, 319, 373, 458
- International Discussion Club  
1943—380
- International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians (FAECT)—see also Union of Technical Men  
1947—29, 201-205, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219, 370  
1948—212  
1949—424, 425, 475, 706  
1951—64, 76, 77, 88, 198, 201, 203, 204, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243  
1953—63  
1955—48, 68  
1957—1  
1959—117, 119, 176
- International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, Chapter 25  
1951—76, 77, 78, 80, 85, 201, 207, 208, 212, 213, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 254
- International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, Chapter 25 Executive Board  
1951—230
- International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians, President of Alameda County Chapter  
1951—64
- International Federation of Teachers Union  
1953—245
- International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America  
1953—63
- International Fishermen & Allied Workers of America, Local 34  
1947—93
- International Fur & Leather Workers, Local 79  
1947—93  
1949—325, 456
- International Fur & Leather Workers of America  
1953—63
- International Fur & Leather Workers Union  
1951—267  
1955—390
- International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers' Union, Local 724  
1947—93
- International Institute of Universal Research and Administration  
1943—367, 380
- International Juridical Association  
1948—35, 52, 265, 331  
1949—319, 327, 540, 541  
1959—132, 133
- International Labor Conference, 27th  
1953—231
- International Labor Defense—see also Comintern, International Red Aid Section  
1943—98  
1947—189, 214, 251, 252  
1948—47, 48, 55, 61, 93, 103, 107, 110, 112, 113, 121, 122, 130, 134, 142, 143, 145, 155, 156, 159, 191, 201-203, 223, 225, 265, 266, 267, 315, 316, 319, 329, 330, 331, 335, 362, 364, 365, 375  
1949—148, 174, 182, 269, 272, 276, 291, 312, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325, 332, 335, 340, 362, 390, 391, 439, 440, 446, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 461, 464, 466, 508, 540  
1951—259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 280  
1953—55, 97, 175, 223  
1955—385  
1957—117  
1959—25, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137
- International Labor Defense, District 13  
1951—259
- International Labor Defense and Red Aid  
1949—318
- International Labor Defense News  
1948—35, 93
- International Labor Organization  
1959—97

- International Labor Workers Union  
1947—163
- International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU)  
1947—67, 74  
1948—383
- International Legion of Vigilantes in California  
1943—380
- International Lenin University  
1949—198
- International Literature  
1948—156, 371  
1949—390
- International Longshoremen's Association  
1943—141
- International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union  
1948—163  
1949—437, 475  
1953—63  
1959—33, 34, 41, 94, 96, 99, 108, 109, 195
- International Longshoreman and Warehouseman's Union, Local 2 (Ship's Scalers)  
1947—92
- International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union, Local 6 (Warehousemen)  
1947—92
- International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union, Local 10  
1947—90, 93
- International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 26  
1951—267  
1955—388, 390
- International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union, Local 34 (Ship Clerks)  
1947—92
- International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union, Local 37  
1955—388
- International Longshoremen's Union of San Francisco, Local 6  
1955—112
- International Longshoremen Workers Union  
1948—163
- International Music Bureau  
1949—677
- International of 1864  
1953—59
- International Photographers, Local 659  
1947—177
- International Press Correspondence  
1949—104, 164, 179, 180, 243, 259, 384, 390, 396
- International Programs  
1948—392  
1949—320, 543
- International Proletariat Revolution  
1953—50
- International Publishers  
1948—36, 49, 120, 145, 194, 214, 324, 369
- 1949—117, 119, 126, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 244, 257, 269, 320, 420, 440, 442, 461, 463, 492, 621
- 1959—137
- International Red Aid—see also Comintern, International Red Aid Section  
1947—214  
1948—155, 265  
1949—320, 321, 439  
1953—55
- International Red Aid (MOPR)  
1955—385, 399
- International Socialist  
1953—47
- International Socialist Conference  
1949—217
- International Sound Technicians, Local 695  
1947—177
- International Soviet Republic  
1949—195
- International Theatre Institute  
1949—321
- International, Third  
1953—17, 24, 47, 171
- International Trade Exposition  
1953—20
- International Union of Fishermen, and Allied Workers of America  
1948—212  
1949—475
- International Union of Fur and Leather Workers  
1948—212  
1949—475
- International Union of Journalists  
1949—497
- International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Golden Gate, Local 50  
1947—92  
1948—212  
1949—475
- International Union of Revolutionary Theatres  
1948—128, 167, 278, 367, 370  
1949—329
- International Union of Revolutionary Writers  
1945—118, 119, 120  
1948—99, 126, 135, 156, 157, 167, 191, 274, 368, 371
- International Union of Students  
1948—187  
1949—321, 563  
1953—192  
1955—88
- International Union of United Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Instrument Workers of America, CIO  
1947—67
- International Union U.A.W.  
1949—567
- International Women's Conference  
1948—332
- International Women's Day  
1948—226
- International Women's Federation  
1953—192
- International Woodworkers Union  
1959—94
- International Workers of the World  
1945—87  
1948—70, 246  
1949—255, 465, 473  
1959—90
- International Workers Order  
1943—94  
1948—35, 38, 47, 73, 98, 102, 103, 122, 123, 130, 134, 136, 142, 145, 158, 192, 196, 197, 204, 207, 216, 218, 225, 259, 267, 268, 269, 271, 318, 323, 354, 355, 358, 378, 382  
1949—127, 158, 310, 313, 321, 322, 324, 326, 331, 348, 366, 382, 388, 395, 397, 409, 413, 414, 446, 449, 450, 453, 455, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 508, 523, 524, 538, 542, 545, 548, 551, 557  
1951—281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 289  
1953—1, 247, 277, 279  
1955—8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 91, 112, 184, 404, 428
- International Workers Order  
1957—105  
1959—25, 134, 137, 141, 208
- International Workers' Order, Polish Section  
1951—283
- International Workers Order, American Russian Branch 3151  
1951—267
- International Working Men's Association  
1949—203  
1953—20, 22
- International Youth Day  
1949—322
- Internationale  
1949—31
- Internationale Des Anciens Combattants—see International Association of War Veterans  
1949—318, 374
- Internationale Roode Hulp  
1948—265  
1949—439
- Internationale Rote Hilfe  
1948—265  
1949—439
- Interne Council of America  
1955—87, 382

- Interne, The*  
1955—87
- Inter-Professional Association  
1948—6, 172  
1949—322
- Inter-Professional Association Bulletin  
1948—6
- Interprofesional Association for Social Insurance  
1948—73, 115  
1949—322
- Interracial Coordinating Council of New York  
1948—201
- Interview With Foreign Workers' Delegations*  
1949—192
- Introducing the Communist*  
1953—240
- Invading Education*  
1959—85
- Inzer, Hugh Ben  
1943—46, 50, 61, 225
- Ioannou, H. P.  
1948—259  
1955—390
- I. P. P. (See Independent Progressive Party)
- Iredell, F. Raymond  
1953—133
- Ireland, John  
1948—356  
1949—181
- Iron Curtain  
1949—10, 42, 62, 271, 292, 529, 531, 551, 552, 634, 645, 649, 654, 679
- Irons, Martin  
1943—134, 163
- Irvine, G. F. (George)  
1947—78, 79, 90, 101, 240, 241  
1948—185, 195, 376  
1949—424, 435, 438, 689  
1951—259
- Irving, Charles  
1949—481, 514, 534, 535
- Irwin, Ben  
1948—96
- Irwin, Inez Hays  
1948—278
- Is America Blind  
1948—20
- Isaacs, Stanley M.  
1948—244, 324, 327, 375
- Isaacs, Mrs. Stanley  
1948—227, 228  
1949—457
- Isaacson, Bernard  
1951—287
- Isaak, Rose  
1953—248, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 274, 281
- Isacson, Leo  
1949—508
- Isher Singh  
1953—222
- Ishihara, Sakaie  
1955—390
- Iskra Perios, The*  
1949—192
- Ison, Clarence  
1947—152, 163
- Issel, The  
1943—322, 346  
1945—48, 52, 62, 64
- Isserman, Abraham  
1955—303, 304
- Isserman, Abraham J.  
1948—226, 249, 259, 260, 265, 270, 327, 328, 331, 332, 352, 377  
1949—541  
1951—93, 263  
1953—172
- Isserman, Rabbi Ferdinand M.  
1948—201
- Italian Activities in America  
1943—290
- Italian Anti-Fascist Committee  
1949—323
- Italian Chamber of Commerce  
1943—306, 307
- Italian Communist Party  
1943—282  
1949—127, 128, 133, 239
- Italian Language Newspapers  
1943—309-314
- Italian-Language Schools  
1943—286, 287, 300, 309, 314, 317, 319
- Italian Legion  
1943—300
- Italian Lodge, Independent Progressive Party  
1955—389
- Italy  
1943—220
- Iturbi, José  
1955—440
- Ivanov, Peter  
1948—172, 193  
1951—212, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243
- Ivens, Joris  
1945—116, 117  
1948—114, 247  
1951—53, 54
- Ives, Burl  
1948—392  
1949—543
- Ives, Charles  
1948—317, 330
- Izac, Ed V.  
1948—181, 351
- "Izvestia"  
1949—51, 161  
1953—45, 70
- J**
- J. B. S. Haldane Club of the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Jack, Hulan E.  
1948—202  
1949—449
- Jack London Branch, Young Communist League  
1955—428
- Jackins, Helen  
1948—215
- Jackson, Ada Bell  
1949—491
- Jackson, Alvin  
1947—239  
1948—198, 355
- Jackson, Burton  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Jackson, Calvin  
1948—193, 317
- Jackson, Erie  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Jackson, Eugene  
1959—55
- Jackson, Gardner  
1948—109, 181, 351, 386
- Jackson, Harry  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Jackson, J. J.  
1943—33, 34
- Jackson, James  
1948—212
- Jackson, James E.  
1959—194-195
- Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henry  
1948—194
- Jackson, Justice  
1951—89, 91  
1955—62, 64
- Jackson, Leonard  
1949—543
- Jackson, Dr. Leta B.  
1948—17
- Jackson, Representative  
1953—211
- Jackson, Robert H., Supreme Court Justice  
1951—262
- Jacobi, Frederick  
1948—311
- Jacobi, Helen  
1948—376
- Jacobs, Karl Adolph Herman  
1955—176, 177
- Jacobs, Lewis  
1948—276
- Jacobsen, Dr. Daniel S.  
1951—130, 142
- Jacobsen, Nathan  
1947—151, 162, 163
- Jacobson, Eli  
1943—130, 136
- Jacobson, Elsie  
1948—146
- Jacobson, I.  
1948—355
- Jacobson, Libby  
1943—128, 133
- Jacobson, Mrs. William  
1948—278
- Jacoby  
1947—203
- Jacoby & Gibbons and Associates  
1949—8, 614, 650
- Jacson, Frank  
1953—41
- Jaffe, Fred  
1949—547
- Jaffe, Lilly Weil  
1947—94
- Jaffe, Madeline  
1953—131
- Jaffe, Paul  
1948—317
- Jaffe, Philip J.  
1948—198, 208, 323, 353  
1949—538, 546
- Jaffe, Phillip  
1953—230
- Jaffe, Sam  
1948—151  
1949—491, 689  
1953—173
- Jaffe, Teresa F.  
1948—376
- Jaffey, I.  
1955—389
- Jakeman, Shanna  
1943—382
- Jambol, Richard  
1953—107
- James  
1949—254
- James, Dan (Mr. and Mrs.)  
1947—106  
1948—279

- James, Dennis  
1959—84
- James, Ed  
1948—17
- James, Joseph  
1948—185
- James, Philip  
1948—311, 330
- Jamison, James F.  
1947—363
- Jampol, Richard  
1955—319
- Janney, Leon E.  
1949—481, 509
- Janssen, Werner  
1948—317  
1949—481
- Japan  
1943—220
- Japanese  
1943—328  
1945—20, 21, 27, 45, 47-  
49, 50, 52, 53, 59,  
60-65
- Japanese-Americans  
1959—20
- Japanese-American Citi-  
zens' League  
1943—333, 338, 344  
1945—53, 62, 63
- Japanese-American Com-  
mittee for Democracy  
1949—323, 450
- Japanese-Communist  
Group  
1943—230
- Japanese Employees of  
Los Angeles  
1943—342
- Japanese Fifth Column  
1943—338, 339
- Japanese Fisherman  
1943—338
- Japanese Hospital of Los  
Angeles  
1955—98
- Japanese Language Schools  
in Calif.  
1943—326, 328  
1945—50
- Japanese Military Service  
Men's League  
1943—337
- Japanese National Anthem  
1943—349
- Japanese Organizations  
1943—333
- Japanese Relocation  
Centers  
1943—346, 348  
1945—47, 50
- Jarman, Hon. Pete  
1949—52
- Jarrico, Paul  
1947—180, 191  
1948—189, 214, 328, 352  
1951—57, 60, 93  
1953—253, 280, 281  
1955—294, 315, 346, 387
- Jarrico, Silva  
1953—253
- Jarrico, Sylvia  
1951—60
- Jasmagy, Frieda  
1943—60
- Jaswat, Singh  
1953—223
- Jean, Aaron Paul  
1955—389
- Jefferson Bookshop  
1949—450
- Jefferson Chorus  
1948—392  
1949—323, 543
- Jefferson Labor School of  
New York  
1947—83
- Jefferson Medical College  
1955—93, 103
- Jefferson School  
1949—557
- Jefferson School of Social  
Science  
1948—168, 269, 270  
1949—202, 224, 323, 356,  
452-455, 492, 508,  
543  
1953—280  
1955—88  
1959—48, 49, 84, 141
- Jefferson, Thomas  
1945—70  
1955—152, 199
- Jeffery, John  
1948—376  
1959—26
- Jeffrey, John E.  
1948—6, 234
- Jehova's Witnesses  
1949—565, 574  
1953—181
- Jelinek, Prof. Otto T.  
1949—481
- Jencks, Dr. Millard H.  
1948—322
- Jencks v. United States*  
1959—193
- Jenks, M.  
1949—173
- Jenkins, Bill  
1948—185  
1949—561
- Jenkins, David  
1948—194, 235, 236  
1949—424, 425, 429, 430,  
689  
1951—57, 64, 235  
1953—250, 260, 266, 267,  
269, 276
- Jenkins, Edith  
1953—248, 266, 274, 275
- Jenkins, Essex G.  
1948—15
- Jenkins, Herbert  
1949—438
- Jenkins, Hyman David  
1947—78, 79, 81, 85, 89-  
91, 97-101, 103, 145-  
147, 153-156, 160,  
163, 213
- Jenkins, Kenneth  
1948—339
- Jenkins, Susan  
1943—102  
1948—302  
1953—174
- Jenner, Sen. William E.  
1959—56, 57
- Jennings, Talbot  
1945—116  
1948—251, 372
- Jennis, Harold  
1957—59
- Jenofsky, A.  
1948—196
- Jensen, Peter  
1948—273
- Jerome, V. J.  
1943—42, 45  
1945—136  
1947—63, 72, 106  
1948—88, 90, 188, 189,  
416, 423, 545, 622  
1951—56  
1953—67, 72, 139, 153, 173  
1957—80  
1959—113
- Jespersen, Chris N.  
1943—5, 6
- Jessel, George  
1948—114, 132, 255
- Jessie Addison Bureau  
1943—373
- Jessup, Roger W.  
1949—595
- Jett, Ruth  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Jettis, Ashley  
1948—238
- Jeveg, George  
1945—175
- Jewelry Workers Union,  
Local 36  
1947—80
- Jewett, Al  
1947—152
- Jewish-American Lodge of  
the International  
Workers Order  
1948—217
- Jewish Anti-Fascist Com-  
mittee of the Soviet  
Union  
1948—129  
1949—179
- Jewish Blackbook Commit-  
tee of Los Angeles  
1947—56  
1949—323
- Jewish Commission  
1948—213
- Jewish Commission of the  
Communist Party  
1948—130
- Jewish Community Council  
1947—55
- Jewish Cultural Committee  
of the West Side  
1955—389
- Jewish Daily Forward*  
1949—622
- Jewish Hollywood Cultural  
Club  
1955—389
- Jewish Labor Committee  
1949—551
- Jewish Life*  
1948—36, 49, 225  
1949—390, 451, 546, 620,  
622
- Jewish People's Committee  
1947—45  
1948—75, 97, 145, 167, 342  
1949—323, 453, 551
- Jewish People's Fraternal  
Order  
1948—130  
1949—324, 438, 466  
1951—267, 287  
1955—389, 390, 392  
1959—128
- Jewish Peoples Fraternal  
Order, Emma Lazarus  
Division  
1951—267
- Jewish People's Fraternal  
Order, Lodge 660  
1951—267
- Jewish People's Fraternal  
Order, Lodge 761  
1951—266
- Jewish People's Voice*  
1948—225  
1949—390
- Jewish Surrey*  
1948—119, 225  
1949—390
- Jewish Voice*  
1948—225  
1949—390
- Jewish War Veterans of  
the U. S.  
1948—15-19, 318

- Jewish Youth Council  
1948—281  
1951—25
- Jewitt, Victor R.  
1953—272
- Jews  
1943—247  
1945—6  
1959—20, 46
- Jimenez, Arnulfo E.  
1948—273
- Job, Judith  
1953—267
- Jobe, Edwin  
1947—242  
1949—436, 437
- Jodoin, C.  
1959—97
- Joga Singh  
1953—219, 223
- Johanson, C. E.  
1947—152, 163  
1951—278
- John B. Knight Company  
1949—8, 684
- John Reed Branch of the  
Communist Party  
1948—215
- John Reed Club  
1947—68  
1948—6, 35, 118, 270  
1949—420, 467, 525  
1953—175  
1959—110, 112, 137
- John Reed Club of Holly-  
wood  
1948—147
- John Reed Club of  
San Francisco  
1948—6
- John Reed Club School  
1949—525
- John Reed Clubs of the  
United States  
1949—324
- John Reed Memorial  
Meeting  
1948—324
- John Reed School of Art  
1947—82
- John Simon Guggenheim  
Foundation  
1955—221
- John Andrew, Bernice  
1948—17
- Johnny Get Your Gun*  
1948—251
- Johnny Got His Gun*  
1948—133
- Johns, Orrick  
1945—121, 126  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Johns Hopkins University  
1955—242
- Johnson, Aaron  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Johnson, Mr. and Mrs.  
Allan  
1948—194
- Johnson, Arlien  
1948—376
- Johnson, Arnold  
1948—383  
1959—32
- Johnson, Arvid  
1947—152
- Johnson, Beatrice  
1953—104, 105
- Johnson, Rev. Bede A.  
1948—328
- Johnson, Carl E.  
1949—173
- Johnson, Charles S.  
1948—334  
1949—481
- Johnson, Crockett  
1949—481, 484, 490, 500,  
501, 507, 521, 522,  
527, 531, 532, 534,  
537
- Johnson, Earl  
1948—185
- Johnson, Edna Ruth  
1949—481, 490, 500, 519
- Johnson, Edwin C.  
1948—333
- Johnson Equipment Com-  
pany  
1951—267
- Johnson, Ernest C.  
1948—17
- Johnson, Gardner  
1948—333
- Johnson, Grover  
1943—125  
1948—266, 332  
1949—542  
1959—124
- Johnson, Rev. H. T. S.  
1948—185
- Johnson, Hall  
1948—238
- Johnson, Hank  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Johnson, Rev. Hewlitt  
1943—52  
1947—155  
1948—172, 326, 352  
1949—92, 507, 540, 633-  
645  
1951—153
- Johnson, Hiram  
1947—182
- Johnson, Homer H.  
1948—248
- Johnson, Howard  
1948—213, 378  
1949—557
- Johnson, James Weldon  
1948—145, 199, 247
- Johnson, Joe  
1955—383
- Johnson, John A.  
1951—287
- Johnson, John H.  
1949—547
- Johnson, Howard  
"Stretch"  
1949—557
- Johnson, Joseph  
1947—152, 163  
1949—429, 430
- Johnson, Josephine  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Johnson, Juanita  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Johnson, Ken  
1955—391
- Johnson, Larry  
1948—378
- Johnson, Dr. Mordecai W.  
1948—109, 318, 319, 320
- Johnson, Oakley  
1948—274, 338  
1949—471
- Johnson, Paul  
1943—128, 130, 138
- Johnson, Ralph  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Johnson, Reginald  
1947—179, 239  
1948—171, 355  
1949—481
- Johnson, Roger  
1943—154  
1953—98
- Johnson, Russell D.  
1948—356
- Johnson, Ruth  
1948—17, 378  
1949—557  
1953—79, 120, 121
- Johnson, Stanley  
1953—104, 105
- Johnson, Walter E.  
1947—202-204
- Johnson, Willard  
1957—33-35
- Johnsrud, Harold  
1948—96
- Johnston, Ellice  
1947—78  
1949—424
- Johnston, Paul C.  
1948—320  
1949—691
- Johnston, Velda  
1943—127, 128, 131, 132,  
136, 145, 151, 153,  
156, 169
- Johnstone, Jack  
1949—178, 452  
1953—230
- Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee  
Committee  
1947—45, 79, 90, 93, 95,  
249  
1948—34, 35, 48, 66, 75,  
100, 101, 125, 134,  
138, 141, 168, 172,  
176, 216, 217, 230,  
232, 263, 264, 271,  
271, 309, 334-336,  
351, 368, 376, 382  
1949—273, 280, 308, 322,  
324, 359, 366, 451,  
452, 453, 454, 455,  
459, 460, 468, 469,  
509, 551, 632, 656  
1951—234, 235, 248, 258,  
280, 287, 289  
1953—118, 131, 172, 247,  
281  
1955—88, 181, 182, 184,  
432  
1959—112, 137, 208
- Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee  
Committee v. McGrath*  
1959—141, 142
- Joint Committee for the De-  
fense of the Brazilian  
People  
1948—335, 363  
1949—324
- Joint Committee for Trade  
Union Rights  
1947—202, 210  
1948—34, 381  
1949—325, 452
- Joint Committee National  
Negro Congress and  
United Public Workers  
1948—271  
1949—324
- Joint Committee of Trade  
Unions in Social Work  
1948—34, 73  
1949—325
- Joint Committee on Eco-  
nomic Education of the  
Association of National  
Advertisers and the As-  
sociation of American  
Advertising Agencies  
1949—650
- Joint Committee to Lift the  
Embargo  
1949—507

- Joint Defense Rallies Sponsored by Los Angeles Public Workers—C.I.O. 1948—55  
 Joint Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities 1943—206, 209, 383-385 1945—5, 64, 65, 159, 209, 210 1947—81, 83, 86, 87, 105, 132-134, 139, 142, 188, 372 1949—702, 707  
 Joint Trade Union Conference for Trade Union Rights 1947—219  
 Joliot-Curie, Frederic 1949—490, 491, 496  
 Jones, Charles 1947—239 1948—255, 355  
 Jones, Claudia 1948—35, 186, 203, 205, 209, 213 1949—304, 562 1951—269  
 Jones, Darby 1943—145, 164 1948—315 1951—83  
 Jones, Dr. David D. 1949—481, 500, 506, 512, 514, 518, 519, 523  
 Jones, David N. 1949—519  
 Jones, Dora 1948—163  
 Jones, Ellis O. 1943—92, 96, 145, 230, 232, 251, 256, 258, 260-263, 266, 270, 272, 275, 277 1948—358  
 Jones, Esther Lloyd 1947—324  
 Jones, Evelyn 1943—145  
 Jones, Georgia 1948—215  
 Jones, Prof. Howard Mumford 1948—322  
 Jones, Howard P. 1948—333  
 Jones, Isabel Morse 1948—171  
 Jones, Joe 1948—141  
 Jones, John A. 1943—60, 63  
 Jones, John Hudson 1948—186, 233, 343 1949—562  
 Jones, Dr. Lewis Webster 1948—322  
 Jones, Lillian 1943—154, 166, 171  
 Jones, Robert E. 1948—330  
 Jones, Russel 1948—187 1949—563  
 Jones, Thomas 1948—378 1949—557  
*Jones v. State* 1949—254  
 Jones, William N. 1948—244, 273 1949—429, 431, 471  
 Jordan, C. H. 1948—358, 359  
 Jordan, Chester 1948—161  
 Jorgis, John N. 1949—177  
 Joseph, J. Julius 1959—174  
 Joseph, Joe 1955—311  
 Joseph, Matthew 1945—126  
 Joseph, Robert L. 1948—210  
 Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney 1948—194, 217  
 Josephson, Jessie E. 1955—391  
 Josephson, Leon 1949—447, 448, 524, 677  
 Josephson, Matthew 1948—194, 248, 273, 330 1949—471, 481, 490, 499, 501, 502, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 525, 528, 533, 535, 537  
 Josephy, Robert 1949—481, 490, 499, 502, 504, 512, 514, 518, 521  
 Josh, Sardar Sohan Singh 1953—230  
 Joshi 1953—238  
 Joshi, P. C. 1949—181  
*Journal of the Los Angeles County Medical Association* 1955—263  
*Journal of the State Bar of California* 1955—144  
 Joy, Lester 1948—356  
 Joyce, Robert 1949—481, 500, 537  
 Juala Singh 1953—218  
 Juando v. Taylor 1949—253  
 Juarez, Benito 1948—273  
 Judd, Rita 1951—278  
 Judevich, Mr. 1948—140  
 Judson, Charles 1943—153  
 Jue, Tony 1947—89 1949—425  
 Jung, Harry S. 1947—96 1948—272 1951—57 1953—125, 126  
 Junior Leaguers 1951—9  
 Jurasek, Anthony 1953—256  
 Jurasek, Frank 1953—257  
 Jurich, Joseph F. 1945—147 1949—448, 449, 451 1953—63, 131  
 Juried, Sofie 1948—196  
 Jurist, Irma 1948—317  
 Jurlin, Joe 1955—388  
 Juvinal, Rev. Andrew 1947—242 1948—358 1949—436
- K**
- KFVD Radio Station 1948—154  
 KGO Radio Station, San Francisco 1948—215, 218  
 KNOJ 1949—126  
 KXLA Radio Station, Los Angeles 1948—268  
 KYA Radio Station, San Francisco 1948—217, 218  
 Kabat, Dr. Elvin A. 1949—481  
 Kadish, Dave 1948—340  
 Kadochnikov, Pavel 1953—234  
 Kafka, Jerry 1955—430  
 Kagan, Mimi 1947—89, 91 1949—425, 429, 431  
 Kagan, Mimi, Dancers 1953—253, 267  
 Kaganovich 1959—45  
 Kaganovich, Lazar 1947—362  
 Kaganovitch 1953—45  
 Kagen, Helen 1959—174, 176  
 Kagle, Sam 1947—78 1949—424 1951—231  
 Kahn, Albert 1949—502, 503, 505, 511, 513, 516, 522, 524, 526, 536  
 Kahn, Albert E. 1948—115, 119, 130, 132, 169, 208, 218, 324, 326, 343 1949—449, 451, 481, 485, 486, 489, 490, 491, 500, 505, 508, 515, 516, 519, 522, 523, 527, 530, 532, 535, 537, 539, 618, 689 1951—271, 272, 275, 276, 278  
 Kahn, Alexander S. 1948—176, 377  
 Kahn, Elinor 1948—62 1949—470  
 Kahn, Ephriam 1953—282, 283  
 Kahn, Gordon 1947—97 1948—372-374 1949—630 1951—53 1955—441  
 Kahn, J. 1955—389  
 Kahn, Josephine 1948—278  
 Kahn, Peter, Jr. 1947—179 1948—202, 383  
 Kahn, Peter M. 1948—183, 209, 279  
 Kai Nippon Seinenkai 1943—323  
 Kaiser, Clara A. 1948—375



- Kalar, Joseph  
1945—119  
1948—273  
1949—471
- Kalatozo, Mikhail  
1948—365  
1949—524
- Kalgaard, Don  
1948—215, 220
- Kalinin, Michael  
1943—15  
1949—162
- Kalish, Betty  
1948—227
- Kalish, Samuel  
1943—136, 156, 163
- Kall, Dr. Alexis  
1948—171
- Kallett, Arthur  
1953—174
- Kalley, Arthur  
(Alias Edward Adams)  
1943—102, 104  
1945—121  
1948—167, 328, 352, 392  
1949—302
- Kalman, Bernice  
1947—40  
1953—282
- Kalman, Gene  
1953—282
- Kalman, Gertrude  
1953—277
- Kalman, Herb  
1948—215, 220
- Kalman, Herbert Stanley  
1953—255, 256, 257, 263,  
282
- Kalman, James E.  
1948—215  
1953—277
- Kalman, Ted  
1951—265
- Kalman, Theodore M.  
1953—277, 279, 282
- Kalman, Theresa  
1948—220
- Kalnitsky, Prof. George  
1949—481
- Kaltenborn, H. V.  
1948—244, 248
- Kamen, Dr. David Martin  
1951—229, 230, 238, 242
- Kamenev  
1953—36, 38, 39, 44, 46,  
65  
1957—30, 85, 91
- Kamenev, L. B.  
1951—143
- Kametsky, David Martin—  
see also Kamen, David  
Martin  
1951—230
- Kamin, Alfred  
1948—151
- Kamins, Dr. Maurice  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Kammet, Lawrence  
1948—375
- Kana, Gawa Deshikai  
1943—323
- Kanagy, Albert S.  
1955—417, 418, 419
- Kanaster, Jacob  
1948—259
- Kandel, Aben  
1943—123  
1948—193
- Kandel, Judith  
1948—277, 278
- Kane, Bryan  
1948—356
- Kanin  
1955—103
- Kanin, Garson  
1948—241  
1949—481, 500, 502, 512-  
514, 519, 523, 533  
1951—271
- Kanin, Michael  
1948—97, 198, 241, 279  
1949—510  
1951—53
- Kanins, Dr. Maurice  
1955—390
- Kanowitz, Leo  
1953—277, 278, 282
- Kant  
1947—85
- Kaplan  
1955—278
- Kaplan, Irving  
1959—172, 173, 174
- Kaplan, Joseph  
1948—270
- Kaplan, Mrs. Joseph  
1947—239
- Kaplan, Leon  
1948—213, 214, 343
- Kaplan, Martin  
1947—145-158  
1948—8, 281, 298, 299, 300
- Kaplan, Maurice  
1943—171  
1957—35-42, 47, 53, 54, 55
- Kaplan, N.  
1955—389
- Kaplan, N. H.  
1955—389
- Kaplan, Sol  
1948—317
- Kaplin, Vic  
1955—388
- Kaplow, George  
1949—549
- Kaplunoff, Mr.  
1955—389
- Kaplunoff, Mrs.  
1955—389
- Kapp, David  
1949—543
- Kappa Delta Pi  
1953—151, 152
- Kappa Delta Pi, Laureate  
Chapter  
1953—151
- Kappa Delta Pi, Research  
Publication No. 3  
1953—151
- Karayorghis, Kostas  
1949—181
- Karl Marx*  
1949—190
- Karl Marx, His Life and  
Work*  
1949—193
- Karl Marx Selected Works*  
1951—152
- Karl Marx Society of  
Brooklyn College  
1949—325
- Karnat, Stephen  
1948—278
- Karnes, Doris  
1948—356
- Karnes, Robert  
1948—356
- Karpatska Rus  
1949—181, 467
- Karpf, Dr. Maurice J.  
1947—96  
1948—183
- Karpf, Maurice J.  
1955—452
- Karplan, Seymour  
1948—280, 281
- Karpman, Dr. Walter  
1955—288
- Karron, Ruby  
1948—259
- Karsner, Rose  
1948—243, 266
- Kartun, Derek  
1949—181, 626
- Karwoski, John  
1953—279, 282
- Kashins, Beulah  
1943—140
- Kasonin, Dr. and Mrs. Jacob  
1948—194
- Kasperov, Gregory  
1951—231
- Kass, Alvin  
1955—391
- Kass, Thems  
1948—259
- Kassner, Minna F.  
1948—272
- Kassyanowicz, Henry  
1949—492
- Kasurui, Tomo  
1943—346
- Kasustchick, I.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Kathleen Bureau  
1943—373
- Katleman, Isobel  
1948—210
- Katlow, Beatrice  
1955—367
- Katlow, Dr. Edward  
1955—367, 370
- Katnic, Ivan  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Katterfield, L. E.  
1947—12  
1949—177
- Katz, Charles  
1947—64, 70, 170, 179,  
188, 189, 193, 239,  
250  
1948—97, 146, 148, 249,  
250, 255, 267, 279,  
332, 346, 355  
1949—417, 421, 478, 542,  
689  
1951—57, 58, 59  
1955—315  
1959—115, 128
- Katz-Gallagher-Margolis  
1947—47, 70, 187-189, 192,  
250, 251, 254  
1948—267  
1949—421
- Katz, Isidore  
1948—265
- Katz, Julia  
1948—227
- Katz, Marshe  
1948—196
- Katz, Mini  
1947—90
- Katz, Morris  
1948—151
- Katz, Otto  
1948—119
- Katz, Paul  
1949—481, 508
- Katzeff  
1949—246, 247
- Kauffman, Harry  
1948—311
- Kauffman, William  
1947—91  
1949—425
- Kaufman, Mrs. Beatrice  
1948—262
- Kaufman, Ben  
1949—547
- Kaufman, Mrs. Edith  
1948—179

- Kaufman, George  
1948—210, 241, 330, 343,  
389
- Kaufman, Dr. Joseph  
1959—184
- Kaufman, Milton  
1948—201, 202  
1949—442, 447, 451
- Kaufman, Sidney  
1947—151, 163  
1948—389
- Kaufman, Sol  
1947—152
- Kaun, Dr. Alexander  
1948—145, 185, 328, 359  
1951—53, 235  
1953—259
- Kavinoky, Dr. Nadina  
1948—278
- Kay, Helen  
1943—100  
1949—329, 395
- Kay, Laurence  
1948—311, 312
- Kaye, Danny  
1948—210, 254  
1949—688
- Kaye, George  
1948—94, 213  
1949—554
- Kaye, Nora  
1949—481, 490, 509, 516
- Kayser, Marie L.  
1948—328, 352, 358, 359
- Kazakevich, Vladimir  
1949—414
- Kazan, Elia  
1948—241  
1949—543
- Kazan University  
1953—25
- Keane, Augustin C.  
1955—452
- Keating, Fred  
1948—378
- Keating, Dr. James M.  
1948—17
- Kebei  
1943—322-323  
1945—48, 52
- Keene, Albert  
1943—126
- Keeney, Mary J.  
1959—172, 173
- Keeney, Philip  
1959—173, 174, 175
- Keeney, Philip O.  
1949—481, 505  
1951—278
- Keeney, Spurgeon  
1948—193
- Kehar Singh  
1953—219
- Keith, J. E.  
1948—171
- Kettly, Irvin  
1948—196
- Kellems, Jesse Randolph  
1943—5, 6  
1945—5  
1951—1
- Keller, Helen  
1948—324, 330
- Keller, Julius  
1949—429, 530
- Keller, Kent  
1948—226  
1949—2
- Kelley, Hack (see  
Lack Gleichman)  
1948—220
- Kelley, Robert  
1948—226  
1949—252
- Kellner, Chas.  
1955—208, 387, 390, 392,  
412, 413, 414, 415  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Kellogg Pact  
1943—42  
1948—332  
1949—31, 87, 541
- Kelly, Betsy  
1951—267
- Kelly, Ella Cook  
1947—167
- Kelly, Gene  
1947—235, 237, 239  
1948—60, 97, 210, 251,  
311, 354, 355, 393  
1949—543, 629, 689
- Kelman, Howie  
1948—339
- Kelso, Pauline  
1943—382
- Kelton, Pert  
1948—240
- Kemnitz, Milton N.  
1948—201, 202  
1949—449
- Kemnitzer, Ede  
1948—113
- Kemp, Muriel Roberts  
1947—113, 115
- Kempler, Dr. Walter  
1951—267  
1955—79, 267
- Kendzia  
1943—226
- Keneko, Robbin  
1943—337
- Keniston, Hayward  
1949—483, 488, 500
- Kenmotsu v. Nagle*  
1949—246
- Kennan, Ellen A.  
1948—270
- Kennard, Rev. J. Spencer  
1951—278
- Kennedy, Arthur  
1949—481
- Kennedy, Harold W.  
1949—596, 598
- Kennedy, J. Richard  
1948—210, 374
- Kennedy, Kenneth  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Kennedy, P.  
1959—97
- Kennedy, Stetson  
1949—481, 490, 500, 506,  
514, 535
- Kenny, Robert W.  
1943—162, 210  
1947—48-59, 89, 93, 96, 97,  
142, 179, 188, 234,  
235, 237, 239, 242,  
249  
1948—58, 60, 62, 92, 116,  
151, 152, 183, 198,  
202, 206, 217, 239,  
241, 244, 250, 254,  
255, 256, 265, 267,  
308-310, 319, 332,  
346, 354, 355, 358,  
378  
1949—309, 435, 436, 446,  
470, 478, 481, 484,  
489, 490, 499, 503,  
504, 508, 509, 514,  
519, 530, 542, 557,  
561, 625, 632, 679,  
689  
1951—56, 57, 58, 59, 92,  
93, 229, 255, 263,  
268, 271, 272  
1953—78, 86, 99, 100, 172,  
280
- 1955—208, 387, 390, 392,  
412, 413, 414, 415  
1959—207
- Kent, Francis  
1948—377
- Kent, Irene Tedrow  
1955—447
- Kent, Paul  
1948—392
- Kent, Rockwell  
1948—113, 114, 131, 141,  
151, 163, 169, 189,  
196, 200, 208, 211,  
234, 249, 266, 268,  
310, 324, 350, 353,  
357, 359, 377, 389,  
391, 392  
1949—449, 465, 481, 488,  
490, 491, 498, 501,  
502, 503, 504, 505,  
506, 508, 509, 510,  
512, 513, 514, 515,  
516, 517, 518, 519,  
520, 521, 522, 523,  
525, 528, 530, 531,  
533, 534, 535, 536,  
537, 545, 546  
1951—92, 93, 261, 271,  
272, 275, 276, 281,  
284, 287  
1953—131, 140, 171, 172,  
173, 174, 175, 176,  
279, 280, 281  
1955—112  
1959—184
- Kent, Prof. T. J., Jr.  
1949—481
- Kent, Wm. E.  
1945—13
- Kenton, Robert Julien  
1949—179
- Kenyon, Dorothy  
1948—109, 113, 181, 227,  
228, 277, 324  
1949—452
- Kepper, J.  
1948—226
- Kerby, Phillip  
1955—359, 360, 361
- Kerekes, George  
1947—96
- Kerensky, Alexander  
1947—9, 361  
1949—204
- Kern, Edward K.  
1948—193
- Kern, Jerome  
1948—251, 255, 311
- Kern, Jim  
1947—154
- Kern, Paul J.  
1948—265, 328, 331  
1949—146, 327, 541
- Kerner, Judith  
1953—248, 267
- Kerner, Prof. Robert J.  
1948—358  
1953—172
- Kerner, William  
1949—429, 430  
1951—130, 133, 142, 276  
277, 278  
1953—174, 267, 275, 280
- Kernodle, George R.  
1949—481
- Kerns, Robert  
1948—356
- Kersey, Vierling  
1947—131-133, 137
- Kershner, Frederick D.  
1948—320
- Kertman, Aaron  
1947—96
- Kerwin, Jan-Marie  
1955—391

- Kerzhentzev, P.  
 1949—192  
 Keshar Singh  
 1953—223  
 Kesselring  
 1949—40  
 Kessler  
 1949—246  
*Kessler v. Strecker*  
 1949—250  
 Kester, Howard  
 1948—244  
 Ketcham, C. D.  
 1948—270  
 Keyes, Evelyn  
 1948—60, 210, 211, 251,  
 255  
 Keynes, John Maynard  
 1949—426  
 Keynote Recordings Inc.  
 1948—392  
 1949—325, 543  
 Khalsa College  
 1953—231  
 Kheifets, Gregori  
 Markovich  
 1951—212, 230  
 Khrushchev, Nikita  
 1957—30, 31, 65, 72, 74,  
 75, 76, 77, 88, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
 101, 109, 127  
 1959—30, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
 40, 46, 55, 105, 144,  
 147, 169, 171, 178,  
 179, 180, 183, 194,  
 195  
 Kiang, Hilde  
 1949—481  
 Kibre, Jeff  
 1943—53, 82  
 1945—148  
 1947—96, 172  
 1948—182, 183, 256, 383  
 1949—93, 146, 408, 560,  
 689  
 1955—450  
 1959—99  
 Kidd, Prof. A. M.  
 1947—88, 94  
 1948—194  
 1949—425  
 1953—260  
 Kidd, Michael  
 1949—481, 516  
 Kido, Saburo  
 1945—62  
 Kidwell, George  
 1943—88  
 1948—185  
 Kievits, Jules  
 1943—158, 159, 163  
 Kievits, Elsa  
 1955—391  
 Kievitz, Jules  
 1955—391  
 Kilanes, John  
 1948—378  
 1949—557  
 Kilbourne, Katherine  
 1943—124, 125, 163  
 1948—110  
 Kilbourne, Mrs. Norman  
 1948—277, 278  
 Kilburn, Terry  
 1948—356  
 Kilgore, Dr. Eugene S.  
 1948—358  
 Killan, Victor  
 1955—316  
 Kiloran, Patricia  
 1948—343  
 1949—689  
 Kilpatrick, Assemblyman  
 Vernon  
 1951—244, 245, 246, 247,  
 248, 249, 250, 251,  
 252, 253, 254, 255,  
 256  
 Kilpatrick, Dr. William H.  
 1948—193  
 1951—92, 93  
 1953—153, 176, 281  
 Kim, Diamond  
 1955—344, 345  
 Kim Il Sung  
 1953—241  
 Kimbrough, Jess  
 1945—127  
 Kindler, Hans  
 1948—317  
 King, Dr.  
 1955—101  
 King, Carol Weiss  
 1948—114, 151, 196, 226,  
 248, 265, 266, 328,  
 331, 333, 353  
 1949—449, 541, 632, 635  
 1951—92, 93, 260, 261,  
 262, 263, 264  
 1953—174, 175, 176, 177  
 King, Conner and Ramsey  
 Defense Committee  
 1948—34, 61  
 1949—325  
 King, Conner, Ramsey Case  
 1943—176, 177, 198, 199  
 King, Earl  
 1943—150, 177—179, 183,  
 184, 190—192  
 King, Dennis  
 1948—96  
 King, Don  
 1948—251  
 King, Frank  
 1943—266—268  
 King, H. J.  
 1945—28  
 King, LeRoy Carlin  
 1955—32, 33, 40  
 King, Pete  
 1945—139  
 1948—185  
 King-Ramsay-Conner Case  
 1959—130—131  
 King, Ramsay, Conner  
 and Wallace  
 1943—177—199  
 Kingdon, Dr. Frank  
 1947—233, 235, 236  
 1948—59, 113, 145, 179,  
 181, 262, 270, 354  
 Kingman, Harry L.  
 1947—110, 111  
 Kings County Hospital,  
 Brooklyn  
 1955—87  
 Kingsbury, John A.  
 1948—169, 170, 322, 350,  
 357  
 1949—481, 491, 499, 504,  
 505, 506, 508, 510,  
 511, 518, 527, 528,  
 530, 531, 532, 533,  
 534, 537, 545  
 1953—171  
 Kingsbury, Susan M.  
 1948—248  
 Kingsbury, Zelma  
 1955—424  
 Kingston, Ross N.  
 1948—249  
 Kinkad, Beatrice  
 1947—77  
 1949—423  
 Kinsey, Katherine  
 1948—376  
 Kipnis, Alexander  
 1949—481, 500, 509, 511,  
 533  
 Kirby, Emmett  
 1947—77  
 1949—423  
 Kircher, Miss Emma  
 1948—17  
 Kirchwey, Freda  
 1948—107, 113, 151, 179,  
 247, 277, 278, 327,  
 328, 334, 352, 358,  
 390  
 1949—486, 689  
 1951—56, 60, 92, 93  
 1953—171, 172, 173, 176,  
 177, 280, 281  
 Kirk, Frank C.  
 1948—261  
 Kirk, Thomas  
 1943—61, 63, 64  
 Kirkpatrick, Bert  
 1948—17  
 Kirkpatrick, Nathan  
 1943—145  
 Kirman, Luke  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Kirov, Sergei  
 1953—42, 43  
 Kirpalani, S. K.  
 1953—244  
 Kirsteen, Lincoln  
 1945—121  
 1948—392  
 1949—543  
 Kirtley, Jack  
 1947—91  
 Kishan, Singh  
 1953—218, 219  
*Kiss of Death*  
 1957—28  
 Kister, Mary  
 1948—17  
 Kitzes, Max  
 1948—261  
 Kiwanis International  
 1948—17, 18  
 1949—637, 650, 657, 670,  
 671, 675  
 Kiwanis Magazine, The  
 1949—658, 671  
 Klampner, Sam  
 1955—389  
 Klapperman, Clara  
 1948—179  
 Klare, Charles  
 1948—339  
 Kleber, General Emil  
 1949—179  
 Kleboen, Selma  
 1955—391  
 Klein, Henry  
 1948—179  
 Klein, Herber A.  
 1948—195  
 1949—382, 421  
 Klein, Herbert  
 1945—174  
 1947—70  
 Klein, Herbert M.  
 1955—460  
 Klein, Joe  
 1948—214  
 1955—389  
 Klein, Peter W.  
 1948—356  
 Klein, Philip  
 1948—375  
 1949—481, 500, 504, 507,  
 512, 518, 521  
 Klein, Rose  
 1955—389  
 Klein, Saul  
 1943—125

- Kleinke, Mrs. Dana  
1948—17
- Kleinow, John H.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Kleinsinger, George  
1949—481, 500, 504
- Klement, August  
1953—39
- Klemperer, Otto  
1948—317
- Kline, Herbert  
1945—121  
1948—210, 274  
1949—471, 689  
1955—460
- Klingender, F. M.  
1949—191
- Klowden, Nina  
1948—281
- Klynn, Herb  
1947—73
- Knight, Eric  
1948—234
- Knight, Goodwin J.  
1955—453, 454
- Knight, John B. (See John B. Knight Co.)  
1949—684
- Knights of Pythias  
1948—16-18
- Knopf, Edwin  
1948—251, 255
- Knowland, William F.  
1949—117  
1959—35, 39
- Knowland  
1955—215
- Knowles, Harper  
1948—17  
1949—601, 606
- Knowlton, Clifford H.  
1955—424
- Knowlton, Dr. John C.  
1948—17
- Knox, Alexander  
1947—72  
1948—97, 171, 211, 357
- Knox, Judge  
1947—8
- Knox, Mickey  
1948—356
- Knox, Rev. Owen  
1948—162, 329
- Kober, Arthur  
1945—127  
1948—113, 189, 210, 244,  
249, 338, 378, 391
- Kobin, Robert  
1948—343
- Koblick, Fred  
1947—91
- Koblik, Freda  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Koch, C. Franklin  
1948—320
- Koch, Howard  
1945—116, 117  
1947—141, 179, 191, 239  
1948—58, 170, 171, 202,  
241, 255, 279, 355,  
357  
1949—478, 481, 500, 679,  
689  
1951—53, 271, 272, 380  
1955—387
- Koch, Lucien  
1949—297
- Kocharsky, John  
1949—414
- Kodoism  
1945—48
- Koenig, Lester  
1948—372, 374
- Koenigsburg, Raphael  
1948—231  
1949—459  
1955—390
- Koerner, Ray  
1948—273
- Koesian, Armand  
1947—90
- Kofahl, C. C.  
1949—437
- Kohl, Adeline  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Kohlman, Fred  
1948—210
- Kohn, Rabbi Jacob  
1948—152, 198
- Kojder  
1949—122
- Kolar, Mrs. Julia Church  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Kolarov, Vassil  
1949—117
- Kolb, Dr. and Mrs. Leon  
1948—216
- Kolkin, Miriam  
1948—343
- Kollantai of Russia,  
Mme.  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Kolodny, Sidney, Dr.  
1955—134, 135, 136, 137,  
138, 139, 165, 367,  
380, 393
- Kolowski, Walter  
1947—96  
1948—183
- Kolthoff, Prof. Isaac M.  
1949—481, 484, 500, 509,  
518
- Kominsky, Morris  
1955—389
- Komorowski, Conrad  
1948—95
- Koner, Pauline  
1949—481, 500, 509, 513,  
537
- Konigsberg, Raphael  
1945—478, 689  
1947—239  
1948—161, 355  
1949—478, 689  
1955—333
- Konigsberg v. California*  
1959—197
- Konigsberg v. State Bar of California*  
1959—192
- Koontz, Goody  
1947—324
- Kopf, Maxim  
1948—114
- Kopiloff, Pauline  
1955—389
- Kopp, Colin D.  
1949—486
- Koppelman, Dr. Harold  
1955—79, 112, 266, 288,  
326, 367
- Koran, Dr. Aaron  
1951—267
- Korczye, General  
1949—121
- Korean-American Defense  
Committee  
1955—389
- Korean Culture Society  
1948—112  
1949—325
- Korean Independent News  
Company  
1948—112  
1949—325
- Korean Independent*  
1955—345, 389
- Korean Independent Press  
1955—344
- Korean Independents  
1951—266
- Korean War  
1959—84
- Korchein, Jules  
1947—202
- Korenice, Charles  
1949—414
- Koret, Joseph  
1947—89, 93
- Koretsky, Sanford  
1953—282
- Kori, Lee  
1948—356
- Korn, Eva  
1948—259
- Kornacker  
1947—203, 204
- Kornblatt, Sam  
1949—546
- Korneff, Constantin C.  
1948—170, 177  
1951—286
- Korneichuk, Alexander  
1949—413
- Kornfeder, Joe  
1949—608
- Korngold, Murray, Dr.  
1955—186, 187, 188, 189,  
190, 191, 192, 313,  
317  
1959—125
- Korofsky, Morris  
1949—464
- Koshland, Dan E.  
1947—89, 93
- Koshlenko, Wm.  
1948—248
- Kosher Slaughter  
1943—241
- Kositsky, Jack N.  
1953—278
- Koster, Frederick J.  
1947—89
- Kostufra  
1955—180, 181
- Kotin, E. E.  
1947—180
- Kotkin, Mrs. Emanuel  
1948—146
- Kotylansky, Chaim  
1948—183
- Kotterman, Hubert  
1943—151, 155
- Kournakoff  
1951—54
- Koussevitzky, Serge  
1948—311, 317, 323, 324  
1949—538
- Kovacs, Bela  
1949—114
- Kovan, Dr. & Mrs. Maurice  
1948—172
- Kovner, Fay  
1953—90, 91, 92, 106, 121
- Kovner, Jeanette  
1953—90, 91
- Kovner, Joseph  
1948—265
- Kovner, Julius  
1953—90, 91
- Kowalski, Joseph  
1949—179
- Kozienko, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.  
1948—183
- Kozlenko, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.  
1947—96
- Kozlenko, William  
1955—439, 440
- Kraft, Dr.  
1955—430

- Kraft, Edwin  
1948—281
- Kraft, Senator Fred H.  
1947—4, 262, 372  
1948—3, 15  
1949—7, 65  
1951—1
- Kraft, H. S. (Hi)  
1947—179, 183, 185, 188  
1948—97, 104, 105, 189,  
250, 256, 279  
1951—53
- Kraike, Michel  
1948—210
- Krall, Steve  
1949—414
- Kramer, A. Walter  
1948—311
- Kramer, Aaron  
1948—226
- Kramer, Al  
1955—389
- Kramer Case  
1959—188
- Kramer, Charles  
1951—90  
1959—172, 173, 174, 175
- Kramer, Harry  
1948—342  
1949—545
- Kramer, Ned  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Kramer, Wendell  
1947—117, 289, 290, 315  
1949—436
- Krapf, Edwin  
1948—280, 339
- Krasich, Martin  
1949—414
- Krasna, Norman  
1948—210
- Kraus, Hanna Clara  
1957—50, 51
- Krause, Jane  
1948—17
- Krause, John  
1948—179
- Kravchenko, Victor  
1947—117, 289, 290, 315  
1949—62, 678
- Kravif, Hy  
1949—179
- Kreman, Max  
1948—266
- Kremlin—see Russia
- Kremyborg, Alfred  
1945—126-127  
1947—106  
1948—113, 136, 189, 192,  
201, 249, 270, 274,  
278, 328, 340, 352  
1949—472, 481, 490, 499,  
501, 504, 506, 509,  
510, 512, 513, 514,  
515, 516, 517, 518,  
519, 520, 521, 527,  
528, 529, 531, 534,  
535, 536, 537
- Kreuger, Olga  
1943—140, 145
- Krieger, General  
1949—179
- Krivitsky, Walter G.  
1949—159, 230
- Krock, Arthur  
1949—16
- Krohn, Henry  
1947—155
- Krokodil*  
1949—552
- Kroll, Edith  
1948—356
- Kroll, Jack  
1947—235
- Kroll, Leon  
1948—240, 263, 323, 330  
1949—481, 484, 500, 504,  
514, 515, 518, 522,  
530, 538
- Kroll, Wm.  
1948—311
- Kromer, Tom  
1948—341
- Krone, Max D.  
1948—317
- Kronish, Herbert  
1955—387
- Kross, Ann M.  
1948—183, 202
- Kruczkowski, Leon  
1949—497
- Krueger, Karl  
1948—317
- Kruhe, Ludwig  
1948—95
- Krumbein, Charles  
1948—212, 213  
1949—157, 179, 180
- Krupkin, Nathan  
1947—96  
1948—183
- Krupskaya, N.  
1945—119
- Krutch, Joseph W.  
1948—330
- Krzycki, Leo  
1948—114, 198, 318  
1949—414, 415, 491
- Ku Klux Klan  
1943—229, 230, 245, 246,  
280  
1947—57-60, 62, 369  
1949—550, 705  
1951—3, 40, 41, 46, 47, 66  
1955—421, 422  
1957—114  
1959—49, 141
- Ku Klux Klan, Alabama  
Director  
1951—40
- Kubik, Gail  
1948—317
- Kubose, Masao  
1943—322, 325, 328
- Kubota, Sakugaro  
1943—337
- Kubota, Takaki  
1943—338
- Kugelman, Dr. Ludwig  
1949—204, 223
- Kuhl, Calvin  
1948—255  
1951—55
- Kuhlman, Griselda  
1945—148
- Kuhn, Minette  
1949—547
- Kujawa, Jan  
1949—546
- Kuldip, Singh  
1953—223
- Kummel, A.  
1955—389
- Kun, Bela  
1949—173
- Kunitz, Joshua  
1945—119, 121, 126, 127  
1948—151, 194, 270, 273,  
341  
1949—213, 471, 481, 499,  
508, 510, 512, 516,  
519, 525, 530, 533,  
534, 537
- Kunlyoski, Yasuo  
1948—114, 151
- Kuntz, Professor  
1957—26
- Kuntz, Prof. C.  
1948—196
- Kuntz, Edward  
1948—266, 270
- Kunze, Wilhelm  
1943—225, 235
- Kuomintang  
1948—142
- Kurihara, Joe  
1943—350
- Kurnitz, Harry  
1948—97, 210, 211, 251,  
255, 261, 279  
1951—53
- Kurzer, Herbert  
1948—213
- Kushner, Isaac  
1951—281
- Kutnick, Sam  
1948—343
- Kuttler, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
1948—194
- Kuusinen, Otto  
1940—160, 169, 259  
1951—1\*, 257
- Kwang-ming Daily*  
1957—138
- Kyle, Rev. D. V.  
1959—185
- L**
- La Belle, Aileen  
1948—13, 220, 221
- Labor Action*  
1957—43, 67, 68, 74, 75,  
76
- Labor and Defense Institute  
1949—416
- Labor and Peace Institute  
1947—64
- Labor Defender*  
1948—49, 106, 143, 225,  
265, 266, 365  
1949—390  
1959—122
- Labor Defense*  
1957—88
- Labor Forum  
1955—423
- Labor Herald, C.I.O.*  
1948—218, 225  
1949—391
- Labor Herald, The*  
1947—158, 187  
1948—225, 239, 349  
1949—179, 391  
1953—58, 268
- Labor International  
Handbook, The*  
1953—231
- Labor League for Peace  
1955—389
- Labor Lyceum  
1949—325
- Labor Merger, The*  
1957—79
- Labor Monthly*  
1953—231
- Labor News Bulletin*  
1949—391
- Labor Notes*  
1949—391
- Labor Party  
1949—174
- Labor Research Association  
1948—47, 49, 145  
1949—326, 345, 391, 460,  
461, 547, 621  
1959—137
- Labor Research, Inc.  
1949—466
- Labor Sports Union  
1949—326
- Labor Unity*  
1948—9, 160, 225  
1949—391

- Labor Youth League  
 1951—13, 14, 15, 18, 19,  
 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 35, 36, 63, 265, 266  
 1953—99, 126, 136, 195,  
 198, 245, 258, 260,  
 278  
 1955—402, 420  
 1957—5, 21, 23, 28, 73,  
 74, 75, 76, 78, 79,  
 95  
 1959—84, 137  
 Labor Youth League, Los  
 Angeles Branch  
 1951—24  
 Labor Youth League, Na-  
 tional Organizing  
 Conference  
 1951—22, 23  
 Labor Youth League, Na-  
 tional Organizing Con-  
 ference Chairman  
 1951—22, 23  
 Labor Youth League, Or-  
 ganizing President  
 1951—26  
 Laborde, Hernan  
 1951—274  
 Labor-Progressive Party  
 1949—46  
*Labor's News*  
 1948—225  
 1949—391  
 Labor's Non-Partisan  
 League  
 1947—169, 170  
 1948—7, 253, 272  
 1949—90, 146, 299, 326  
 1953—93  
 1959—22, 23, 24, 32, 34,  
 91, 137, 209  
 Labor's Nonpartisan  
 League in California  
 1959—17, 18  
 La Cava, Beryl  
 1943—129, 136  
 Lack, Fredell  
 1949—481  
 Ladar, Mr. and Mrs. Sam  
 1948—194  
 Ladd, Daniel L.  
 1947—75  
 Ladies Auxiliary of Veter-  
 ans of Foreign Wars  
 1948—17, 18  
 Laessle, Albert  
 1948—330  
 La Farge, Christopher  
 1948—240  
 La Farge, Oliver  
 1948—181, 199, 327, 330,  
 391  
 LaFargue  
 1953—24  
 Lafargue, Paul  
 1949—193  
 Laferte, Elias  
 1945—103-115, 211  
 Lafferty, Nori  
 1948—215  
 1953—282  
 Lafferty, Nori Ikeda  
 1955—402  
 Lafferty, Norris  
 1953—277  
 Lafferty, Travis  
 1953—278  
 1955—402  
 1959—203  
 La Follette Party  
 1949—163  
 Laforge, Frank  
 1948—311  
 La Galliene, Eva  
 1947—89  
 La Guardia, Fiorello H.  
 1947—233  
 1948—226  
 Lahiri, Som Nath  
 1953—231  
 Laidler, Harry W.  
 1948—248  
 Laing, Graham A.  
 1948—328, 352  
 Laisne, Dr. Eugene W.  
 1943—356, 366-369  
*Laisve*  
 1948—119  
 1949—391  
 Lakar Singh  
 1953—216  
 Lake, Mary  
 1947—163  
 Lal, G. B.  
 1953—215  
 Lallemand, Alfred  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 La Mar, R. G.  
 1945—208  
 Lamb, Edward  
 1948—198, 265, 266, 328,  
 331, 332  
 1949—541  
 Lambert, Carl Rudy—see  
 Lambert, Rudy  
 Lambert, Howard  
 1947—71  
 1949—422  
 Lambert, Rudy  
 1943—125, 126  
 1948—316  
 1949—689  
 1951—177, 186, 187, 188,  
 189, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 196, 197, 198,  
 200, 201, 202, 206,  
 207, 208, 212, 228,  
 232, 234, 235, 242  
 1953—241  
 Lambert, Walter  
 1951—187, 188, 189, 190,  
 191, 195, 196  
 Lamberton, Harry C.  
 1948—151  
 1949—481, 488, 490, 500,  
 512  
 Lamonica, Johnnie  
 1948—283-285, 303, 305  
 Lamont, Corliss  
 1943—32  
 1948—97, 109, 141, 151,  
 194, 234, 244, 270,  
 274, 322, 326, 328,  
 334, 338, 341, 352,  
 357, 377  
 1949—461, 471, 481, 488,  
 490, 498, 503, 504,  
 509, 510, 512, 513,  
 514, 516, 518, 519,  
 520, 525, 527, 528,  
 530, 531, 532, 533,  
 534, 535, 537, 538,  
 539, 545  
 1951—271, 272  
 1953—171, 174, 175  
 Lamont, Margaret I.  
 1948—244, 248  
 Lamont, Mrs. Thomas W.  
 1948—324  
*Lamp, The*  
 1949—547  
 Lampe, William E.  
 1948—320, 321  
 Lampell, Millard  
 1947—106  
 1948—198, 241, 318, 378,  
 392  
 1949—481, 489, 490, 500,  
 503, 506, 513, 514,  
 515, 526, 527, 535,  
 536, 537, 543, 557,  
 689  
 1951—272  
 Lamson, David  
 1945—127  
 Lancaster, Burt  
 1948—210, 211, 241  
 Lancaster, H. Carrington  
 1948—324  
 Lancaster, William W.  
 1948—169, 170, 324  
 1949—412  
 Lancelot, Sir  
 1949—542  
 Land, Edward  
 1948—328  
*Land of the Russian  
 People, The*  
 1947—114  
*Land of the Soviets*  
 1947—313, 314, 316, 317,  
 320-322, 354, 370  
 1948—326  
 1949—539  
 Land, Yetta  
 1948—265, 266  
 Landau, Ethel  
 1948—215  
 Landau, Felix  
 1949—548  
 Landeau, Herman  
 1959—175  
 Landeck, Armin  
 1948—331  
 Landis, Arthur  
 1948—116  
 Landish, Vicki—see also  
 Fromkin, Vicki  
 Landish  
 1948—184, 185, 188  
 1949—561, 653, 689  
 1951—24, 26, 29, 32  
 1953—259  
 Landisman, Joseph  
 1953—248  
 Landman, Dave  
 1948—339  
 Landor, Walter  
 1947—94  
 Landwache  
 1943—220  
 Lane, Al  
 1943—130, 137, 141, 142,  
 146, 159, 163  
 1948—256  
 Lane, Arthur  
 1949—654  
 Lane, Arthur Bliss  
 1949—116, 121  
 Lane, Bryant  
 1955—405  
 Lane, Clayton  
 1949—694  
 Lane, Eddie  
 1947—151, 163  
 1948—288  
 Lane, Glenn A.  
 1951—245, 249, 254, 256  
 Lane, Rev. Herrick  
 1948—144, 185  
 Lang, Fritz  
 1948—193, 239, 373, 378  
 1949—557  
 Lang, Paul Henry  
 1948—317  
 Lange, Arthur  
 1948—317  
 Langer, Walter  
 1947—324

- Langford, Howard David  
1953—139, 140, 151, 152,  
153, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 158, 163, 164,  
167, 170, 171, 173,  
174, 175, 176, 177,  
181, 184, 186, 197,  
208, 245
- Langhorst, Fred  
1947—94
- Langmuir, Dr. Irving  
1948—324
- Langton, Frederick  
1943—60, 113
- Lanham Act  
1948—229
- Laning, Claire  
1943—139
- Lanier, Charles  
1945—16
- Lannon, Al  
1948—213
- Lanzoni, Rino G.  
1943—284
- Lao Sheh  
1957—135
- Lapidus, Daniel  
1948—392
- Lapin, Adam  
1947—83, 84, 91  
1948—333, 342, 343, 377  
1949—545, 627
- Lapin, B.  
1948—196
- Lapin, Eva  
1948—343
- Lapinsky, P.  
1949—179
- Lapp, Dr. John A.  
1948—109, 226, 273
- La Ressegna Commerciale  
1943—285, 299, 312, 315,  
316
- Lardner, John  
1948—240  
1949—481
- Lardner, Ring, Jr.  
1947—96  
1948— 97, 105, 176, 183,  
189-193, 239, 258,  
261, 265, 360, 372  
1949—481, 484, 489, 490,  
500, 504, 510, 514,  
515, 516, 519, 520,  
522, 523, 534, 537,  
630, 689  
1951—53, 57, 58, 59, 93,  
271, 272, 281  
1953—131, 139, 172, 173
- Lardner, Sylvia  
1951—55
- Lark, Anderson  
1951—266
- Larkin, Prof. Oliver  
1948—151  
1949—481, 488, 499, 502,  
504, 512, 514, 518,  
534, 536
- Larkins, H. B.  
1949—601, 608
- Larsen, Emmanuel  
1959—175
- Larson, Colonel  
1949—555
- La Rue  
1948—316
- LaSalle  
1953—20
- Lasalle, J. Moreno  
1948—248
- Lasarou, Miriam  
1949—596
- Lash, Joseph  
1947—81  
1948—151, 377
- Lasken, Dr. Melven  
1951—267
- Laskey, Jesse, Jr.  
1945—127  
1948—251, 255
- Lasky, Jesse L., Jr.  
1955—439, 463
- Lasky, Philip G.  
1943—284, 289
- Lasser, David  
1948—151, 226, 328, 383  
1949—365
- Last Change in China*  
1949—654
- Last Days of Sevastopol*  
1949—539
- Loterre*  
1957—96
- Lathrop, John H.  
1949—481, 483, 499, 502,  
503, 505, 507, 513,  
518, 523, 524, 531,  
532
- Latimer, Ira  
1948—201, 226, 328
- Latin American Federation  
of Labor  
1949—491
- Latin-American Protective  
League  
1949—538
- Lattimore, Owen  
1947—290, 321  
1948—199  
1951—53  
1953—131, 151  
1959—61
- Latzen, Morris S.  
1949—549
- Latzko, Frank  
1955—388
- Latzko, Mrs. Frank  
1955—388
- Lau, P. T.  
1948—107
- Lauber, Pauline  
1949—689
- Lauberlfinn, Pauline  
1951—53
- Laucelot, William H.  
1953—151
- Laudis, Arthur  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Laufman, Sidney  
1949—481, 500, 514
- Laughlin, H. Sidney  
1947—132
- Laura Law Case  
1959—15
- Laurants, Arthur  
1951—281
- Laurentz, Arthur  
1949—481, 514
- Laurie, Harry L.  
1948—375
- Laury, Ezra  
1955—391
- Lauterbach, Richard  
1948—240
- Lavelle, Ramon  
1947—89  
1949—425, 429, 430
- Lavery, Emmet  
1947—141, 239, 281-284,  
286, 287  
1948—130, 251, 255, 258,  
260, 261, 309, 359,  
360, 372, 374
- Lavery, Sr., Emmet G.  
1955—461, 462
- La Voce Del Popolo  
1943—285, 299, 310, 313
- Lavrenev, Boris  
1949—497
- Lawn, Dr. A. R.  
1943—362, 367-369
- Lawrence, Dr.  
1947—205
- Lawrence, Bill (William S.)  
1947—96  
1948—94, 183, 202, 209  
1949—545
- Lawrence, Jack  
1948—357
- Lawrence, Jacob  
1949—481, 483, 500, 509,  
514, 519, 535, 536
- Lawrence, Josh  
1947—227  
1948—213
- Lawrence, Martin  
1949—206
- Lawrence, Stanley  
1947—189  
1948—249  
1949—88  
1953—173
- Lawrence, W. H.  
1949—117
- Lawrence, William  
1949—179, 553
- Lawrie, Lee  
1948—331
- Lawry, James V.  
1948—17
- Lawson, Alan D.  
1948—356
- Lawson, Elizabeth  
1947—63  
1949—416
- Lawson, Howard  
1949—545
- Lawson, John Howard  
1943—42, 148  
1945—116, 117, 121, 122,  
126-129, 130, 132,  
133, 137, 139, 195,  
196  
1947—36, 47, 65-68, 70-  
72, 95-98, 105-109,  
129, 133, 142, 170,  
180, 187, 189, 239,  
242, 260, 261, 297,  
301-303, 313, 369  
1948—58, 92, 95, 97, 102,  
131, 152, 163, 170,  
171, 175, 176, 182,  
183, 185, 186, 189,  
190, 194, 201, 215,  
233, 239, 248, 249-  
253, 255, 258, 265,  
266, 274-279, 309,  
340, 343, 344, 346,  
352, 355, 359-372,  
375, 378  
1949—88, 418, 419, 421,  
422, 435, 436, 471,  
478, 481, 483, 484,  
488, 490, 491, 498,  
501, 502, 503, 504,  
506, 509, 510, 512,  
513, 514, 515, 516,  
517, 518, 519, 522,  
523, 524, 525, 526,  
527, 528, 531, 533,  
534, 535, 536, 537,  
560, 562, 628, 637,  
689  
1951—51, 52, 53, 54, 55,  
56, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
62, 63, 64, 65, 235,  
261, 264, 268, 271,  
272, 281  
1953—119, 131, 139, 172,  
173, 174, 175, 249,  
250, 277, 278, 280,  
281

- Lawson, John Howard—  
Continued  
1955—296, 297, 302, 303,  
305, 326, 365, 387,  
392, 441, 443, 446  
1959—110, 113, 125
- Lawson, L. W.  
1955—443
- Lawson, Percy  
1947—164
- Lawson v. United States*  
1955—61
- Lawson, Dr. Warner  
1949—481
- Lawyer, Roy  
1947—155
- Lawyers Committee of the  
Medical Bureau and  
North American Com-  
mittee to Aid Spanish  
Democracy  
1949—326
- Lawyers Committee on  
American Relations  
with Spain  
1948—335  
1949—326
- Lawyers Committee to Keep  
the United States Out of  
War  
1948—272  
1949—327, 453
- Lawyers Guild  
1949—437
- Layman, Meredith John  
1945—171, 172
- Lazarus, S. M.  
1948—279
- Lazarus, Simon  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Lazarus, Sylvain J.  
1947—79, 89, 93
- Lazoni, Rino G.  
1943—301, 302
- Le Monde*  
1957—96
- Leach, Elizabeth  
1947—65  
1949—418
- Leader, Leonard  
1951—278
- League Against Imperial-  
ism  
1948—107, 273
- League Against War and  
Fascism  
1947—70  
1949—421  
1959—137
- League Against Yellow  
Journalism  
1949—327
- League for Democratic  
Action  
1947—70  
1949—421
- League for Democratic  
Control  
1949—327
- League for Industrial  
Democracy  
1953—111
- League for Mutual Aid  
1948—145, 334, 335
- League for Peace and  
Democracy  
1948—256  
1959—137
- League for Protection of  
Minority Rights  
1949—327
- League for the Emancipa-  
tion of the Working  
Class  
1953—25
- League of American  
Writers  
1943—149, 165  
1945—120-126, 128, 134,  
147—67-70, 95, 100, 180,  
189, 191  
1948—10, 38, 48, 52, 99,  
101, 103, 115, 126,  
127, 135, 137, 157,  
158, 167, 172, 176,  
191, 194, 196, 234,  
251, 256, 258, 270,  
273, 274, 319, 322,  
324, 334, 335, 348,  
368, 369, 370  
1949—284, 308, 324, 327,  
328, 366, 419, 420,  
421, 452, 453, 454,  
468, 471, 472, 492,  
506, 509, 524, 538  
1951—57, 60, 83, 235  
1955—88  
1959—110, 137, 140
- League of American Writ-  
ers, Hollywood School  
1948—121, 127, 275  
1949—328  
1951—58
- League of Nations  
1943—219  
1947—320  
1949—31, 43, 87, 164, 165
- League of Professional  
Groups  
1949—517
- League of Professional  
Groups for Foster and  
Ford  
1948—196, 246  
1949—328, 521
- League of Struggle for  
Negro Rights  
1947—45  
1948—333  
1949—279, 328  
1957—119
- League of the Communists  
1949—203
- League of Women Shoppers  
1943—100, 124, 132, 133  
1947—209  
1948—35, 77, 142, 256, 277,  
278, 336  
1949—329, 454, 509  
1953—172, 175  
1959—20, 137
- League of Women Voters  
1949—613
- League of Workers Theaters  
1948—52, 128, 167, 278,  
367, 370  
1949—329, 396, 408
- League of Young  
Southerners  
1948—319, 334, 335, 336  
1949—303, 329
- League to Save America  
First  
1943—258
- Learned, Beulah  
1948—266
- Leary, Tim  
1948—339
- Leavin, Samuel B.  
1948—322, 323  
1949—538
- Lebenson  
1951—273, 274
- Lechay, James  
1949—481, 500
- Lechlitner, Ruth  
1948—274  
1949—471, 481
- Lechner, George  
1949—437
- Lechner, Dr. John  
1943—7, 322, 326-328, 351  
1948—17, 19
- Leckrone, Cliff  
1947—74
- Lederman, Gloria  
1948—356
- Lee and Goldberg, Jewelers  
1951—267
- Lee, Anna  
1948—230  
1949—458
- Lee, Canada  
1945—195  
1948—96, 114, 163, 189,  
198, 210, 240, 263,  
264, 318, 352, 375  
1949—448, 689  
1951—53, 271
- Lee, Lt. Col. Duncan  
Chaplin  
1959—174
- Lee, Howard  
1948—162, 163
- Lee, John  
1955—387
- Lee, John C.  
1948—211
- Lee, Senator Josh  
1949—3
- Lee, Leon  
1948—343
- Lee, Lou  
1951—267
- Lee, Robert  
1948—356
- Lee, Sara  
1951—267
- Lee, Captain Walter  
1943—113
- Lee, Will  
1948—14, 104, 106, 356
- Leech, Bert S.  
1943—60, 71, 72
- Leech, John  
1945—118, 139  
1948—232  
1959—112
- Leeds, Joseph  
1948—226
- Leeds, Peter  
1948—356
- Lees, Robert  
1947—73  
1948—275
- Left Communism*  
1948—30
- Left Wing Communism  
1943—21  
1949—49, 190  
1953—50
- Leftist Minority Woos  
Future Doctors*  
1955—83, 87
- Leftwing Communism on  
Infantile Disorder  
1948—42  
1949—26, 192
- Legal Status of the Church  
in Soviet Russia*  
1949—27
- Le Galliene, Eva  
1949—425
- Legislative Committee of the  
State of Massachusetts  
1948—98, 121
- Legislative Committee of the  
State of Pennsylvania  
1948—98
- Legislative Counsel Bureau  
1949—565  
1959—204
- Lehman, Herbert H.  
1948—234



- Lehman, Jacob  
1948—223
- Lehman, Lloyd  
1948—214, 215, 343
- Lehman, Lloyd W.  
1953—255, 261, 277, 279, 282
- Lehr, Mrs. Abraham  
1948—278  
1957—133
- Leibovitz, Morris  
1948—146
- Leicester, Robert  
1949—448
- Leider, Ben  
1949—287
- Leidman, Grace  
1948—354
- Leigh, Barbara  
1948—343
- Leigh, Rena  
1948—17
- Leiros, Francisco Perez  
1949—453
- Leland, Henry  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Lengyel, Emil  
1948—113, 114, 234, 324, 328, 352, 481, 499, 502, 503, 506, 507, 510, 512, 516, 523, 528, 530, 531, 534, 537  
1953—131
- Lenin  
1955—93, 381, 399  
1957—43, 64, 84, 90, 109, 146, 154  
1959—21, 88, 100, 170, 177
- Lenin*  
1949—539, 654  
1951—152
- Lenin Academy  
1953—243, 272  
1959—117, 157, 158
- Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science  
1949—497
- Lenin and Krupskaya*  
1949—193
- Lenin Club  
1949—467
- Lenin Heritage, The*  
1949—192
- Lenin Institute
- Lenin Krupskaya  
1953—39
- Lenin, Nickolai  
1943—21, 68  
1945—73, 83, 84  
1947—7, 13-15, 17, 20, 29, 30, 44, 77, 272, 286, 291, 320, 262, 368  
1953—17, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 57, 63, 70, 156, 224, 226, 228, 229, 234, 235, 239
- Lenin on Engels*  
1949—192
- Lenin on the Agrarian Question*  
1949—191
- Lenin on the State*  
1949—192
- Lenin on the Woman Question*  
1949—192
- Lenin School  
1953—5, 7, 213, 223, 229, 241, 246  
1955—67
- Lenin School of Espionage  
1951—180, 181, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 207, 232, 236, 238
- Lenin School of Political Warfare  
1959—184
- Lenin School of Revolution  
1949—147
- Lenin—Three Speeches by Joseph Stalin*  
1949—192
- Lenin University  
1949—180
- Lenin, V. I.  
1948—30, 31, 41, 56, 78, 106, 242, 329, 351, 353  
1949—12, 14, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 43, 49, 50, 59, 67, 75, 78, 80, 85, 87, 94, 95, 99, 100, 127, 128, 142, 155, 162, 175, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 198, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 234, 244, 245, 248, 257, 259, 297, 300, 358, 363, 413, 423, 615, 617, 651, 670, 705
- Leningrad Institute  
1948—175
- Leninism (Leninist, etc.)  
1943—21, 22, 111  
1945—83  
1949—18, 19, 21-23, 25, 31, 33, 35, 76, 190, 539  
1951—7, 21, 44, 46, 66, 94, 96, 105, 143, 152, 177
- Lenin's Letter to the American Workers*  
1951—177
- Lennart, Isobel  
1948—372
- Lenshaw, Vilma  
1949—429, 431
- Leo Gallagher Testimonial Dinner  
1948—56, 253  
1949—329
- Leonard, David A.  
1948—356
- Leonard, Marjorie L.  
1947—72, 73  
1948—355
- Leonard, Norman  
1955—315
- Leondopoulos, Stephen  
1949—109
- Leone, Anna  
1949—548
- Leppold, Jack  
1948—285, 288, 290
- Lerner  
1957—59, 60
- Lerner, Irving  
1948—129, 278, 370
- Lerner, James  
1948—196  
1953—174
- Lerner, Matt  
1948—113
- Lerner, Max  
1953—172
- Lerner, Max A.  
1948—96, 109, 114, 151, 179, 200, 248, 249, 263, 273, 327, 351, 358, 377  
1949—471
- Lerner, Ruth  
1951—229
- Lerner, Tillie  
1943—128, 139  
1945—121, 126  
1948—274, 341  
1949—472
- Leroy—Ladurie, Jacques  
1943—203
- LeRoy, Mervyn  
1948—211
- Lert, Richard  
1948—250, 256
- Les Cahiers Du Communisme*  
1949—170
- Lescaze, William  
1948—170
- Le Seuer, Arthur  
1949—449
- Le Seuer, Meridel  
1945—121, 126  
1947—106  
1948—274, 328, 352, 377  
1949—472, 545
- Leshin, Vera  
1955—424, 425
- Leslie, Kenneth  
1948—271, 328, 351  
1949—468, 481, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 549
- Le Sourd, Howard M.  
1948—263, 264
- Lesser, Frank  
1948—233
- Lesser, Mrs. Ira  
1948—146
- Lesser, Sol  
1948—252, 255
- Lessner, Herbert  
1948—311, 312
- Lessons of the Chinese Revolution*  
1953—238, 239, 240
- Lester, Milton Leonard, Dr.  
1955—79, 267, 288, 367
- Letter*  
1948—225  
1949—391, 548
- Letter Defending Communist Leaders*  
1953—281
- Letter Defending the Communist Party*  
1948—324
- Letter to American Workers, A*  
1949—192
- Letters From Afar*  
1949—192
- Letters to Kugelmann*  
1949—191
- Lettish Communist Club  
1949—173
- Leutchman, John  
1947—203
- Lev, Ray  
1948—114, 249, 352  
1949—481, 483, 489, 490, 494, 500, 501, 502, 506, 508, 509, 513.

- Lev, Ray—Continued  
1948—343
- Leve, Hildegaard  
1948—343
- Levene, Sam  
1948—97
- Levering Act*  
1953—82, 194
- Levey, Beatrice  
1949—481
- Levi, Julian  
1949—481, 500, 536
- Levin, Emanuel  
1948—268, 384, 386  
1949—374, 464
- Levin, Leonora  
1948—179
- Levin, Max  
1948—196
- Levin, Meyer  
1945—127  
1948—374, 378
- Levin, Paul  
1949—179
- Levin, Roy  
1948—179
- Levin, Vivian  
1948—184-186, 188  
1949—561-563
- Levine, Ben  
1948—94, 343  
1949—554
- Levine, Betty  
1947—90
- Levine, Carol  
1948—341
- Levine, Jack  
1948—281  
1949—481, 519, 535-537
- Levine, Paul  
1949—428, 432
- Levine, Sam  
1948—356
- Levinsohn, Irene  
1948—248
- Lev-Landau, S.  
1949—481
- Levy, Felix  
1949—488
- Levy, Rabbi Felix A.  
1949—481, 488
- Levy, Joseph  
1949—506, 514, 517, 537
- Levy, Joseph A.  
1949—490
- Levy, Joseph H.  
1949—481, 500, 521, 527
- Levy, Louis  
1945—137  
1947—67
- Levy, Melvin P.  
1945—116, 119, 121  
1948—97, 266, 270, 273,  
357  
1949—471
- Levy, N.  
1955—389
- Levy, Ronald B.  
1949—481
- Lew, Thomas  
1948—144
- Lewin v. United States*  
1949—254
- Lewis, Albert  
1951—229  
1955—439
- Lewis, Albert Lane  
1947—226
- Lewis, Alfred Baker  
1948—334
- Lewis, Austin  
1948—265
- Lewis, Brenda  
1949—481
- Lewis, Dean C. N.  
1948—144
- Lewis, Edward S.  
1949—547
- Lewis, Fern Ruth  
1943—356-358
- Lewis, Fulton, Jr.  
1945—31  
1947—116
- Lewis, Prof. Gilbert N.  
1948—324
- Lewis, H. H.  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Lewis, Herbert Clyde  
1948—210, 372
- Lewis, John  
1949—191
- Lewis, John F., Jr.  
1948—322
- Lewis, John L.  
1945—149, 150  
1947—222  
1948—36  
1953—60, 61, 62, 63  
1959—28, 93, 97, 98
- Lewis, Julian  
1948—95
- Lewis, Katherine  
1948—244
- Lewis, Mary  
1948—356
- Lewis, Morris  
1948—375
- Lewis, Mrs. Shippen  
1948—223  
1949—458
- Lewis, Sinclair  
1948—331
- Lewis, Thomas H. A.  
1955—459
- Lewis, Tom  
1951—180  
1955—459
- Lewis, Willia Mae  
1948—161
- Lewis, William Draper  
1948—109
- Lewishohn, Irene  
1948—311
- Lewisohn, Ludwig  
1953—200
- Lewkowich, Charles  
1948—343
- Lewwitski, Bella  
1943—145
- Leyda, J.  
1948—170, 171, 276, 278
- Leymann, Lloyd  
1947—39-42, 267, 268
- Leys  
1957—59
- L'Humanite*  
1949—51
- Li, T. H.  
1945—119
- Liberal Voters' League of  
St. Louis  
1948—354
- Liberals  
1959—45, 46, 47, 48, 49
- Liberalism  
1945—69
- Liberation, The*  
1947—363
- Liberator*  
1948—225  
1949—179, 392
- Liberman, Mendel H.  
1947—239
- Liberty*  
1949—556
- Library Commission,  
San Francisco  
1957—126
- Library of Congress  
1947—363  
1949—543
- Library of the Workers  
School  
1949—350
- Lichte, Prof. William H.  
1949—481
- Lie, Trygve  
1953—124  
1959—176
- Lieber, Molly  
1948—187, 188, 339  
1949—563
- Lieberman, Benjamin M.  
1955—79
- Lieberman, Ernie  
1949—544  
1955—338
- Lieberman, Mendel H.  
1948—355
- Lieberson, Goddard  
1948—324
- Liebes, Dorothy Right  
1947—94
- Liebkecht, Karl  
1949—206, 214
- Liebkecht, Wilhelm  
1949—193
- Liebling, Leonard  
1948—317
- Liebman, Vivian  
1948—186  
1949—563
- Life*  
1947—117  
1948—117  
1949—119  
1957—127  
1959—196
- Life and Teachings of  
V. I. Lenin*  
1949—192
- Life in the Soviet Union*  
1948—176
- Life Magazine*  
1951—92
- Life of Lenin*  
1949—190, 192
- Life of Stalin*  
1949—190
- Lifton, Melvin  
1948—179
- Liggett, Walter W.  
1948—114
- Light  
1943—151, 154
- Light, Louise, Dr.  
1955—267, 271, 272, 273,  
274, 275, 276, 277,  
278, 279, 280, 281,  
282, 283, 284, 285,  
286, 287, 288, 289,  
290, 367, 380, 382
- Light, Naum  
1955—389
- Light, Paul S.  
1948—344  
1955—391
- Liles, Faustine  
1948—179
- Lilyenfeldt, George von  
1945—17
- Lima, Albert J.  
1959—30, 32, 33, 34
- Lima, Helen  
1953—277
- Lima, Mickey  
1947—227  
1948—212, 213  
1953—278, 282
- Liman, Thomas  
1948—94  
1949—554

- Limbort, Paul M.  
1948—320, 321
- Limon, Jose  
1949—481, 500, 509
- Lin, J. H.  
1948—198
- Lincoln, Abraham  
1955—152, 158, 214
- Lincoln Book Store  
1947—35  
1948—224  
1949—330
- Lincoln School Teachers  
College  
1953—271
- Lincoln Steffens Club  
1949—467
- Lincoln Steffens Lodge 500,  
IWO  
1948—268
- Lincoln-Washington  
Battalion  
1949—553
- Lindauer, Samson A.  
1948—152
- Lindberg, John  
1948—376
- Lindberg, Virginia  
1948—376
- Lindberg, Charles A.  
1943—227, 230, 256  
1947—224, 226
- Lindeman, Connie  
1955—387
- Lindeman, Edward C.  
1948—109, 151, 181, 196,  
201, 320, 334, 336,  
337
- Lindeman, Mitch  
1955—387
- Lindemann, Mitchell  
1948—259, 260
- Linden, Dick  
1947—163
- Linder, Leo J.  
1948—272, 332  
1949—541
- Lindgren, Edward I.  
1949—177
- Lindheim  
1951—230
- Lindley, Phyllis  
1948—195  
1951—163, 167
- Lindner, Eugene  
1943—171
- Lindner, Dr. Robert M.  
1949—481, 490, 514
- Lindsay, Harold  
1947—212  
1951—229
- Lindsay, Howard  
1949—179
- Lindsay Light and  
Chemical Co.  
1951—79
- Lindsey, Mr.  
1948—203
- Lindsey, Al  
1949—601, 608
- Lindsmith, Mrs. Rosalind  
1948—230  
1949—459  
1951—284
- Linetsky, V.  
1949—166
- Link, Dr. Henry  
1949—661
- Linker, Dr. Matthew  
1955—387
- Linn, Clarence A.  
1959—204
- Linn, Dr. Otis  
1948—249, 358
- Linson, Harold  
1957—58
- Lion, Captain William D.  
1943—180
- Lions International  
1948—16, 17, 18
- Lipin, Max  
1948—146, 149
- Lippman, Richard W., Dr.  
1955—86, 105, 107, 108,  
109, 221, 222, 223,  
224, 225, 226, 228,  
229, 230, 231, 232,  
295, 296, 299, 302,  
308, 311, 318, 338,  
341, 346, 360, 367,  
387  
1959—125
- Lippman, Walter  
1949—552
- Lipscomb, Wendell  
1948—339
- Lipsky, Louis  
1948—352
- Lipson, Ben  
1951—267
- Liptzen, Samuel (Gerhart  
Eisler)  
1949—444, 677
- Lishner, Arthur  
1955—289
- Lishner, Rose  
1951—267
- Liso  
1951—47
- L'Italia  
1943—285, 299, 310, 312
- Litchman, Mark M.  
1948—249
- The Literary Gazette*  
1948—249  
1949—497, 529
- Literary Service Bureau  
1943—373  
1945—119
- Lithuanian Women's Club  
(Massachusetts)  
1949—330
- Littell, Rt. Rev. S.  
Harrington  
1949—481, 483
- Littinski, J.  
1949—545
- Little, Jacob  
1949—481, 500
- Little, John  
1949—178
- Little Red School House*  
1948—390, 391
- Little Red Schoolhouse at  
Westwood  
1957—5, 15
- Littlestone, Ralph  
1948—179
- Littorio  
1943—287
- Litvak, Anatole  
1948—210, 211
- Litvinoff, Maxim  
1948—326  
1949—165, 256, 539, 540
- Litvinov, Maxim  
1953—28
- Litwak, Fae  
1955—391
- Litwak, Joe  
1955—391
- Litwin, Charles S.  
1959—185
- Liu Shao-chi  
1953—238, 239, 240, 241
- Liu Yung-ming  
1957—132
- Liu Yung-ming, Mrs.  
1957—131
- Liveright, Alice F.  
1949—481, 488, 490, 500,  
511
- Livermore, Miss Elizabeth  
1948—144
- Livermore, Mrs. Horatio  
1948—144
- Livette, Cecile  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Livingston, David  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Livingston, J. Sterling  
1959—201
- Livingston, Sigmund  
1947—360, 362
- Lloyd, Norman  
1948—356
- Lo Hsun  
1945—119
- Local Joint Board of  
Culinary Workers  
1947—80
- Lochard, Metz T. P.  
1948—95
- Locke, Dr. Alain  
1948—151, 198, 226, 248,  
270, 328, 377, 392  
1949—543, 544  
1951—93  
1953—177, 280, 281
- Locke, Katherine  
1948—188, 356
- Lockett, Al  
1948—164
- Lockwood, Rupert  
1949—181
- Lockwood, William W., Jr.  
1948—334
- Lodahl, Emil  
1943—225, 230, 231
- Loeb, James, Jr.  
1948—334, 335
- Loeb, Julius  
1948—198
- Loeb, Moritz  
1948—242
- Loeb, Philip  
1948—151, 188, 328, 377
- Loebbecke, Ernest J.  
1948—17
- Loevinger, Robert  
1951—230
- Loewenberg, Prof. Bert.  
James  
1949—481, 483
- Loewenstein, Princess  
Helgo zu  
1949—468
- Loewer, Mrs. Ann  
1948—146
- Lofgren, Edward  
1951—229
- Loftz, Roy  
1953—292
- Logan, Gwen  
1948—356
- Logan, James  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Lohr, George  
1948—11, 213, 343  
1949—689
- Lolich, Daisy  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Lomanitz, Giovanni Rossi  
1947—212  
1951—78, 79, 80, 228, 229,  
232, 233, 234
- Lomax, Alan  
1948—317  
1949—481, 488, 490, 494,  
500, 503, 513, 516,  
548
- London Daily Mirror*  
1951—279

- London, Helen  
1948—196
- London, Jack  
1943—264
- London, Leah  
1955—112
- London, Milton Z., Dr.  
1955—112, 266, 288, 305,  
310, 312, 315, 361,  
367
- London School of Hygiene  
1951—164
- London Star*  
1951—279
- London Times*  
1955—394
- Loneragan, Bill  
1948—284, 302, 303, 306
- Long Beach Hospital  
1955—98
- Long, Eula  
1947—72
- Long, Herbert  
1948—162
- Long, Dr. Herman W.  
1949—481, 488
- Long Live the Spirit of  
Bandung*  
1957—129
- Long, Martin Luther  
1948—198
- Long, Mrs. Mary  
1949—437
- Longshoremen's Unions  
1959—97
- Longstreet, Stephen  
1945—116  
1948—374
- Longueil, Alfred E.  
1945—116
- Longuet, Charles  
1953—24
- Lonik, Evelyn  
1948—259
- Loofburow, Dr. Leon L.  
1948—185
- Loomis, Elliott  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Loonin, Meyer  
1949—464
- Loos, Mary  
1948—210
- Lopez, Frank  
1948—233
- Lopez, Ignacio  
1955—390
- Loran, Dr. Erle  
1951—213, 214, 215, 216,  
224, 225, 232, 238,  
242
- Lord, Barbara  
1949—548
- Lord, Jack  
1948—377
- Lord, Mrs. Robert  
1947—322
- Lord, Sarajo  
1948—355  
1955—298, 302, 307, 311,  
313, 315, 317, 391
- Lore, Ludwig  
1948—142, 243
- Lorenzo, C.  
1948—333
- Lorien, Peter  
1948—356
- Loring, Michael  
1949—481
- Lorre, Peter (Mr. and Mrs.)  
1948—97, 211
- Los Angeles Acacia Club  
1948—16
- Los Angeles Ad Club  
1949—673
- Los Angeles Board of  
Education  
1947—132-135, 137, 138  
1948—231  
1949—289, 592, 598
- Los Angeles Board of  
Rabbis  
1955—107
- Los Angeles Central Labor  
Council  
1947—262, 369  
1949—705
- Los Angeles Chapter of the  
Civil Rights Congress  
1948—136, 139
- Los Angeles Children's  
Hospital  
1955—98, 151, 153
- Los Angeles Citizen*  
1947—53
- Los Angeles Citizens Com-  
mittee to Support  
Labor's Rights  
1951—265
- Los Angeles Citizens  
Housing Council  
1953—100
- Los Angeles City Board of  
Education  
1953—125, 210, 211  
1955—66, 129, 130, 414,  
421, 422, 423, 424,  
427, 431, 447, 448
- 1957—152, 153, 154, 158,  
159
- 1959—49, 207
- Los Angeles City Civil Serv-  
ice Commission  
1948—152
- Los Angeles City College  
1947—119, 188, 190  
1948—182, 199, 309  
1949—560  
1951—27, 78  
1955—305, 307  
1959—47
- Los Angeles City Council  
1947—192
- Los Angeles City Elections  
(1937)  
1959—21, 22, 23, 30
- Los Angeles City Housing  
Authority  
1953—78, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
86, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
92, 94, 95, 97, 99,  
100, 102, 103, 106,  
107, 108, 112, 115,  
117, 121, 125, 128,  
211  
1955—184, 454  
1957—149  
1959—207, 218
- Los Angeles City School  
System  
1953—3, 124, 125, 126, 211  
1955—414, 419, 421, 428,  
447  
1957—149, 159  
1959—10
- Los Angeles Committee for  
the Protection of  
Foreign Born  
1951—267  
1955—169, 300, 305, 321,  
325, 327, 331, 332,  
334, 336, 337, 340,  
342, 347, 350, 355,  
388, 389, 390
- Los Angeles Committee of  
Industrial Organization  
Council  
1949—478
- Los Angeles Committee to  
Get Justice for the  
Rosenbergs  
1955—329, 351
- Los Angeles Conference of  
Civic Organizations  
1949—650, 658, 670, 673,  
675
- Los Angeles Congress of In-  
dustrial Organizations  
1948—160
- Los Angeles Congress of In-  
dustrial Organization  
Council  
1947—210  
1948—116  
1949—437, 475, 629
- Los Angeles Congress of In-  
dustrial Organization  
Council Auxiliary  
1949—437
- Los Angeles Council of  
Defense  
1943—109
- Los Angeles County  
1951—25, 51, 265, 277  
1959—11, 15, 18
- Los Angeles County  
American Youth  
for Democracy  
1948—137
- Los Angeles County Board  
of Alienists  
1959—118
- Los Angeles County Board  
of Education  
1947—54, 55
- Los Angeles County Board  
of Supervisors  
1948—59, 60, 152, 332
- Los Angeles County Com-  
munist Party  
1947—23, 23, 35, 64, 65,  
66, 70, 75, 115,  
124, 138, 169, 170,  
201, 210, 225, 370  
1948—7  
1949—189, 382, 417, 418,  
421, 422  
1951—23, 24, 28, 82, 84,  
86, 133, 267
- Los Angeles County Com-  
munist Party, Execu-  
tive Committee  
1951—23
- Los Angeles County Com-  
munist Party, Secretary  
of  
1951—83
- Los Angeles County Com-  
munist Party, Youth  
Director and Division  
1951—24
- Los Angeles County  
Coroner's Office  
1951—122  
1959—58
- Los Angeles County Cor-  
oner's Office, Chief Au-  
topsy Surgeon  
1951—122
- Los Angeles County Cor-  
oner's Office, Deputy  
Autopsy Surgeon  
1951—122
- Los Angeles County Council,  
American Legion  
1949—652
- Los Angeles County Cul-  
tural Commission  
1943—164  
1951—82, 83
- Los Angeles County Educa-  
tional Commission  
1951—83

- Los Angeles County Federal Grand Jury  
1951—23
- Los Angeles County Federation of Teachers  
1951—25
- Los Angeles County Grand Jury  
1959—112
- Los Angeles County Labor Youth League  
1951—27
- Los Angeles County Loyalty Check  
1949—593, 595
- Los Angeles County Medical Association (Society)  
1955—70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 92, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 114, 115, 116, 118, 123, 127, 128, 129, 133, 145, 154, 155, 159, 174, 191, 210, 213, 230, 232, 250, 251, 252, 259, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 377, 384, 393, 395, 430  
1959—118, 125
- Los Angeles County Medical Association Board of Trustees  
1955—114
- Los Angeles County Medical Association, Speakers Bureau  
1955—102
- Los Angeles County Medical Association, Women's Auxiliary  
1955—102
- Los Angeles County Newspaper Guild  
1951—83
- Los Angeles County Political Commission  
1943—159, 161
- Los Angeles County Political Commission of the Communist Party  
1959—20, 26
- Los Angeles County Sheriff's Honor Farm  
1959—99
- Los Angeles County Trade Union Commission  
1943—162
- Los Angeles County Young Communist League  
1951—54
- Los Angeles Daily News*  
1948—101, 125  
1949—9
- Los Angeles Downtown Forum  
1955—428
- Los Angeles Downtown Kiwanis Club  
1949—658
- Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc.  
1949—330, 350
- Los Angeles Emergency Committee to Aid the Strikers  
1947—55  
1948—149, 279  
1949—330, 696
- Los Angeles Examiner*  
1943—56-58  
1947—5, 183  
1948—14, 133, 209, 332  
1949—9
- 1955—21  
1959—210
- Los Angeles Federation of Teachers  
1953—120, 124, 125, 126, 131, 132, 211  
1955—419  
1957—149, 152  
1959—52, 99
- Los Angeles Federation of Teachers, Local 430  
1953—110, 118, 119, 125  
1955—66, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428
- Los Angeles Film and Photo League  
1949—308
- Los Angeles General Hospital  
1955—98, 270, 271
- Los Angeles Girls Vocational High School  
1955—66
- Los Angeles Herald-American*  
1953—284
- Los Angeles Herald-Express*  
1947—233  
1948—14, 172, 187  
1949—9
- Los Angeles-Hungarian Workers Women's Circle  
1955—389
- Los Angeles Industrial Union Council  
1949—475
- Los Angeles Junior College  
1948—179
- Los Angeles Labor Council  
1947—188, 192
- Los Angeles Legislative Conference  
1949—565
- Los Angeles Medical Center  
1955—245
- Los Angeles Musicians' Union, No. 47  
1943—84, 85  
1947—188  
1949—334
- Los Angeles Negro Labor Council  
1953—108
- Los Angeles Newspaper Guild  
1943—135, 141, 151-157, 162  
1951—25  
1959—20
- Los Angeles Police Department  
1948—14  
1953—132
- Los Angeles Sanitarium at Duarte  
1955—98
- Los Angeles Superior Court  
1948—59  
1959—118
- Los Angeles Teacher, The*  
1953—120
- Los Angeles Teachers Union, A.F. of L.  
1948—339  
1949—343
- Los Angeles Times*  
1947—5, 170, 226  
1948—14, 132, 338  
1949—9  
1951—92, 120  
1953—64  
1955—146, 169, 244  
1959—44, 109, 115, 169, 197, 198
- Los Angeles Unitarian Church  
1945—143
- Los Angeles Workers School  
1947—63-67, 69-72, 100  
1948—120, 165, 396  
1949—350, 416-419, 421, 422
- Los Angeles Youth Committee Against Universal Military Training  
1948—279, 280  
1949—330
- Los Angeles Youth Council  
1948—280, 339  
1949—563  
1951—25  
1953—284  
1955—428
- Losey, Joseph  
1949—481, 500
- Losovsky, A.  
1949—216
- Losovsky, S. A.  
1949—191, 363
- Losovsky, Solomon  
1953—73
- Lost Illusion*  
1949—654
- Lothrop, Rev. Donald G.  
1948—271  
1949—468, 481, 488, 490, 499, 501, 504, 507, 509, 511, 512, 518, 529
- Lotko, L.  
1955—389
- Loud, Prof. Oliver S.  
1949—481, 490, 500, 527, 530
- Loughrey, Wilhelmina  
1947—274, 276  
1948—215  
1951—175, 176, 177, 178  
1953—255, 256, 277, 279
- Loughrey, Willie  
1948—220
- Louis, Ann  
1955—389
- Love, Max  
1949—428, 434
- Lovejoy, Frank  
1948—356  
1953—285, 286
- Lovejoy, Mrs. (John Banks)  
1953—286
- Lovell, Bertha C.  
1948—376
- Lovell, Leah  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Lovestone, Jay  
1943—36  
1947—30  
1949—62, 95, 158, 162, 163, 177-179
- Lovestoneites  
1943—36
- Lovett, Robert Morss  
1945—121, 126  
1948—107-109, 114, 145, 151, 179, 181, 196, 211, 244, 247, 248, 266, 271, 273, 327, 328, 331, 334, 351, 358, 377  
1949—328, 468, 471, 481, 488, 490, 498, 501, 502, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 512, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528, 533

- Lovett, Robert Morss—  
Continued  
1951—92, 93, 261, 271,  
281  
1953—131, 171, 172, 174,  
175, 176, 177, 280,  
281, 282  
1955—392  
1959—27, 184  
Lovett, Rev. Sidney  
1948—114, 194  
Lovina, Ernest  
1948—200, 351—  
*Loving and Evans v. Blick*  
1955—55  
Low, Joseph  
1948—377  
Low, Nat  
1948—343  
1949—625  
Lowe, Bill  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561  
Lowe, Jean Tobey  
1953—282  
Lowe, William  
1953—277, 282, 283  
Lowell, Esther  
1948—266  
1949—179  
Lowenfels, Walter  
1948—226, 343, 389, 392  
1949—543, 548  
Lowenthal, Max  
1948—265  
Lowie, Robert H.  
1947—94  
Lowitt, Julie  
1948—188  
1949—563  
Lowry  
1949—256  
Lowther, Rev. Edgar A.  
1948—114, 185, 252, 328  
Loy, Myrna  
1948—210  
*"Loyalist" Spain*  
1943—140, 149  
Loyalists  
1959—112, 137  
Loyalty Review Board  
1959—140  
Loyola University  
1953—133  
Lozovosky  
1951—182  
Lozowick, Louis  
1945—119, 121  
1948—248, 261, 270, 278  
*Lraper*  
1949—181  
Lubbock, David M.  
1949—483  
Lubell, Eva  
1943—126  
Lubey, J. P.  
1948—344  
Lubianka Prison  
1951—170  
1959—122-123  
Lubin, Arthur  
1948—210  
Lubin, Simon J.  
1949—357  
Lubitsch, Ernst  
1948—250, 256  
Lucas, Manual  
1948—163  
Lucey, Archbishop  
1947—282, 285  
Luchsheim, Ruth  
1949—437  
Lucio, Antonio  
1948—62, 203  
1949—470  
Luck, Walter K.  
1955—19  
Luckman, Lloyd  
1947—102  
Luckner, Count Felix von  
1945—16  
Lucks, Lawrence  
1949—596  
Lude, Helen  
1948—184  
1949—561  
*Ludovoy Dennik*  
(*"Ludovoy Dennik"*)  
1949—181, 392, 467  
Ludwig, Emil  
1948—114, 322  
*Ludwig Feuerbach*  
1949—190, 191  
1957—64  
Ludwig, Julian  
1948—356  
Ludwig, Vann  
1948—342  
Luehning, Gertrude  
1959—185  
Luis Carlos Prestes De-  
fense Committee  
1947—219  
Lukacz, General  
1949—179  
Lukas, Paul  
1948—263  
Luks, Bynny  
1948—281  
1951—22  
Luks, Miriam  
1951—26, 29, 33  
Lumber Clerks and Han-  
dlers, Local 2559  
1947—80  
Lumpkin, Grace  
1945—121, 126  
1948—266, 270, 273, 334  
1949—471  
Lumpkin, Katharine Dupre  
1949—481  
Lunche, Ross  
1953—259  
Lund, Herald  
1948—375  
Lundberg, Ferdinand  
1948—334  
Lundberg, Harry  
1948—292, 296  
Lundwall, Earl  
1947—91  
Lundwall, Julia  
1947—91  
Lunenschloss, Mrs. E. J.  
1948—278  
Lunino  
1943—310  
*L'Unita Del Popolo*  
1948—225  
1949—392, 467  
*L'Unita Operaia*  
1947—392  
Lunner, Marty  
1948—188  
1949—361  
Lurie, Harry L.  
1949—481, 490, 499, 530  
Luscomb, Florence H.  
1948—352  
Lusher, Bernard  
1948—62  
1949—470  
Lusher, Rosemary  
1955—343, 385  
*Lusk Reports*  
1948—246  
Lutbv, Robert  
1953—282, 283  
Lutsky, Ester  
1955—389  
Lutton, William  
1948—17  
Luttrell, V. M.  
1949—437  
Lynn, La Verne Frances  
1943—60, 72  
1949—428, 433, 438  
Lynch, James W.  
1947—75  
Lynch, Ross  
1948—185  
Lynd, Helen M.  
1953—151, 172  
Lynd, Helen Merrell  
1945—127  
1948—199, 271  
1949—468, 481, 500  
Lynd, Prof. Robert S.  
1947—202  
1948—109, 169, 199, 248,  
324, 327, 328  
1949—412, 481, 488, 499,  
502, 503, 508, 510,  
512, 524, 530, 531,  
532  
1951—92, 93, 271, 281,  
286  
1953—131, 139, 151, 172,  
175, 176, 177, 280,  
281  
Lynden, Richard  
1947—78, 79, 90  
1948—185  
1949—424  
1953—259  
1959—184  
Lynn, Mike  
1948—233  
Lynn, Olive  
1948—377  
Lyon, Annabelle  
1949—481  
Lyon, Dr. E. Wilson  
1948—170, 171  
Lyon, Peter  
1948—263, 342  
Lyon, Sumner  
1948—374  
Lyons, Archie  
1943—192, 194  
Lyons, Eugene  
1943—17, 19, 40, 52  
1945—127  
1947—117, 223, 313, 359  
1948—245  
1949—86, 93, 693  
1951—8, 11  
1953—200  
1959—94, 136, 183

## M

- M.G.M.—see Metro-  
Goldwyn-Mayer, Inc.  
M.O.P.E.R.  
1959—121  
MOPR—See Comintern, In-  
ternational Red Aid  
Section, International  
Labor Defense and In-  
ternational Class War  
Prisoners Aid Society.  
MVD—see Soviet Secret  
Police  
1949—40  
Maas, Mrs. Eleanor  
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas  
1943—266  
1951—278, 279, 280  
1953—182  
1959—151  
MacBeth, Hugh  
1943—124  
MacBeth, Jr., Hugh  
1955—383  
MacBeth, Sr., Hugh  
1955—390

- Macchiarini, Peter  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- MacCracken, Dr. Henry N.  
1948—114, 181
- MacDonald, David  
1959—97
- MacDougall, Daniel T.  
1948—341
- MacDougall, Curtis  
1959—185
- MacDougall, Prof. Curtis D.  
1949—481, 490, 500, 502,  
508, 527
- MacDougall, Randal  
1947—180  
1948—372
- Macedonian-American  
People's League  
1949—330, 414
- MacFadden Publications  
1949—661
- MacGowan, Dr. Kenneth  
1947—70, 73, 107, 108,  
141, 179, 188, 242  
1948—97, 132, 170, 171,  
199, 202, 252, 255,  
258, 279, 373  
1949—421, 436  
1951—53, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
61, 62, 95, 268  
1953—151
- MacGregor, Robert  
1948—226, 328
- Machado, Eduardo  
1948—107
- Macharg, Janet  
1949—425
- Machell, Harry T.  
1943—7
- Machinists' Lodge 68,  
A.F. of L.  
1949—423
- Machinists, Railroad  
Brotherhood  
1948—39
- MacInnes, Dr. Duncan A.  
1949—481, 509, 530, 533
- Mack, Julian W.  
1948—248
- Mackay, Lillian  
1948—161
- Mackaye, Percy  
1948—331
- MacLane, Martha  
1948—183
- MacLean Case  
1959—188
- MacLeish, Archibald  
1948—96, 181, 244, 248,  
310, 331, 358, 389
- MacLeod, Norman  
1945—119  
1948—273
- MacMahon, Aline  
1948—97, 240, 278
- MacMichael, Jack  
1949—563
- MacMillan, Sir Ernest  
1948—317
- MacNair, Jerome W.  
1948—109, 110, 170, 171,  
177, 178, 241, 353  
1949—689
- MacNair, Luther K.  
1949—481, 490
- MacPhail, Archibald  
1948—216
- MacQueen, Dr. Don  
1947—239, 242  
1948—355  
1949—436
- Macy, J. H.  
1948—196
- Macy, Mary Cabot  
1948—196
- Maddow, Ben  
1948—171
- Maddox, Charles  
1943—145, 164  
1948—315  
1951—83
- Madison, Mrs.  
1947—346
- Madison, Charles A.  
1949—483
- Madison, James  
1947—363
- Magdoff, Harry  
1959—173, 174, 175
- Madoff, Dr. Irving  
1951—122
- Madoff, Irving  
1955—367
- Maeterlinck, Maurice  
1948—324
- Magana, Paul  
1947—239
- Magedoff, Benny  
1947—152
- Maggar, Herald*  
1949—467
- Maggar Jovo*  
1949—181
- Magidoff, Nila  
1948—216
- Magil, A. P.  
1945—119  
1948—97, 176, 270, 340  
1949—179, 481, 500, 508,  
510, 512, 516, 517,  
519, 521, 523, 525,  
529, 535, 536, 537  
1951—271, 281  
1953—174, 175
- Maenes, Judah L.  
1948—145, 247
- Magnin, Cyril  
1947—89, 93
- Magnin, Rabbi Edgar F.  
1947—186
- Magy, Gladys  
1947—73  
1948—428, 433
- Mahaffey, Walter W.  
1948—185
- Mahedy, William P.  
1948—17
- Mahler, Fritz  
1948—263, 324
- Mahoney, Jeremiah T.  
1948—181
- Mai, Anna  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Maibaum, Richard  
1948—910
- Mailer, Norman  
1949—481, 483, 490, 500,  
506, 514, 524, 526
- Mailov, Doris  
1948—311, 314
- Mainstream Associates, Inc.  
1949—545
- Mainstream, The*  
1947—106, 369  
1948—36, 56, 99, 103, 119,  
123, 126, 128, 140,  
177, 225, 240, 364  
1949—392, 395, 536
- Major, Paul  
1949—438  
1955—390
- Makenece, Grace  
1948—162
- Make-Up Artists and Hair  
Stylists, Local 706  
1947—177
- Malden, Rita  
1948—312, 314
- Malenkov, Georgi  
1949—101, 193  
1953—44, 45, 46  
1959—45
- Malin, Patrick Murphy  
1959—146
- Malinoff, Revella  
1955—391
- Malinowsky, Marshal  
1959—194
- Mallisoff, William M.  
1948—270, 323, 328, 377
- Malkin, Harry  
1948—266
- Malkin, Manfred  
1948—311
- Malmudes, A.  
1947—96
- Maloney, Mrs. Tim  
1948—17
- Malorus, Harry  
1948—340
- Malraux, Andre  
1949—552
- Maltester, Jack  
1947—47, 48, 65, 96, 97,  
106, 283
- Maltz, Albert  
1945—104, 126, 127  
1948—60, 92, 97, 105, 116,  
132, 136, 163, 169,  
171, 176, 183, 189,  
192, 198, 200, 233,  
239, 273, 328, 351,  
352, 357, 359, 360,  
370, 377, 378, 392  
1949—105, 146, 418, 471,  
478, 481, 488, 490,  
498, 502, 503, 504,  
505, 507, 508, 509,  
510, 511, 512, 513,  
514, 515, 516, 518,  
519, 520, 521, 522,  
523, 524, 526, 527,  
528, 529, 531, 535,  
537, 557, 689  
1951—57, 58, 59, 60, 92, 93,  
268, 272, 275, 281  
1953—139, 173, 174  
1955—387
- Maltz, Mr. and Mrs. Albert  
1948—279
- Man to Remember, A*  
1948—373
- Manana*  
1945—104
- Mance, Merle  
1948—226
- Manchester Guardian*  
1951—229
- Mandel, Seymour  
1949—437  
1959—129
- Mandel, William  
1951—152, 271
- Mandell, Arthur J.  
1948—328
- Manfred, Ken Max  
1951—79, 80
- Mangel, Bert S.  
1949—548
- Mangione, Jerre  
1948—266
- Mangold, George B.  
1948—200
- Manhattan Citizens  
Committee  
1949—330
- Manhattan Engineering  
District  
1951—79
- Manhattan Engineering  
Project  
1951—79

- Manhattan General Hospital  
1955—233
- Manhattan Life Insurance Company  
1955—194
- Mankind United  
1943—353-356, 362-367,  
371-373, 380-382  
1945—32, 33, 39, 43, 45  
1951—3
- Manley, Frank  
1953—256
- Manley, Jack  
1953—256
- Manley, Katrina  
1948—215
- Mann, Daniel  
1948—104, 356
- Mann, Erika  
1949—481, 500, 508
- Mann, Fred  
1948—266
- Mann, Golos  
1951—131
- Mann, Heinrich  
1948—271, 351  
1949—468
- Mann, Klaus  
1948—248
- Mann, Ruth Z. S.  
1949—481
- Mann, Dr. Thomas  
1947—69, 96, 235  
1948—132, 170, 171, 198,  
202, 239, 241, 255,  
263, 279, 324, 358  
1949—420, 481, 484, 489,  
490, 499, 502, 506,  
507, 509, 510, 514,  
516, 518, 519, 523,  
524, 528, 529, 530,  
531, 532, 534, 630,  
689  
1951—56, 57, 59, 60, 131,  
268, 271, 272, 273,  
275, 276, 286
- Mann, Winnie  
1948—356
- Manning, Rosalie  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Mannix, Eddie  
1948—360
- Manoff, Arnold  
1945—137  
1947—67, 73, 106  
1949—419
- Manrique, C. Blas  
1945—104-105
- Mau's Worldly Goods*  
1947—70, 214
- Mansfield, Nell  
1948—164
- Manship, Paul  
1948—310, 323, 324  
1949—538
- Manual Arts High School  
1951—27
- Manual on Organization*  
1949—169, 176, 239
- Manuilsky, D. Z.  
1953—48, 52, 53, 136, 137,  
139
- Manuilsky, Dmitri  
1949—160, 162, 169, 231
- Manuilsky, Dmitriz  
1959—183, 184
- Manuilsky, G.  
1943—19  
1948—142
- Manumit School  
1948—145
- Manus, Anna  
1948—164
- Manwaring, Dr. W. H.  
1948—328, 352
- Manzanar  
1943—336, 349, 350  
1945—45, 46, 54
- Manzanar Relocation Center  
1945—45-47, 53-55
- Mao Tse-tung  
1953—224, 236, 238, 239,  
240, 241  
1957—126, 134, 135, 137,  
140  
1959—36, 180
- Mao Tun  
1957—135
- Map of Pacific  
1943—336
- Maps of Interior Valleys of California  
1943—338
- Marasse, Doris  
1959—134, 135
- Marcantonio, Vito  
1947—70, 214  
1948—83, 132, 144, 151,  
162, 169, 176, 196,  
198, 200, 201, 202,  
211, 241, 248, 265,  
266, 270, 319, 327,  
328, 334, 340, 351,  
352, 375, 377, 391,  
392  
1949—347, 361, 421, 439,  
545  
1951—92, 93, 264, 272,  
275, 281  
1953—131, 171, 172, 173,  
174, 175, 176  
1957—124  
1959—121
- March, Frederic  
1947—233, 235  
1948—232, 239, 250, 256,  
262, 264, 324, 354,  
390  
1949—689  
1951—92, 286  
1953—131
- March, Mrs. Frederic  
1948—14, 228, 231, 250,  
255, 262, 310  
1949—457, 458, 459  
1951—92, 284, 286
- March, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic  
1948—114
- March, Herbert  
1948—95  
1949—453
- March of Time  
1951—224
- Marcus, Dr. F. L.  
1949—482
- Marcus, Prof. Grace F.  
1949—482, 483, 500
- Marcus, Harry  
1948—343  
1949—173  
1951—267
- Marcus, Dr. Samuel  
1943—143, 144  
1945—6  
1949—691  
1959—118
- Marcus, Dr. Simson  
1943—157  
1951—267
- Marcus, Dr. Simson  
(Simpson)  
1955—79, 288, 334, 356,  
367, 374
- Marcus, Mrs. Simson  
1951—267  
1955—334
- Marcuse, F. L.  
1949—500, 518
- Marden, Adrian  
1948—356
- Mardo, Bill  
1948—186, 343  
1949—562
- Maretskaya, Vera  
1953—234
- Margo  
1947—239  
1948—210
- Margold, Nathan  
1949—341
- Margolis, Ben  
1947—179, 236, 238, 239,  
255  
1948—116, 332, 358, 359  
1949—542, 689  
1951—260, 281  
1955—112, 227, 237, 238,  
239, 240, 297, 304,  
315, 364, 387  
1959—115, 125, 128, 130,  
185
- Margulis, R.  
1955—389
- Marian Anderson Citizens Committee  
1948—34
- Marin County Communist Party  
1948—5
- Marine Cooks and Stewards Association, CIO  
1949—424, 475
- Marine Cooks and Stewards Association of the Pacific Coast  
1953—64
- Marine Cooks and Stewards of Wilmington  
1951—267
- Marine Cooks and Stewards Union  
1947—78, 79, 145, 146, 147,  
150, 152-155, 158,  
160-167, 370  
1948—7, 8, 62, 163, 212,  
236, 281-289, 298,  
299, 302-308  
1949—470, 706  
1953—142  
1959—30, 34, 94, 96, 97,  
99, 132, 133, 134
- Marine Cooks and Stewards Union, C.I.O.  
1955—5, 14, 46, 388, 390,  
391
- Marine Engineers Beneficial Association  
1947—90, 92
- Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders & Wipers Union  
1943—177  
1947—163  
1948—297
- Marine Workers Industrial Union  
1947—77  
1949—407, 423
- Marinello, Juan  
1947—106  
1953—137
- Marini, F.  
1949—173
- Marion, George  
1948—233, 343
- Maritime Book Shop  
1948—224, 284, 293, 303  
1949—330
- Maritime Federation of Pacific  
1943—141  
1948—90  
1953—67



- Markel, Dr. & Mrs. Howard  
1948—144
- Marko, Bill  
1948—233
- Markoff, Abraham  
1949—455
- Markoff, Natasha  
1948—281
- Markos, General Vafthiades  
1949—107, 108
- Marks, Robert  
1955—391
- Marks, Stanley J.  
1948—95
- Marletta, Remo  
1949—461
- Marley, H. P.  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Marlies, Charles A.  
1948—233
- Marlowe, Frank  
1948—356
- Marmar, Ida  
1948—259
- Marmor, Dr. Judd  
1949—482  
1951—287
- Marmor, K.  
1945—119
- Marn, Tessa  
1949—429, 431
- Marquez, Henry  
1949—438
- Marrazzini, Renato  
1943—284, 289
- Marriage and Family Relations*  
1947—324, 322, 342, 346,  
347, 353, 354
- Marriage for Moderns*  
1947—324, 331
- Marrow, Byron  
1948—356
- Marrow, Ozzo  
1948—220
- Mars Stationers  
1948—344
- Marsalka, Prof. J. M.  
1949—415, 491
- Marseillaise, The  
1948—373
- Marsh, Daniel  
1948—264
- Marsh, Lee  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Marsh, Reginald  
1948—238, 331
- Marshak, Allan  
1951—230, 231
- Marshak, Morris  
1953—257
- Marshal, George  
1951—281
- Marshall, A. Calder  
1948—256
- Marshall, Daniel  
1947—239  
1948—146, 147, 203, 206,  
1949—542
- Marshall, Daniel G.  
1953—86, 87, 88, 89, 100,  
104, 105  
1955—139, 140, 141, 151,  
156, 157, 158, 159,  
161, 162, 163, 165,  
166, 168, 169, 170,  
171, 172, 173, 174,  
175, 176, 180, 181,  
182, 183, 184, 185,  
186, 208, 209, 213,  
217, 218, 219, 220,  
226, 227, 228, 229,  
230, 231, 232, 233,
- 234, 235, 237, 309,  
330, 356, 363, 383,  
388, 390, 409, 423
- 1959—184
- Marshall, David G.  
1951—57
- Marshall, Dorothy  
1955—309, 320, 356, 360,  
363, 388
- Marshall, E. S.  
1948—356
- Marshall Foundation  
1949—330
- Marshall, George  
1948—162, 201, 226, 249,  
271, 323, 324, 327,  
328, 350, 352, 353  
1949—443, 447, 448, 449,  
452, 456, 469, 538,  
545  
1953—171  
1959—125
- Marshall, Mrs. George  
1948—244
- Marshall, Lynn  
1951—29, 34
- Marshall Plan  
1948—87, 319, 387, 388  
1949—20, 74, 109, 112, 413,  
472, 479, 486, 495,  
540, 610, 617, 628  
1951—47, 285  
1953—150
- Marshall, Robert  
1949—308, 354
- Marshall, Rose M.  
1947—73
- Marshall, Secretary of State  
1949—16, 43
- Marston, George  
1948—226
- Martel, Frank X.  
1948—324
- Martens, George Ernest  
1943—225, 241, 242
- Martens, C. A. K.  
1945—87
- Martens, Ludwig  
1953—58
- Martin, Alice  
1948—356
- Martin, Chuck  
1943—272, 273
- Martin, David  
1949—654
- Martin, Dewey  
1948—356
- Martin, Ebon  
1949—654
- Martin, Frank, Jr.  
1945—18
- Martin, Frederick F.  
1947—329, 343, 352
- Martin, George  
1948—342
- Martin, J. L.  
1949—596
- Martin, Jack  
1955—212, 213, 215, 219
- Martin, John  
1948—240, 378  
1949—482, 500, 511, 515,  
529
- Martin, Lawrence  
1949—482
- Martin, Max  
1957—65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 88
- Martin, Oliver  
1948—339
- Martin, Sandra  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561  
1951—281  
1953—259, 280
- Martin, Sidney  
1943—128
- Martin, Sylvia  
1949—482
- Martin v. City of Struthers,  
Ohio  
1953—180
- Martineau, Paul  
1959—174
- Martinez, Enrique Gonzales  
1951—272
- Martinez, Refugio Ramon  
1948—204
- Martius, Miriam  
1947—91
- Martonovic, Rudolph  
1949—414
- Martov  
1949—25
- Marty, Andre  
1943—121  
1949—165, 179  
1957—91
- Marty, Joe  
1945—139
- Marvin  
1948—221
- Marx, Agnes O'Malley  
1947—179
- Marx and Engels on Reactionary Prussianism*  
1949—191
- Marx and the Trade Unions*  
1949—191
- Marx as an Economist*  
1949—191
- Marx, Eleanor  
1953—24
- Marx, Engels, and Lenin on Ireland*  
1949—191
- Marx-Engels Institute  
1949—203
- Marx-Engels-Lenin Institute  
1949—179
- Marx-Engels Marxism*  
1949—192
- Marx, Fannie  
1953—18, 19, 20, 24
- Marx, Heinrich  
1953—8
- Marx, Hirschel  
1953—8
- Marx, Jenny  
1953—24
- Marx, Karl  
1943—19  
1945—68, 69, 71-75, 77,  
80, 146  
1947—9, 15, 17, 30, 77, 84,  
85, 91, 92, 271, 272,  
281, 361, 368  
1948—25, 78, 194, 353, 364,  
372  
1949—12, 14, 27, 55, 68,  
70, 78, 79, 80, 85,  
95, 99, 127, 128, 141,  
142, 152, 155, 183,  
184, 185, 186, 188,  
190, 191, 193, 202,  
203, 204, 205, 206,  
210, 211, 213, 214,  
217, 219, 220, 221,  
222, 223, 225, 227,  
230, 239, 242, 248,  
251, 358, 423, 426,  
615, 616, 617, 651,  
670, 674, 705  
1953—7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
26, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
42, 47, 49, 156, 161,  
223, 224, 228  
1955—89, 93, 104, 413  
1957—43, 146, 154  
1959—108

- Marx-Lenin Institute  
1949—60, 180
- Marx, Lora  
1953—24
- Marx, Dr. Rudolph  
1948—171, 250, 256, 279
- Marxian Dialectic  
1945—75, 100
- Marxism  
1945—66, 67, 71-74, 136,  
146  
1951—20, 21, 26, 30, 35,  
37, 38, 39, 42, 65,  
66, 96, 103, 118, 124,  
128, 130, 132, 135,  
136, 137, 140, 142,  
143, 144, 145, 150,  
153, 162, 167, 170,  
173, 174, 181, 192,  
197, 211, 238, 241,  
252, 258, 259, 260,  
268, 277
- Marxism and Modern Art*  
1949—191
- Marxism and Modern  
Idealism*  
1949—191
- Marxism and Revisionism*  
1949—192
- Marxism and the National  
and Colonial Question*  
1949—192  
1953—226
- Marxism and the National  
Question*  
1949—190, 192
- Marxism Economic Hand-  
book and Glossary*  
1949—191
- Marxism, Leninism versus  
Revisionism*  
1949—191
- Marxism versus Liberalism*  
1949—191
- Marxist Cultural Society  
1951—19
- Marxist-Leninism  
1951—94, 97
- Marxist Study Club of the  
City College of New  
York  
1949—330
- Marxist Unity Party  
1951—273
- Maryin, Dr. Ann  
1959—185
- Marzani, Carl  
1949—632
- Marzani, Carl Aldo  
1959—173, 174
- Marzani, Carlo  
1948—35
- Masarih, Fred  
1948—280, 339
- Masaryk, Jan  
1949—11, 111
- Masaryk University  
1949—497
- Mashburn, Mrs. Genevieve  
(Same as Nashburn)  
1955—40
- Maslenikov, Dr. Oleg  
1948—171
- Maslow, Sophie  
1949—482, 500, 509, 514
- Maslowe, Sophie  
1949—508
- Mason, Daniel G.  
1948—331
- Mason, Hugh  
1943—129, 145, 167
- Mason, Martin  
1948—356
- Mason, Mrs. Max  
1947—239
- Mason, Virgil  
1948—162
- Mason, Vivian Carter  
1948—228-230  
1949—457, 458, 459
- Mason, William  
1943—162
- Mass Movement League, of  
Toledo, Ohio  
1949—446
- Massachusetts Communist  
Party  
1949—287, 307, 309, 348,  
351, 352, 355, 391
- Massachusetts Council of  
America-Soviet  
Friendship  
1949—454
- Massachusetts House Com-  
mittee on Un-American  
Activities  
1948—365  
1949—257, 267, 269, 272,  
275, 276, 278, 279,  
282, 283, 284, 285,  
286, 287, 289, 297,  
298, 299, 303, 307,  
308, 309, 310, 311,  
313, 314, 315, 316,  
317, 318, 320, 321,  
322, 324, 326, 327,  
328, 329, 330, 331,  
334, 336, 337, 340,  
342, 343, 344, 345,  
346, 348, 351, 352,  
353, 354, 355, 356,  
360, 362, 364, 365,  
367, 368, 374, 375,  
377, 379, 380, 383,  
384, 385, 386, 387,  
390, 391, 392, 393,  
395, 397, 398, 399,  
400, 401, 402, 403,  
405, 406, 407, 408,  
409, 410
- Massachusetts Institute of  
Technology  
1949—495
- 1955—320
- 1957—130
- Masses  
1948—340  
1949—392, 394
- Masses and Mainstream*  
1949—392, 529, 536, 545,  
622, 623
- 1959—146
- Massing, Hede  
1951—260  
1953—7  
1959—183
- Mastering Bolshevism*  
1949—191
- Masterson, Lewis  
1949—554
- Massey, J. O.  
1948—220
- Masters of Deceit*  
1959—177, 183, 201, 210
- Materialism and Empiro-  
Criticism*  
1949—192  
1957—64
- Mather, Dr. Kirtley F.  
1949—449, 455, 469, 562  
1951—92, 264, 286  
1953—131, 151, 171, 172,  
173, 175, 176, 280,  
281, 282
- Mathews, Allan  
1943—159  
1948—219
- Mathews, Dorothy  
1948—210
- Mathews, Floyd  
1943—61, 85
- Mathews, J. B.  
1948—244
- Mathieson, F.  
1949—562
- Matles, James J.  
1953—187, 190
- Matlin, Dr. Saul  
1951—267  
1955—233, 234, 235, 237,  
283, 313, 317, 319
- 1959—125
- Matlin, Seema  
1943—132, 134, 135, 145
- Matlin, Walter  
1943—138
- Matson, Rev. Howard G.  
1955—383
- Matsuo, Kinoaki  
1943—329, 330
- Mathews, Dr. J. B.  
1949—411, 645  
1951—2, 98  
1953—175, 199, 200  
1959—167
- Mathews, Stanley  
1948—233
- Matthiessen, Prof. R. O.  
1945—195, 196  
1949—449, 482, 483, 490,  
499, 502, 503, 504,  
505, 507, 508, 509,  
510, 512, 514, 516,  
517, 518, 519, 520,  
521, 525, 526, 527,  
531  
1951—58, 281  
1953—173, 281
- Mattia, Mary  
1948—227
- Mattis, Mary  
1948—259
- Matulka, Jan  
1948—248
- Matusow  
1959—193
- Maughan, Somerset  
1949—552
- Mauldin, Bill  
1948—183, 241
- Maurcer, George  
1947—77, 78  
1948—266  
1949—423, 424
- Maurer, James H.  
1948—248
- Maurer, Rose  
1947—114  
1948—227, 228, 326  
1949—457, 540
- Maurer, Prof. Wesley H.  
1949—482
- Max, Alan  
1948—343  
1949—543, 545
- Max, Ed  
1948—356
- Maxim Litvinoff Against  
Aggression*  
1949—539
- May, Dr. Allan Nunn  
1949—495  
1951—90, 175
- May, Andrew  
1948—220
- May, Dave  
1948—17  
1949—182
- May Day  
1948—56  
1949—182
- May Day Parade  
1949—331, 367, 534
- May, Kenneth  
1948—219  
1951—177, 186, 196, 198,  
200, 201, 206, 207,  
208, 212, 213, 217,

- May, Kenneth—Cont.  
218, 219, 220, 221,  
222, 223, 226, 227,  
228, 231, 232, 234,  
235, 242
- May, Mrs. Kenneth  
1951—208, 222
- May, Reuben  
1948—220
- May, Mrs. Samuel  
1951—231, 232
- Mayer, Albert  
1949—482, 483, 500
- Mayer, Charles  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Mayer, Edwin Justus  
1948—250, 256
- Mayer, Gustave  
1951—153
- Mayer, Dr. Leo  
1949—482, 490, 514
- Mayer, Louis B.  
1943—247
- Mayer, Ray  
1948—250, 256, 356
- Mayer, Barney  
1943—38, 39
- Mayhew, Howard  
1957—66, 68
- Maymudes, A.  
1948—215, 259, 267, 279  
1949—438
- Maynor, Dorothy  
1948—263
- Mayo, Leonard W.  
1948—320
- Mays, Dr. Benjamin E.  
1948—201
- Mazelis, Sarah  
1948—179
- Mazhdunarodnaya, Kniga  
1949—548
- Mazour, Dr. Anatole G.  
1948—171
- Mazur, Sheila  
1955—389
- Mazzini Society  
1943—287, 288, 315
- Meacher, James L.  
1948—161
- Mead, Dewey  
1947—79, 80  
1949—424
- Mead, Jane  
1945—116
- Meadow, Noel  
1948—374
- Meadows, Leon  
1948—261
- Meaning of the Soviet-  
German Nonaggression  
Pact  
1943—43, 44
- Meany, George  
1959—97, 104, 108
- Measurement of Teaching  
Efficiency, *The*  
1953—151
- Medical Advisory Board of  
the Daily Worker  
1949—388
- Medical Aid to Russia  
1949—533
- Medical and Technical Aid  
to Spain  
1943—140
- Medical Association of Cuba  
1955—93
- Medical Bureau and North  
American Committee to  
Aid Spanish Democracy  
1948—319, 324, 335, 336,  
367, 377  
1949—326, 331, 468, 510,  
511
- Medical Bureau for Spain  
1948—142
- Medical Bureau to Aid  
Spanish Democracy  
1948—147, 270, 310  
1949—468, 511
- Medical Economics  
1955—87, 381
- Medina, Judge Harold  
1951—67, 86, 161  
1953—186
- Meet the Author Party  
1948—120
- Megguler, H. B.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Mehl, Emil B.  
1943—225, 238, 239
- Mehra, H. R.  
1953—218
- Meier, Mrs. Catherine  
1949—602
- Meier, Mrs. Lou  
1948—17
- Meigs, Stewart  
1948—328, 352
- Melcklejohn, Dr. Alexander  
1948—114, 179  
1951—44, 45, 46, 47  
1953—180
- Meicklejohn, Ann  
1948—233
- Mein Kampf  
1943—54, 218  
1947—5, 13
- Meltzen, E. R.  
1948—265
- Melby, Ernest O.  
1948—325  
1949—539
- Melchior, Lauritz  
1948—317
- Meldon, John  
1948—244, 245
- Melella, Vincent  
1943—284, 303, 304
- Melinkoff, Sidney  
1948—161
- Melish, John M.  
1948—151, 249
- Melish, Wm. H.  
1948—169, 208, 322, 323,  
326, 352
- Melish, Rev. William  
Howard  
1949—538, 539, 546, 625  
1959—185
- Melish, Mrs. William H.  
(Mary J.)  
1948—229
- Mellet, Lowell  
1948—263
- Mellman, Herman  
1948—17
- Mellon, Mr.  
1947—364
- Melnikow, Henry  
1947—79, 89, 93  
1949—424
- Meltzer, Leonard J.  
1948—194
- Meltzer, Lewis  
1948—275
- Meltzer, Milton  
1948—354
- Melvin, Faulkner, Sheehan  
and Wiseman  
1959—204
- Membership of Mankind  
United  
1943—355
- Memorial Day Youth Peace  
Parade (1938)  
1940—331
- Memorial Meeting to Com-  
memorate John Reed's  
Death in Moscow  
1948—324
- Memories of Lenin  
1940—190
- Men and Politics  
1943—19
- Men in Battle  
1948—102
- Men Without Faces  
1951—55  
1955—438
- Menacker, Victor  
1948—149
- Mendelsohn, L.  
1940—191
- Mendelsohn, Peter  
1947—152, 163  
1948—238, 303
- Menier, Leone  
1943—265, 266, 268
- Meniketi, Orlando  
1943—356, 376
- Menjou, Adolphe  
1959—113
- Mensalvos, Chris  
1955—388
- Menuhin, Yehudi  
1948—263, 317
- Menzhinsky, Mr.  
1947—75  
1951—209
- Merchant Electrical Con-  
tractors and Supply  
Co.  
1945—20
- Merchant Marine  
1951—101
- Merchant Marine Veterans  
of America
- Merideth, Madge  
1951—249
- Meredith, Burgess  
1947—75  
1948—60, 210, 238  
1949—639
- Meredith, Lucille  
1948—356
- Merims, Arthur  
1948—184
- Merivale, Philip  
1948—271  
1949—469  
1953—171, 172
- Merkel, Paul  
1948—94, 119  
1949—554
- Merlin, Milton  
1945—116  
1948—171, 276  
1951—53
- Merrell, Elizabeth  
1948—250, 256
- Merriam, Eve  
1949—482, 490, 500, 506,  
508, 509, 510, 525,  
526, 535, 536, 537
- Merriam, Governor  
1959—19, 22, 26
- Merriam, Dr. Willis B.  
1949—482
- Merrick, Fred  
1948—266
- Merrill, J. P.  
1948—162
- Merrill, Lewis  
1945—148  
1948—114, 115, 151, 200,  
270, 324, 327, 328,  
352, 375  
1949—448, 449  
1953—64, 171, 172

- Merriman Club  
1947-278  
1948-215  
1951-86
- Merritt, E. A.  
1943-17
- Merritt, Rabbi Max J.  
1949-602, 647, 648
- Merritt, Ralph P.  
1945-54
- Message to Congress  
Against the Dies  
Committee  
1951-60
- Message to the House of  
Representatives Opposing  
the Dies Committee  
1948-104, 328, 342, 351
- Messer, James  
1957-58, 59
- Metaxas, John  
1947-6
- Metcalfe, Allen  
1943-163  
1947-56  
1948-197
- Methodist Church  
1959-24
- Methodist Episcopal  
Church (Chicago)  
1948-246
- Methodist Federation for  
Social Service  
1948-73, 246, 335  
1949-331
- Methodist Hospital of  
Southern California  
1955-98
- Methodist Student Movement  
(Charlottesville)  
1948-338
- Metro, Bertha  
1948-185
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Inc.  
1947-89, 93  
1959-113
- Metropolitan Benjamin, The  
1948-323
- Metropolitan Interfaith  
Council  
1948-201  
1949-332, 340, 446
- Mevorah, Nissim  
1949-119
- Mexican and Spanish-American  
Peoples Congress  
1949-332
- Mexican Civil Rights  
Congress  
1949-438
- Mexican Communist Party  
1951-205, 273, 274
- Mexican Confederation of  
Labor  
1951-274
- Mexican Federation of  
Workers  
1959-95
- Mexican Friends of the  
Chinese People  
1948-144
- Mexicans  
1959-20
- Meyer, Ben R.  
1955-107, 222, 226
- Meyer, Carl  
1947-79
- Meyer, Eldred L.  
1948-17
- Meyer, Rev. Emil  
1948-163
- Meyer, Ernest L.  
1948-334
- Meyer, Mosier M.  
1953-78
- Meyer, Paul  
1947-79  
1949-424
- Meyerhof, Prof. Otto  
1949-482, 500, 518
- Meyerhold, Usevelod  
1948-278
- Meyerowitz, Vivian  
1948-184
- Meyers, Cora  
1948-266
- Meyers, Court  
1945-148
- Meyers, Dr. E. L.  
1947-353, 380
- Meyers, Freddy  
1949-467
- Meyers, Henry  
1948-261
- Michael, Jerome  
1948-265
- Michael, King of Rumania  
1949-482
- Michailson Beryl  
1948-186  
1949-562
- Michelson, Clarine  
1943-102  
1948-227, 247, 266  
1949-457
- Michener, Lew  
1949-93
- Michigan Civil Rights  
Federation  
1948-329, 335  
1949-332, 440, 446, 447
- Michigan Committee for  
Academic Freedom  
1948-338
- Michigan Herald  
1948-225  
1949-393, 543, 547, 556
- Michigan School of Social  
Science  
1949-332
- Michigan State College  
1948-339
- Michigan University  
1948-338
- Michoels, Prof. S.  
1948-156
- Middleton, John  
1948-323  
1949-538, 548
- Middough, Lorne D.  
1948-17
- Midwest Daily Record*  
1948-49, 93  
1949-393, 454, 536
- Midwest Division of Inter-  
national Labor Defense  
1948-93
- Mihailovich  
1949-414
- Mikado, The*  
1955-228
- Mike Quinn Club  
1948-389
- 1951-86, 117, 132, 133  
1949-149, 150, 151  
1959-126, 127, 135
- Mikhallov, B.  
1949-172
- Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw  
1949-120, 121, 122
- Mikoyan, Anastas  
1957-93  
1959-36, 180
- Miles, Alice  
1947-73
- Milestone, Lewis  
1948-96, 97, 170, 250,  
252, 255, 256, 310,  
358
- 1951-58, 59, 268  
1953-172
- Milestones in the History of  
the Communist Party*  
1953-51
- Milford, Lawson  
1948-343
- Milgram, Morris  
1948-334
- Milgrom, Sam  
1949-545
- Milhand, Darius  
1948-317
- Militant Christian Patriots  
1943-259
- Militant, The*  
1957-87, 88, 109, 110,  
111, 112, 113, 118,  
121, 124
- Military Affairs Committee  
1945-31
- Military Government in  
Germany  
1959-175
- Military Government in  
Japan  
1959-175
- Military Intelligence  
1959-156, 175
- Military Intelligence, Pub-  
licity Division  
1951-179
- Milk Consumers Protective  
Committee  
1949-332
- Milk Consumers Protective  
League  
1953-174
- Mill, John  
1943-16
- Mill, John Stuart  
1953-180, 181, 183, 184,  
185, 186
- Millard, C. H.  
1959-97
- Miller, Arthur  
1947-106  
1949-428, 490, 491, 500,  
503, 506, 513, 514,  
515, 516, 517, 526,  
536
- Miller, Arthur, Jr.  
1949-507
- Miller, Benjamin  
1955-333
- Miller, Dr. Benjamin F.  
1949-482, 500, 505
- Miller, Carl  
1949-437
- Miller, Clyde  
1949-490, 505, 506, 508,  
519, 526
- Miller, Clyde R.  
1948-193, 264, 391  
1949-482, 499, 502, 510,  
512, 515, 517, 518,  
524, 528
- Miller, David  
1948-210  
1949-548
- Miller, Esther  
1948-343
- Miller, Congressman  
George  
1947-306
- Miller, Helen  
1947-83, 89  
1949-280, 371, 425
- Miller, Henry  
1949-485
- Miller, Homer B.  
1948-17
- Miller, Hugh B.  
1955-404, 405

- Miller, J.  
1948—356
- Miller, Jess H.  
1948—17  
1949—652
- Miller, Kenneth H.  
1948—331
- Miller, Lauren  
1947—239  
1948—109, 110, 146, 194,  
249, 332, 333  
1949—542, 689
- Miller, Marion  
1959—126, 214
- Miller, Marvin  
1948—356
- Miller, Max  
1943—382
- Miller, Mitchell  
1949—482
- Miller, Moses  
1948—213  
1949—546
- Miller, Nathan Harry  
1948—194
- Miller, Paul  
1959—214
- Miller, Robert T.  
1959—172, 174
- Miller, Sidney  
1948—183
- Miller, Sylvia  
1955—106, 109, 330, 333,  
383
- Miller v. United States*  
1949—253
- Miller, William Colfax  
1943—149, 150  
1949—178
- Millet, Martha  
1947—106  
1948—226
- Millholland, Charles D.  
1947—73
- Millikan, Chas.  
1948—17
- Millikan, Dr. Robert A.  
1948—171
- Millington, Frances  
1947—96, 239  
1948—355
- Mills College  
1953—133
- Mills, Dick  
1948—280
- Mills, Homer,  
1948—375
- Mills, Saul  
1948—202, 208  
1949—452
- Milstein, Nathan  
1948—317
- Milwaukee State Teachers'  
College  
1948—325  
1949—539
- Minarich, G.  
1948—269
- Minc, Hilary  
1949—124
- Mindszenty, Cardinal  
Joseph  
1949—11, 83
- Mine, Mill and Smelter  
Workers, CIO  
1948—162, 280  
1959—94
- Mine, Mill and Smelter  
Workers Union, Local  
700  
1951—267
- Mingroni, Elvira  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Mini, Norman  
1943—37, 38  
1951—102, 104, 127, 135,  
136, 137, 138, 139,  
140, 141, 142, 143,  
144, 145, 146, 147,  
148, 149, 150, 151,  
152, 165, 166  
1957—88
- Ministerial Alliance  
1949—438
- Ministry of War  
Barcelona, Spain  
1943—122
- Mink, George  
1952—182
- Mink, Jack  
1948—328
- Mink, Kelly  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Minkus, Abraham  
1951—255
- Minneapolis Civil Rights  
Committee  
1949—332, 440
- Minnelli, Vincente  
1948—211
- Minor, Robert  
1943—121  
1947—12  
1948—94, 176, 213, 243,  
246, 266, 343  
1949—159, 177, 178, 179,  
467, 553  
1951—260  
1953—175, 257
- Minot, Dr. George R.  
1948—324
- Minowitz, Fred  
1947—73
- Mins, Leonard  
1959—174
- Mins, Leonard Emil  
1949—179
- Mins, Leonard S.  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Minton, Bruce  
1945—127  
1947—70, 71, 183  
1948—97, 103, 121, 163,  
176, 189, 266, 328,  
334, 340, 344, 352,  
369  
1949—422  
1951—58, 93, 172  
1953—174, 175
- Minton, Justice  
1959—141
- Mintz, Harry  
1948—196
- Mintz, I.  
1948—326  
1949—540
- Mintz, Sam  
1948—374
- Mintzer, George J.  
1949—694
- Miracle of Happiness, The  
1943—264, 265
- Mirajkar, S. S.  
1953—231
- Mirov, Dr. N. T.  
1948—171
- Mirova, Vera  
1948—95
- Mirsky, Dr. Alfred E.  
1948—263
- Mirsky, Judy  
1948—356
- Mischel, Josef  
1948—210
- Mischel, Joseph  
1945—116
- Misky, Ambassador  
1947—290
- Mission to Moscow*  
1943—18  
1947—116  
1948—366  
1949—92
- Mistral, Gabriella  
1951—272
- Mitchell, Prof. Broadus  
1948—233, 321
- Mitchell, Dorothy  
1948—278
- Mitchell, E. D.  
1947—179
- Mitchell, Elaine  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Mitchell, Fred  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Mitchell, Graham  
1949—437
- Mitchell, H. L.  
1948—13, 337
- Mitchell, Kate  
1948—208  
1949—546
- Mitchell, Louise  
1948—226, 343  
1949—621
- Mitchell, Mrs. Lucy Sprague  
1948—324
- Mitchell, Stuart  
1947—341-347
- Mitchell, Rt. Rev. Walter  
1948—198  
1949—438
- Mitchell, Dr. Wesley C.  
1948—524
- Mitford, Jessica  
1953—260
- Mitropoulos, Dimitri  
1948—317
- Mittler, Leo  
1947—72
- Mitzell, Charles Michael  
1948—323
- Mlin, Lionel J.  
1948—339
- Mobilization for Democracy  
1947—34, 45, 48, 50-62, 70,  
188, 190, 369  
1948—60, 61, 75, 139, 148,  
203, 221, 254, 308,  
309  
1949—292, 333, 421, 446,  
560, 625, 695, 705  
1951—58, 248, 249, 253,  
256, 265  
1955—461, 462  
1959—137
- Model, L.  
1949—535
- Model, Lisette  
1949—482
- Model Youth Legislature of  
Northern California  
1947—103
- Model Youth Legislature of  
Northern California  
(1939)  
1949—333
- Modern Book Shop  
1948—224  
1949—333
- Modern Culture Club  
1948—392  
1949—333
- Modern India*  
1953—232
- Modern Russian, Self  
Taught*  
1951—153

- Modesto Bee*  
 1948—15  
 1949—9  
 Modesto Defense Committee  
 1949—333  
 Moffatt, Ivan  
 1948—210  
 Moffatt, J. K.  
 1947—90  
 Moffatt, Judge Stanley  
 1947—96, 180, 247, 248  
 1948—63, 170, 172, 183,  
 185, 193, 202, 267,  
 268, 382  
 1949—470, 689  
 1951—248, 255, 275, 281  
 1955—390  
 Moffett, Stanley  
 1959—185  
 Mohr, Freda  
 1948—376  
 Molkenbuhr, Judge Edward  
 1955—51  
 Moll, Elick  
 1947—179  
 Molle, Dr. Joseph L.  
 1948—18  
 Mollegan, Rev. A. T.  
 1948—109  
 Mollenhauer, Wm.  
 1948—266  
 Molnar, Julius  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Molotov Among Us  
 1948—360  
 Molotov, V. M.  
 1943—36, 43-45  
 1949—28, 30, 44, 48, 78,  
 80, 88, 91, 99, 165,  
 187, 192, 193, 618,  
 645  
 1953—28, 44, 45, 67, 68,  
 73, 232, 272  
 1959—45  
 Money Raising for Support  
 of Longshoremen Strike  
 1943—120  
 Monglovskaya, G.  
 1953—234  
 Monjar, Elsie M.  
 1948—214  
 Monroe, Dr. Bertha  
 1948—144  
 Monroe, Dr. Eason  
 1955—318  
 Monroe, Keith  
 1947—89, 91  
 1949—425  
 Monroe, Lillian  
 1943—37, 39  
 1951—135  
 Montagu, Ivor  
 1949—181  
 Montague, Prof. William P.  
 1949—482  
 Montanarello, Felix  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Monteleone, Mae  
 1948—18  
*Montcrey Peninsula Herald*  
 1943—312  
 Montesquieu  
 1959—206  
 Monteux, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Pierre  
 1947—90, 93  
 1948—324  
 Montgomery, McDonald  
 1948—239  
*Monthly Communist*  
 1957—146  
 Montier, Lillian  
 1951—230  
 Montier, Quin  
 1948—220  
 Montier, Wm.  
 1948—220  
 Moody, Henrietta  
 1955—388  
 Moon, Bucklin  
 1949—482, 490, 500, 516  
 Mooney, Anna  
 1947—78, 79  
 1949—424  
 Mooney-Billings Mass  
 Meeting Sponsors  
 1948—34  
 Mooney Defense Committee  
 1948—34  
 1949—333  
 Mooney, John B.  
 1947—78  
 1949—424  
 Mooney, Tom  
 1948—11, 107, 148, 153,  
 201, 226, 266, 328,  
 377  
 1949—347, 372  
 1951—199  
 Moore, C. G.  
 1949—437  
 Moore, Prof. Douglas  
 1948—240, 317, 331, 390  
 Moore, Frances  
 1943—60, 112  
 1947—78  
 1949—424  
 Moore, Frankie  
 1948—18  
 Moore, George H.  
 1948—185, 239  
 1949—435  
 Moore, Harriet L.  
 1948—169, 170, 57  
 1949—412  
 Moore, Helen  
 1948—375  
 Moore, Jack  
 1943—25, 26, 60, 67, 68,  
 77, 141  
 1945—153  
 1947—170, 297  
 1951—83, 84, 85  
 1959—18, 110, 111, 112  
 Moore, Marianne  
 1948—331  
 Moore, Marilyn  
 1948—356  
 Moore, Miriam Brooks—see  
 Sherman, Miriam  
 Brooks  
 Moore, Phil  
 1948—317  
 Moore, Sam  
 1945—116  
 1947—96, 179, 186, 187,  
 239, 302  
 1948—59, 183, 279, 280,  
 355  
 1949—482, 500  
 1951—53, 271  
 Moore, Sidney  
 1948—203  
 1955—383  
 Moore, Sir Thomas  
 1945—70  
 Moore, Ward  
 1943—152  
 Moos, Elizabeth  
 1948—325  
 1949—539  
 1959—185  
 Morais, Herbert  
 1948—178  
 Moreau, Margaret  
 1948—195  
 Moreford, Richard  
 1948—322, 323, 328, 352  
 1949—538  
 Moreland, Helen Hall  
 1948—13, 170, 177, 178  
 1951—286  
 Moreno, Louisa  
 1947—89  
 1949—425  
 Morford, Richard  
 1949—538  
 1953—273  
 Morgan, Anne  
 1948—180  
 Morgan, Bayard Quincy  
 1959—185  
 Morgan, Beatrice  
 1948—215  
 Morgan, Dan  
 1947—77  
 1949—423  
 Morgan, Henry  
 1948—240, 356  
 Morgan Hull Section of the  
 Communist Party  
 1948—207  
 Morgan, J. J.  
 1947—50, 227  
 1948—215  
 Morgan, J. P.  
 1947—362, 364  
 Morgan, John P.  
 1951—193, 194, 195, 196  
 Morgan, Monty  
 1948—356  
 Morgan, Dr. Thomas L.  
 1948—18  
 Morgan, Wallace  
 1948—331  
 Morgan, Willis  
 1948—383  
 Morkowski, Ray  
 1947—242  
 1949—436  
 Morley, Christopher  
 1948—248  
 Morley, Felix  
 1948—321  
 Morley, Karen  
 1947—73  
 1948—198, 279, 356  
 1949—689  
 1953—104  
 Mornard, Jacques  
 1951—272  
 Morning, Freiheit  
 1947—68, 201  
 1948—136, 157  
 1949—157, 179, 199, 388,  
 393, 420, 545, 622  
 1951—267  
 Morning Freiheit  
 Association  
 1948—36, 38, 47, 136, 225  
 1949—390, 545, 546, 622  
 1955—390  
 Morris, Dean Samuel B.  
 1948—112  
 Morris, Edita  
 1949—486  
 Morris, Mrs. Eleanor  
 1943—257  
 Morris, Freda  
 1955—391  
 Morris, George  
 1948—343  
 1949—621  
 1959—195  
 Morris, J. V.  
 1949—486  
 Morris, M.  
 1949—179  
 Morris, Margaret  
 1953—153, 175

- Morris, Maria  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Morris, Robert  
1947—239  
1948—109, 110  
1955—208, 390  
1959—183
- Morris, Robert S., Jr.  
1948—35  
1953—86, 100
- Morris Sinolan Club  
1947—174
- Morris, William, Jr.  
1945—116  
1948—201, 263, 322, 323,  
358  
1949—538
- Morrison, Charles Clayton  
1948—247, 321
- Morrison, Dr. Lester M.  
1948—171
- Morrison, Dr. Philip  
1949—482, 483, 490, 491,  
495, 500, 509, 514,  
518, 527, 535
- Morros, Boris  
1959—167, 183, 211
- Morse, Mrs. Emily  
1948—355
- Mort, Paul R.  
1953—153
- Mortimer, Wyndham  
1949—93  
1959—23, 101
- Morton, Don  
1943—36, 61, 65, 84, 115,  
177, 182, 183
- Morton, Donald  
1959—130
- Morton, Hazel  
1948—328
- Morton, Laurence  
1947—73  
1948—170, 171, 317  
1949—698
- Morton, Philip  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Morton, Ruth A.  
1948—321
- Mosby, Olive  
1948—226
- Moscow Art Theatre  
1949—529
- Moscow Bolshevik, The*  
1949—166
- Moscow Conservatory of  
Music  
1949—493
- Moscow Daily News*  
1947—202, 313
- Moscow New Times,*  
1949—486
- Moscow News*  
1948—107, 326  
1949—539, 619, 621
- Moscow Over Hollywood*  
1955—461
- Moscow Pravda*  
1949—485
- Moscow Soviet of Workers'  
Deputies  
1949—226
- Moscow Trials  
1948—96, 97, 325
- Moscowitz, Jacob  
1949—482, 500, 525
- Moseley, Rev. J. Edward  
1949—482
- Moses, Rabbi  
1948—162
- Mosk, Mrs. Edna  
1947—239
- Mosk, Edward  
1947—235-239, 241  
1948—198, 355  
1949—435, 650  
1951—25  
1955—364
- Moskowitz, Charlotte  
1948—334
- Moskowitz, Harriet  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Moskowitz, Hy  
1955—360
- Moslem League  
1953—226
- Moss, Carlton  
1947—239  
1948—183, 355, 378  
1949—557
- Moss, Edna  
1949—546
- Moss, Frank L.  
1948—210, 255  
1955—455
- Moss, Jack  
1955—455
- Moss, Joey  
1943—140, 141, 153, 154
- Mosure, Myrtle  
1949—437
- Mother Ella Reeve Bloor  
Banquet  
1948—324, 236
- Mother Russia  
1948—326  
1949—539
- Motion Picture Alliance  
1955—384.  
1959—116
- Motion Picture Alliance for  
the Preservation of  
American Ideals  
1948—16  
1959—113
- Motion Picture Artists  
Committee  
1948—159, 168, 310  
1949—333  
1951—58  
1955—455
- Motion Picture Artists  
Committee to Aid  
Spanish Democracy  
1948—256
- Motion Picture Cooperative  
Buyers' Guild  
1943—108
- Motion Picture Democratic  
Committee  
1947—170  
1949—315, 316, 333, 334,  
454, 628  
1955—455  
1959—24, 112
- Motion Picture Electricians,  
Local 728  
1947—177
- Motion Picture Industry  
1943—79  
1959—10, 109, 113
- Motion Picture Industry  
Council  
1955—441, 446
- Motion Picture Laborers  
and Utility Workers,  
Local 727  
1947—177
- Motion Picture Painters  
Local 644  
1947—169, 192
- Motion Picture Producers  
Association  
1947—176
- Motley, Willard  
1949—482, 490, 500, 514,  
515, 527, 536
- Motor Vehicles, State  
Department of  
1943—134
- Mottram, Miss Grace V.  
1947—119, 120
- Moulton, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.  
1949—482, 483, 491, 500,  
502, 505, 507, 509,  
510, 516, 523, 528,  
529, 530, 531, 532,  
533  
1951—273, 276
- Moulton, Bishop W.  
1948—324
- Mountbatten  
1953—227
- Moussina, Leon  
1948—278
- Mr. Pine Faces Life  
1948—342
- Mradnick, John  
1947—96
- Mt. Holyoke College  
1948—353
- Mt. Sinai Hospital  
1955—209
- Mucci, Frank  
1948—343
- Mudd, Stuart  
1949—534
- Mudd, Mrs. Stuart  
1949—482
- Muehling, Charles  
1948—355
- Muehlke, Frank  
1943—225, 239, 240
- Muelder, Prof. Walter  
1948—255
- Muenzenberg, Willi  
1951—257, 259  
1959—121, 135, 171
- Muenzenberg, Willie  
1948—237, 242, 243  
1949—173, 259
- Muir, Jean  
1951—286
- Muir, Robert  
1943—138
- Muir, Virginia C.  
1949—415
- Mukerjee, Professor  
1953—234
- Mukherji, Bankivu  
1953—231
- Muks  
1953—90
- Muller, Dr. H. S.  
1949—496
- Mulzac, Hugh  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Mumford, Lewis  
1945—121, 126  
1948—151, 194, 199  
1951—92
- Mundt-Nixon Bill  
1949—133, 294, 604, 628,  
629, 678
- Muni, Paul  
1948—196, 250, 256, 310
- Munich  
1943—219
- Munoz, Servando  
1947—91
- Munsh Singh  
1953—223
- Munson, Osa  
1948—252, 255
- Murdock, Prof. Kenneth B.  
1949—482, 507
- Murdock, Pele  
1953—279, 282

- Murdock, Steve  
1948—185  
1949—429, 430, 689  
1953—259, 280
- Murdock v. Clark  
1949—246
- Murphy, A. M.  
1943—181, 183
- Murphy, Amos  
1948—383
- Murphy, Daniel C.  
1947—79, 80, 90, 93
- Murphy Defense Committee  
1948—34  
1949—334
- Murphy, Justice Frank  
1949—632
- Murphy, Dr. Gardner  
1949—482, 499, 502, 506,  
507, 508, 510, 512
- Murphy, George, Jr.  
1949—557
- Murphy, George H.  
1949—565
- Murphy, Mary  
1949—485
- Murphy, Maurice  
1943—161  
1948—256
- Murphy, W. K.  
1948—18
- Murray, Donald A.  
1943—135, 143, 144, 147,  
148, 150, 153, 171  
1948—316
- Murray, Dr. Henry A.  
1949—482, 499
- Murray, Senator James E.  
1947—115  
1948—324, 377
- Murray, James Sterling  
1951—79
- Murray, John  
1948—378
- Murray, Lyn  
1948—240  
1949—544
- Murray, Nora  
1953—7
- Murray, Philip  
1945—148  
1947—233  
1948—181, 248, 324, 343
- Murray, Vincent  
1948—377
- Murrays Dude Ranch  
1948—203
- Murrish, William  
1955—304, 347
- Musicians Committee to Aid  
Spanish Democracy  
1948—311, 391  
1949—334, 511, 698
- Musicians Congress  
1948—116, 316
- Musicians Congress  
Committee  
1948—310, 311, 316, 317  
1949—334, 698
- Musicians Democratic  
Committee  
1948—311  
1949—334
- Musicians Local 47, AFL  
1947—51, 262
- Musicians Open Forum  
1949—334
- Musicians' Union  
1949—476  
1951—83  
1959—20
- Mussa, Edward  
1948—257  
1949—689
- Mussolini, Benito  
1943—42, 282, 283  
1947—5, 200  
1948—32, 78  
1949—20, 71, 87, 617  
1951—47, 66  
1953—29, 44, 215  
1959—45, 47
- Must Men Hate?*  
1947—360, 362
- Mustak, John  
1943—61, 177, 195, 196
- Muste, A. J.  
1948—109  
1957—83
- Muster, Morris  
1945—147  
1948—151  
1953—63, 64
- Muster, Stanley  
1948—327
- Mutual Broadcasting  
Company  
1947—364
- Muzaffar, Ahmed  
1953—230
- My Ten Years as a  
Counterspy*  
1959—167, 211
- Myer, Dillon  
1945—50
- Myers, Dr. Alonzo F.  
1948—262, 320, 386
- Myers, Frederick  
1948—340
- Myers, Gertrude  
1948—227
- Myers, Henry  
1948—215, 372
- Myers, Mrs. Henry  
1948—252
- Myers, Mike  
1953—107
- Myerscough, Tom  
1949—178
- Myerson, Seymour  
1955—355
- Myerson, Vivien  
1955—391
- Mc**
- McAvoy, Clifford T.  
1948—324, 328  
1949—317
- McBain, J. W.  
1947—88  
1948—171
- McBeth, Hugh, Jr.  
1948—202
- McBride, Isaac  
1948—114
- McBride, James Morrison  
1943—225, 231, 232, 266,  
277
- McBride, Judge Lois Mary  
1948—324
- McBride, Lydia Joan  
1943—225, 232, 266, 275,  
276
- McBride, W. A.  
1949—601
- McCabe, Louis F.  
1948—265, 266, 271, 272,  
328, 331  
1949—469, 481, 488, 499,  
502, 506, 508, 509,  
511, 512, 514, 518,  
520, 521, 522, 523,  
524, 526, 541
- McCahon, Robert  
1948—356
- McCall, Johnny  
1955—446
- McCall, Mary C., Jr.  
(Mary McCall Bram-  
son)  
1945—116  
1947—183, 185, 186  
1948—97, 252, 253, 255,  
260, 261, 279, 372  
1955—436, 444, 445, 446
- McCallie, Mrs. Lucy  
1947—96
- McCall's  
1948—276
- McCalmont, Mrs. Elizabeth  
1947—242  
1949—436
- McCandless, Betty  
1947—97, 98, 239  
1949—563, 689
- McCandless, Elizabeth  
1948—187, 188, 198, 280,  
355
- McCanus, Elizabeth  
1947—96
- McCarran Immigration Act  
1953—190
- McCarran, Senator Pat  
1953—122, 211  
1959—56
- McCarran-Walter Act*  
1959—39, 103, 120, 189,  
211
- McCarthy and Rowell  
1951—160
- McCarthy, Esther A.  
1943—61
- McCarthy, Francis  
1947—79  
1948—172, 173
- McCarthy, Senator John F.  
1959—204
- McCarthy, Senator Joseph  
1953—211  
1955—94, 169, 192, 214,  
215  
1957—62
- McCarthy, W. Robert  
1948—186  
1949—562
- McCausland, Elizabeth  
1949—481, 500, 508, 510,  
512, 518, 534
- McChesney, Robert  
1947—94
- McClain, Elmer  
1948—272
- McClanahan, Councilman  
Meade  
1949—290
- McClanahan, C. J.  
1948—95
- McClatchy Papers  
1949—9
- McClelland, Virginia  
1948—18
- McClure, Greg  
1948—356
- McCollie, Mrs. Lucie  
1948—184
- McComb, Marshall F.  
1949—597
- McConnell, Dorothy  
1948—151
- McConnell, F. W.  
1948—233, 328
- McConnell, Francis J.  
1949—449, 471
- McConnell, Bishop  
Francis J.  
1948—109, 113, 114, 151,  
202, 246, 273, 320,  
334, 335, 392
- McConnell, Winifred  
1949—596
- McCormick, Frank  
1947—150, 151, 160, 162-  
165  
1948—287, 290, 303, 308



- McCormick, La Rue  
1943—60, 160  
1947—65, 97, 170, 180  
1949—418, 524, 611, 612,  
636, 689  
1953—175
- McCormick, Mrs. La Rue  
1943—203, 207, 209, 210,  
214-216  
1945—139, 141, 176-177,  
184  
1948—120, 132, 140, 214,  
233, 235, 266, 274,  
361, 363, 369, 384
- McCown, Prof. C. C.  
1947—242  
1948—233  
1949—436
- McCoy, Ellaine  
1948—171
- McCoy, Hasie  
1948—275, 276
- McCroskey, John R.  
1949—596
- McCullough, Mrs. Faith  
1943—260
- McCullough, Naida  
1948—317
- McCune, Dr. Donovan J.  
1949—483
- McDaniels, Luchell  
1948—94  
1949—554
- McDonald, Mrs. Bessie  
1949—437
- McDonald, David  
1945—148
- McDonald, Mrs. Fraser  
1947—239
- McDonald, Dr. Fraser X.  
1948—171, 255, 279
- McDonald, Gordon E.  
1948—356
- McDonald, John J.  
1948—18
- McDonald, Loraine  
1947—185
- McDonald, Mrs. Mark  
1948—144
- McDonald, Worden  
1955—416
- McDowell, Mary E.  
1948—145, 247
- McDuffie, Mr. and Mrs.  
Duncan  
1948—194
- McElroy, Walter  
1943—128-133, 135-136,  
139, 142, 144, 170,  
173
- McEven, Nora  
1948—215
- McEwen, Mary Alice  
1948—356
- McFee, Lee  
1948—331
- McFetridge, Wm. L.  
1948—323, 324  
1949—538
- McGailliard, Prof. John C.  
1949—481
- McGavney, Ruth  
1948—8, 215, 219
- McGee, Wm. L.  
1948—233, 328, 352
- McGenty, Leona  
1943—135-137, 140, 142,  
144, 146, 147, 150,  
164, 166, 171, 173  
1947—73  
1948—312, 315, 316  
1951—83
- McGiffert, Dr. and Mrs.  
A. C.  
1948—194
- McGill, Earle  
1948—263
- McGill, James H.  
1948—114
- McGinnis, Marie  
1947—72
- McGoldrick, Joseph D.  
1949—341
- McGovern, Dr. William M.  
1949—104
- McGovney, Ruth  
1953—256
- McGowan, Kenneth  
1945—116
- McGowan, Mrs. Kenneth  
1948—278
- McGrath  
1951—23
- McGrath Case  
1959—141, 142
- McGrath, Frank  
1945—148
- McGrath, Frank R.  
1953—64
- McGrath, Henry F.  
1948—358, 359
- McGrath, Thomas  
1947—106
- McGraw, J. J.  
1949—658
- McGreer, Fred  
1948—18
- McGregor, Betty  
1949—560
- McGuckin, Vivian  
1948—343
- McGuine, Donald  
1948—200, 351
- McGuinness, James  
1959—113
- McGuinness, James K.  
1948—190
- McGuire, Dorothy  
1948—210
- McGuire, Robert L.  
1949—596
- McHenry, Dean E.  
1945—137  
1947—67, 71, 72, 95, 258  
1949—422
- McIlvain case  
1949—256
- McIneny, Katherine  
1948—152
- McIntyre, John  
1948—356
- McKay, Claude  
1949—177
- McKee, Elnore M.  
1948—320, 321
- McKelvey, Dr. Raymond G.  
1948—109
- McKenny, Ruth  
1945—127  
1947—9, 56, 71, 133  
1948—97, 103, 136, 141,  
163, 176, 189, 192,  
234, 249, 340, 344  
1949—422  
1951—92, 172  
1953—171, 175
- McKenzie, Howard  
1948—323  
1949—538
- McKibben, Norman  
1948—163
- McKie, Wm.  
1948—212
- McKnight, Russell L.  
1945—137  
1947—67  
1949—419
- McCleane Case  
1957—80
- McLean, James C.  
1947—226
- McLeod, Donald  
1948—94  
1949—554
- McLowin, B. F.  
1948—321
- McMahan, Aline  
1947—239
- McManus, John T.  
1948—262  
1949—481, 484, 490, 500,  
503, 504, 506, 508,  
509, 513, 514, 515,  
518, 524, 530
- McMichael, Dach  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- McMichael, Dash  
1953—259
- McMichael, Jack  
1943—93  
1948—162, 181, 186, 198,  
208, 226, 328  
1949—448, 449, 452, 481,  
488, 489, 499, 503,  
505, 506, 507, 508,  
511, 512, 513, 514,  
515, 517, 518, 519,  
520, 521, 522, 523,  
525, 526, 530, 532,  
535  
1953—174
- McMillan, Hon. Lester  
1947—96  
1948—182, 183, 185
- McMillan, Wayne  
1948—375  
1949—481, 488, 499, 502,  
507, 510, 512, 531
- McMurray, Justice  
1959—206
- McNair, J. W.  
1948—233
- McNair, Jerome  
1951—286
- McNamam, J. B.  
1948—107, 266, 328  
1951—136
- McNear, Ann  
1948—151
- McNeil, Lucile  
1943—60
- McNeill, Allan  
1949—428, 434
- McNitt, Frank  
1957—28
- McNitt, Rollin  
1947—183-186  
1948—239  
1949—435
- McNutt, Ernest  
1948—180
- McNutt, Waldo  
1948—180
- McPherson, Dr. Walter E.  
1955—145, 146, 149
- McTernan, John T.  
1959—185
- McTernan, Francis  
1955—52  
1959—124, 132
- McTernan, Francis, Jr.  
1953—260, 263, 267
- McTernan, John  
1953—260
- McTernan, John L.  
1959—128
- McTernan, John P.  
1947—70, 179, 185-187,  
242  
1948—116, 177, 178, 346  
1949—421, 436
- McTernan, John T.  
1949—689  
1951—260, 264, 285  
1959—99
- McTernan, John Trip  
1955—52

- McTernan, Katherine  
1947—71, 72, 78, 79  
1949—422, 424, 689
- McTernan, Kay  
1955—392
- McWilliams, Carey  
1943—87, 129, 149, 156,  
158, 159, 163, 203,  
210, 217  
1945—127, 128, 137, 139,  
141, 193-195  
1947—34, 47, 54, 55, 67,  
97, 98, 116, 126,  
130-132, 138, 170,  
179, 188, 189, 208,  
209, 235, 236, 239,  
242, 348, 349, 354  
1948—4, 106, 109, 114, 116,  
146, 160, 162, 176,  
179, 184, 193, 198,  
199, 201, 208, 226,  
233, 235, 239, 244,  
249, 254, 258, 265,  
267, 268, 272, 273,  
279, 308, 309, 327,  
328, 330, 332, 341,  
344, 346, 351, 354,  
355, 358, 359, 375,  
376, 382  
1949—146, 147, 419, 435,  
436, 448, 449, 455,  
464, 471, 478, 481,  
488, 490, 498, 501,  
502, 503, 504, 505,  
506, 508, 510, 511,  
512, 513, 514, 516,  
517, 518, 521, 523,  
526, 527, 532, 536,  
537, 542, 547, 689  
1951—63, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
60, 65, 92, 93, 235,  
255, 263, 264, 271  
1953—131, 139, 151, 172,  
176, 177, 281  
1955—329, 383  
1959—209
- McWilliams, Mrs. Robert  
1947—79, 89, 93
- N**
- NAACP Youth Council  
1948—338
- Naboisek, Herbert  
1953—255
- Naboisek, June  
1948—215
- Nacht-Express  
1951—41
- Nadir, Moïshe  
1945—125, 126  
1948—194
- Nadji, General  
1949—555
- Nagata, S.  
1943—337
- Nagle case  
1949—246
- Nagy, Ferenc  
1949—114, 115, 116, 654
- Nahem, Joseph  
1949—442
- Naiditch, Jack  
1953—79, 99, 121, 124,  
125
- Nailben  
1948—225, 261  
1949—393
- Naked City  
1948—131
- Naked God, The  
1959—85, 147
- Nakedness of Howard Fast,  
The  
1959—147
- Nance, Merle  
1948—343
- Naranjan Singh  
1953—218, 219
- Narodna Volya  
1949—181
- Narodna Wola  
1949—467
- Narodni Glasnik  
1948—225, 269  
1949—181, 393, 467
- Nasatir, Esther  
1947—239  
1948—355  
1955—318
- Nash, N. Richard  
1948—210
- Nash, Naomi  
1948—378
- Nashburn, Mrs. Genevieve  
(Same as Mashburn)  
1955—32, 40
- Nassau County (N. Y.) Con-  
ference for Human  
Rights  
1949—446
- Nasz Swiah  
1949—181
- Nathan, Dr. Otto  
1949—482
- Nation, The  
1947—313  
1948—246  
1949—620, 621  
1955—185  
1959—186, 209
- National Action Committee  
1957—65
- National Advertising  
Council  
1949—660, 673, 676
- National Antiwar Week  
1949—334
- National Archives  
1959—174
- National Association for the  
Advancement of Colored  
People  
1947—241, 293, 294, 304  
1948—43, 149, 254, 338  
1949—435, 438  
1951—289  
1957—26, 27, 60, 96, 99,  
100, 104-125
- National Association of  
Manufacturers  
1951—46
- National Association of  
Mexican-Americans  
1955—391
- National Association of  
State Attorneys General  
1959—188, 197
- National Board of the  
Young Communist  
League  
1949—409
- National Book Agency  
1953—229
- National Book Mart  
1943—232, 233
- National Broadcasting Co.  
1947—364  
1948—263, 264
- National Chinese  
Government  
1949—311
- National Citizens Political  
Action Committee  
1947—101, 184, 188, 196,  
209, 233, 236, 237,  
241, 369  
1948—38, 115, 116, 217,  
254, 334-336
- 1949—315, 351, 352, 435,  
477, 512, 628, 705  
1955—364, 365
- National Citizen's Political  
Action Committee,  
Southern Calif. Chapter  
1951—248
- National Civil Rights  
Federation  
1949—335
- National Committee Against  
Censorship of the The-  
atre Arts  
1948—52, 130  
1949—335
- National Committee for  
Browder and Ford  
1948—196
- National Committee for  
People's Rights  
1948—61, 122, 155, 156,  
364  
1949—335, 336, 440, 453  
1959—140
- National Committee for the  
Arts, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions  
1949—623
- National Committee for the  
Defense of Political  
Prisoners  
1948—61, 112, 122, 155,  
364  
1949—335, 512  
1959—137, 140
- National Committee of the  
Communist Party of  
the United States  
1948—10, 94, 95  
1949—394, 441
- National Committee of the  
International Labor De-  
fense  
1948—93
- National Committee to  
Abolish Poll Tax  
1947—45  
1948—319, 320, 334-336  
1949—336
- National Committee to Aid  
Victims of German Fas-  
cism  
1948—324  
1949—326
- National Committee to De-  
fend Political Prisoners  
1949—348
- National Committee to De-  
fend the 12 Communist  
Leaders  
1953—247
- National Committee to Win  
the Peace  
1948—124, 197, 318, 354  
1949—336, 373, 467  
1955—88
- National Communist Party  
—see Communist Party
- National Conference for  
Democratic Rights  
1949—448
- National Conference on  
China  
1948—218  
1949—105, 505
- National Conference on  
Civil Liberties  
1948—61, 335  
1949—336, 440
- National Conference on Con-  
stitutional Liberties in  
America  
1948—112

- National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance  
1948—63, 324  
1949—337
- National Congress of Arts, Sciences and Professions  
1953—247
- National Congress on Civil Rights  
1951—264
- National Copperheads of America  
1943—232, 258, 259
- National Correspondence School  
1947—74
- National Council Against Conscription  
1948—319, 320, 321  
1949—337  
1955—453
- National Council for Protection of Foreign Born Workers  
1948—114, 321  
1949—337
- National Council for Public Morale  
1948—131
- National Council for the Protection of the Foreign Born  
1948—113, 321  
1949—337
- National Council of American-Soviet Friendship  
1953—131, 247, 265, 272, 273, 274  
1955—88  
1959—141, 146
- National Council on Soviet-American Friendship  
1947—219  
1948—38, 53, 65, 102, 123, 168, 169, 225-228, 247, 321-327, 334-336, 365, 366, 381  
1949—124, 280, 281, 283, 292, 311, 337, 400, 403, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 467, 524, 530, 532, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 546, 547, 558, 623  
1951—280, 286, 287
- National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent  
1949—337
- National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions  
1949—52, 147, 338, 476, 479, 483, 518  
1951—268, 269, 270  
1955—188, 311, 338, 346, 362, 386, 392, 393  
1959—137
- National Council of Colored Women  
1951—289
- National Council of Croatian Women  
1949—289, 338
- National Council of Jewish Communists  
1948—225  
1949—390
- National Council of Negro Youth  
1948—168  
1949—338
- National Defense* (Moscow)  
1948—123
- National Defense Program  
1945—5  
1951—17
- National Economic Commission on Migratory Workers  
1959—13
- National Education Association  
1947—115  
1953—182, 183, 194  
1959—52
- National Emergency Committee to Stop Lynching  
1949—338
- National Emergency Conference  
1947—210  
1948—115, 335  
1949—338, 339, 448  
1951—93  
1953—177, 281
- National Emergency Conference Against the Government Wage Program  
1948—263  
1949—338, 696
- National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights  
1948—112, 115, 319, 327, 334-336  
1949—334, 338, 339, 453  
1953—177
- National Farm Labor Union  
1948—337
- National Farmer-Labor Party  
1959—27
- National Farmers' Union  
1948—354
- National Federation for Constitutional Liberties  
1947—202, 219  
1948—104, 115, 121, 134, 141, 166, 201, 226, 249, 253, 310, 324, 327-330, 334-336, 342, 362, 381  
1949—148, 291, 292, 300, 313, 320, 332, 338, 339, 348, 371, 372, 439, 440, 443, 446, 447, 448, 453, 454, 455, 512, 517, 521, 548  
1951—60, 93, 248, 249, 264  
1953—281  
1955—88  
1959—124, 140
- National Free Browder Congress  
1948—34  
1949—340, 520
- National Guard  
1949—379  
1957—115
- National Guardian*  
1949—394
- National Health Foundation  
1955—108
- National Hunger March to Washington  
1948—34  
1949—340
- National Institute of Arts and Letters  
1948—330  
1949—340
- National Issues*  
1948—225  
1949—394
- National Joint Action Committee for Genuine Social Insurance  
1948—73  
1949—340
- National Labor Bureau  
1947—89, 93  
1949—424
- National Labor Committee Against War  
1948—342  
1949—341
- National Labor Relations Board (NLRB)  
1947—172, 187, 192, 211  
1955—48, 49, 50, 451  
1959—128
- National Labor Relations Board, Enforcement Division  
1955—50
- National Labor Relations Board v. International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers*  
1955—62
- National Labor Relations Board v. Jones and Laughlin Steel Corp.*  
1955—62
- National Lawyers' Guild  
1943—98  
1947—33, 48, 89, 93, 180, 187, 188, 250, 255  
1948—52, 147, 149, 163, 203, 205, 206, 221, 259, 318, 322, 331, 332  
1949—148, 318, 327, 341, 466, 538, 540-542  
1951—253, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268  
1953—1, 247  
1955—96, 97, 390, 450  
1959—20, 126-135, 137, 144, 197
- National Lawyers Guild, Civil Liberties Committee  
1959—129
- National Lawyers' Guild Los Angeles Chapter  
1951—255
- National Legion of Mothers of America  
1943—254, 256, 257
- National Liberation Front  
1949—125, 127
- National Maritime Union  
1947—75, 81, 90, 92, 145, 146, 161, 165, 370  
1948—115, 202-209, 212, 293, 294, 296, 297, 339  
1959—93, 109
- National Maritime Union of America  
1953—63, 64, 65, 259
- National Maritime Union of America v. Herzog*  
1955—61
- National Maritime Union—Women's Auxiliary  
1949—525
- National Negro Congress  
1943—135  
1947—163, 219, 228, 230  
1948—35, 61, 75, 93, 95, 148, 168, 180-182, 318, 333-335, 354, 355, 381  
1949—328, 329, 341, 342, 446, 447, 453, 454, 455, 467, 512, 546, 551, 625  
1951—25, 280

- National Negro Congress—  
Continued  
1953—102  
1957—105, 119  
1959—20, 23, 140  
National Negro Congress,  
Executive Secretary  
1951—25  
National Negro Council  
1947—293  
National Negro Women's  
Council  
1947—45  
1948—75, 335  
1949—342, 551  
National Nonpartisan Com-  
mittee to Defend the  
Rights of the 12 Com-  
munist Leaders  
1951—281  
National Patriots  
1943—231, 233  
National People's Com-  
mittee Against Hearst  
1948—151, 324, 333  
1949—342  
National Political Action  
Committee  
1949—543  
National Reception Com-  
mittee to the Russian  
Delegation  
1948—147  
1949—342  
National Religion and  
Labor Foundation  
1948—335  
*National Republic*  
1949—654  
*National Recovery Act*  
1959—187  
National Recovery  
Administration  
1959—173  
National Research Project  
1959—173  
*National Review, The*  
1959—48, 53, 109, 197  
National Right to Work  
Congress  
1947—210  
1948—63, 336  
1949—342  
National Security Commit-  
tee of the American  
Coalition of Patriotic,  
Civic and Fraternal  
Societies  
1949—539  
National Share-Croppers  
Fund  
1948—334, 336, 337  
National Socialist German  
Workers' Party  
1943—221  
National Socialists (Nazis)  
1943—219  
National Student League  
1943—98, 99  
1948—178, 337, 338, 377  
1949—342, 343, 360, 403  
1951—8, 9, 37  
1953—135, 161, 175, 198  
1959—130, 137  
National Students League  
1955—420  
National Students Union  
1953—161  
National Unemployed  
League  
1948—383  
1949—343  
National Unemployment  
Councils  
1948—383  
1949—343, 365  
National Unemployment  
Insurance Day  
1959—92  
National Union of Marine  
Cooks and Stewards  
1947—75, 92  
1955—388  
National University  
1955—93  
National Wallace for  
President Committee  
1949—343  
National Wartime Confer-  
ence of the Professions,  
the Sciences, the Arts  
and the White-Collar  
Fields  
1948—97  
1949—344  
National Win the Peace  
Committee  
1948—112  
1949—369  
National Youth Admin-  
istration  
1959—173  
National Youth Assembly  
Against UMT  
1948—279, 338  
1949—343  
National Youth Congress  
1959—137  
Native Daughters of  
Golden West  
1948—16, 19  
*Native Land*  
1948—247, 373  
Native Sons of Golden  
West  
1945—58  
1948—17, 18  
1949—637, 652, 670  
Nature Friends of America  
1949—344  
Naval Air Station, Floyd  
Bennett Field  
1959—103  
Naval Bureau of Ordnance  
1959—175  
Naval Intelligence  
1959—156, 175  
Naval Record Management  
Section  
1959—175  
Naval Shipyards, Brooklyn  
1959—103  
Navarro Gabriel  
1948—375  
Navy Communications  
Service  
1959—103  
Nazaroff, Alexander  
1947—114  
Nazi Bund  
1949—703  
Nazi Geopolitical  
Institute  
1955—400  
Nazism (Nazi Party, etc.)  
1943—9, 218-224, 248,  
256, 283  
1959—20, 46, 47, 105  
Nazi-Soviet Pact  
(or Alliance)  
1949—20, 32, 40, 48, 89,  
348  
Nazi-Soviet Relations  
1949—20  
Nealy, Ned R.  
1947—70, 96, 183, 186  
1948—183  
1949—421, 561, 688  
Near v. Minnesota  
1949—566, 567  
1953—180  
Nearing, Scott  
1948—107, 145, 244, 245,  
247, 248, 266, 270,  
273, 338, 350  
1949—276, 471, 482, 487,  
499, 508, 520, 527,  
530, 533, 537  
1951—261, 271, 272, 281  
Necoloff, George  
1949—414  
Nedelman, Jack  
1955—79, 289, 367  
Needham, Wilbur  
1949—382  
Neff, Dorothy  
1951—29, 34  
Neff, Dr. Walter  
1948—162, 179, 270  
Negro and Allied Veterans  
of America  
1953—104  
*Negro Artists in  
American Culture*  
1948—311  
*Negro Champion*  
1948—225  
1949—394  
Negro Commission of  
Communist Party  
1943—140  
Negro Cultural Committee  
1947—45  
1948—75  
1949—334, 551  
*Negro Digest*  
1948—225  
1949—394, 547  
Negro Labor Council  
1955—320, 321, 322, 323,  
324, 337, 344, 362,  
388, 390, 391, 392  
1957—109  
Negro Labor Victory  
Committee  
1948—75  
1949—344  
*Negro Liberation*  
1957—106  
Negro People's Committee  
to Aid Spanish Democ-  
racy  
1948—335  
1949—344  
Negro Playwrights Co., Inc.  
1948—97  
*Negro Quarterly*  
1948—225  
1949—394, 536  
Negroes  
1959—20, 43, 150, 151,  
195  
Nehrbecki, Harry  
1947—152, 163, 164, 165  
Nehru, Jawaharlal  
1947—291  
1953—227, 236, 237, 238,  
243, 244  
Neihardt, John G.  
1948—331  
Neil, Stewart  
1943—217  
1945—183  
Neill, Thomas  
1948—187  
1949—563  
Neilson, Eleanor  
1948—227  
1949—457  
Neilson, William Allan  
1948—170  
Nelles, Walter  
1948—145, 247  
Nelson, Dr.  
1947—211  
1951—77, 229

- Nelson, Donald M.  
1947—322
- Nelson, Prof. Edward G.  
1949—482
- Nelson, Eleanor  
1945—147  
1948—380  
1951—287  
1953—63, 130, 131
- Nelson, George  
1948—162
- Nelson, Marjorie  
1948—356
- Nelson, Norris E.  
1943—342
- Nelson, Robert  
1948—94, 356  
1949—554
- Nelson, Roger B.  
1949—158
- Nelson, Rose  
1943—103  
1948—199  
1953—151, 174
- Nelson, Ruth  
1948—97
- Nelson, Steve  
1947—227  
1948—94, 213  
1949—179, 553  
1951—51, 78, 79, 80, 177,  
187, 189, 190, 192,  
201, 204, 206, 207,  
208, 212, 228, 230,  
231, 232, 233, 234,  
236, 237, 238, 239,  
240, 241, 242, 243,  
287  
1953—76, 241, 256  
1955—398  
1957—1, 2
- Nelson v. Pennsylvania*  
1959—197
- Nelson, Victor  
1943—177, 191
- Nelson, W. D.  
1943—177
- Nemec, Frantisek  
1949—111
- Nenni, Pietro  
1953—275
- Neruda, Pablo  
1949—525
- Nesin, Sam  
1947—202
- Nesmoce, S.  
1955—389
- Nestor, Mrs.  
1955—298
- Nettles, Charles H.  
1947—122-124, 137, 138
- Neubauer, Dr. Peter B.  
1949—482
- Neuberger, Samuel A.  
1949—452
- Neumann, Dr. Robert  
1957—30, 65, 77, 88, 90,  
102  
1959—37
- Neucs Deutschland*  
1948—119
- Neuwald, E. H.  
1955—389
- Nevada Consolidated Cop-  
per Mining Company  
1945—7
- Neville, Bob  
1948—220
- Nevins, Allan  
1948—331
- New Africa*  
1948—49, 225, 320  
1949—303, 394, 548
- New Age Publishers, Inc.  
1949—546
- New Century Book House  
1949—124, 179, 181, 276,  
392, 394, 395, 451,  
452, 453, 454, 455,  
471, 537, 543, 557  
1951—262  
1955—88
- New Century Publishers,  
Inc.  
1947—106  
1948—36, 49, 214  
1949—135, 145, 189, 224,  
344, 462, 463, 545
- New Christianity*  
1945—71
- New Class, The*  
1959—36, 147
- New Committee for  
Publications  
1949—345
- New Currents*  
1947—210  
1948—99, 103, 119, 129,  
130, 225  
1949—394, 451
- New Dance League  
1948—52  
1949—345, 513
- New Date for Lenin's  
Imperialism*  
1949—191
- New Economic Policy  
1943—41  
1949—19, 86, 87
- New Economic Policy:  
Socialist Construction*  
1949—192
- New England Committee  
for the Defense of Po-  
litical Prisoners  
1949—308, 345
- New England Council for  
Protection of Foreign-  
born  
1949—345
- New England Labor  
College  
1949—345
- New England Labor Re-  
search Association  
1949—345
- New England Teacher*  
1957—31
- New Europe, The*  
1951—153
- New Film Alliance  
1949—308
- New Foundations*  
1949—559
- New Foundations Forums  
1949—147
- New Jersey Communist  
Party  
1951—76, 200
- New Jersey Communist  
Party, District Organ-  
izer  
1951—200
- New Jersey Independent  
Citizens' League  
1948—354
- New Leader*  
1947—204, 221, 314  
1948—117, 122  
1949—654, 692  
1951—19, 272
- New Life*  
1949—226, 393
- New Masses*  
1947—8, 183, 189  
1948—35, 56, 93, 98, 99,  
104, 115-119, 123,  
126, 127, 129, 133,  
145, 147, 148, 154-  
157, 159, 165, 176,  
191, 196, 197, 225,  
238, 245, 260, 273,  
275, 276, 310, 324,  
338, 340, 344, 364-  
368, 370
- 1949—124, 179, 181, 276,  
392, 394, 395, 451,  
452, 453, 454, 455,  
471, 537, 543, 557  
1951—262  
1955—88
- New Masses Open Letter to  
President Roosevelt  
1951—93
- New Masses, Wire to  
France Seeking Aid for  
Loyalist Spain  
1951—58
- New Masses Mainstream*  
1948—49
- New Methods of Organiza-  
tion*  
1959—24
- New Mexico Board of Bar  
Examiners  
1959—192
- New Order*  
1943—221, 222  
1948—225  
1949—395
- New Pioneer*  
1943—66  
1948—225  
1949—395
- New Poland*  
1949—539
- New Republic*  
1947—117  
1949—620, 621  
1951—91
- New School for Social  
Research  
1949—484
- New South*  
1951—184, 205
- New Stage in India's  
Liberation Struggle*  
1953—226, 227, 228
- New Theatre*  
1948—128, 167, 196, 225,  
237, 278, 370-372,  
392  
1949—395, 408, 543
- New Theatre Group,  
Boston  
1949—346
- New Theatre League  
1943—138  
1948—52, 96, 128, 188,  
370  
1949—346, 513
- New Theatre Players  
1949—346
- New Theatre School  
1949—513
- New Times*  
1948—49, 225  
1949—164, 166, 180, 396  
407, 409, 548  
1953—233, 234  
1957—146
- New Union Press  
1948—236  
1949—346
- New Workers School  
1948—11
- New World*  
1948—49, 225  
1949—396, 548
- New World Quartette*  
1948—268
- New York Academy of  
Scientists  
1955—221
- New York City College  
1959—54
- New York City Council  
1949—109

- New York City Council  
Committee Investigating  
Municipal Civil Service Commission  
1949—257, 275, 276, 278,  
279, 286, 300, 301,  
302, 317, 319, 320,  
326, 327, 332, 341,  
347, 352, 359, 374,  
380
- New York City Schools  
1959—56
- New York Civil Rights  
Congress  
1949—452, 454
- New York Committee for  
Justice in Freeport  
1949—446
- New York Communist  
Party  
1945—87  
1948—94, 245  
1949—451, 543, 546, 553  
1951—268
- New York Conference for  
Inalienable Rights  
1949—346, 508
- New York Conference on  
Civil Rights  
1949—346, 446
- New York Cultural  
Conference  
1949—489
- New York Daily Tribune*  
1953—223
- New York Daily Worker*  
1955—282
- New York Fur and Leather  
Workers, CIO  
1948—204, 206, 358
- New York Herald Tribune*  
1949—186
- New York Hospital  
1955—151
- New York Initiating  
Committee  
1949—443
- New York Journal-American*  
1951—98, 269
- New York Life Insurance  
Co.  
1955—446
- New York Listy*  
1949—181
- New York Peace  
Association  
1948—336, 342  
1949—346
- New York Port of  
Embarkation  
1959—103
- New York Public Library  
1947—363
- New York Socialist Workers  
Party  
1957—66
- New York State Board of  
Regents  
1951—43
- New York State Conference  
on Legislation for  
Democracy  
1949—346
- New York State Conference  
on National Unity  
1948—334  
1949—347
- New York State Jewish  
Buro of the Communist  
Party  
1948—119
- New York State Legislative  
Committee on Un-  
American Activities  
1953—277
- New York State Young  
Communist League  
1948—93
- New York Sun*  
1948—363
- New York Teachers News*  
1953—149
- New York Teachers Union  
1953—140, 141, 142  
1959—51
- New York Times*  
1947—202  
1948—118, 125, 133, 190,  
358  
1949—16, 51, 67, 106,  
111, 114, 117, 118,  
125, 134, 164, 165,  
175, 218, 252, 442,  
445  
1951—44, 270
- New York Tom Mooney  
Committee  
1948—147  
1949—347
- New York Trade Union  
Committee to Free  
Earl Browder  
1949—347
- New York Tribune*  
1953—19
- New York University  
1948—180, 325, 338  
1949—539
- New York University School  
of Education  
1953—285
- New York Worker*  
1955—369
- New York Workers' School  
1947—63  
1948—269, 318  
1949—416
- New York World Peace  
Conference  
1949—479
- New York World Telegram*  
1947—204  
1948—117, 140  
1949—450, 551, 552  
1955—453
- New York World Telegram  
and Sun*  
1957—121
- Newark Peace Action  
Committee  
1949—344
- Newbarr, Dr. Frederick  
1951—102, 103, 122, 123,  
124, 125, 126, 134
- Newcomber, Prof. Mabel  
1949—482
- Newhouse, Edward  
1945—121  
1948—273, 389  
1949—471
- Newman, Alfred  
1948—311, 317
- Newman Club  
1957—123
- Newman, Edward  
1955—403
- Newman, Edward F.  
1959—204
- Newman, Frank C.  
1959—82, 83
- Newman, Mrs. George  
1948—185
- Newman, Rabbi Louis I.  
1949—482, 483, 490, 507,  
514, 516
- Newman, Martin D.  
1953—278
- Newman, Mort  
1948—214  
1949—689
- Newport, Beatrice  
1943—145, 148
- News Letter*  
1947—210  
1948—257
- News of the World*  
1948—250, 341  
1949—382, 396, 397
- News of World Labor*  
1948—225  
1949—396, 548
- News on Spain*  
1948—225  
1949—396, 548
- News Vendors Union  
1948—207, 224, 309, 345  
1959—99
- News Vendors Union, Local  
75, CIO  
1948—340
- News You Don't Get*  
1948—156
- Newsboys Local  
1947—55
- Newson, Thomas  
1955—265
- Newspaper Guild  
1947—53, 56
- Newsweek*  
1949—552  
1959—177
- Newton, Amos  
1948—220
- Newton, Dixie  
1948—278
- Newton, Ray  
1948—320
- Nexo, Mr.  
1947—106
- Neylan, John Francis  
1951—72, 73, 74, 82
- Neyman, Dr. Jerzy  
1948—216
- Niblo, Lorie  
1948—210
- Nicholas II  
1953—25, 31
- Nichols, Dudley  
1945—116, 117, 128  
1948—97, 114, 141, 152,  
189, 239, 248-250,  
255, 256, 258, 310,  
328, 352, 373, 378,  
390  
1951—53, 225  
1953—172, 176
- Nichols, Robert Hastings  
1948—323
- Nicol, Tony A.  
1948—259
- Nidahn Singh  
1953—244
- Nidhan Singh  
1953—219, 222, 223
- Niebuhr, Reinhold  
1948—151, 179, 320
- Niebyl, Karl H.  
1948—95
- Niemeyer, Oscar  
1949—525
- Nies-Berger, Edouard  
1949—482
- Nigey, Walter  
1945—44
- Niloayev, N.  
1949—166
- Nilsson, George W.  
1955—142, 143, 144
- Nimitz, Admiral Chester  
1953—194
- Nin, Andres  
1951—273
- Nisei Progressive  
1951—267
- Nisei Progressives  
1955—390

- Nisei, The  
 1943—322, 333, 334, 337,  
 345, 346  
 1945—48, 50-52, 62, 64,  
 121  
 Nisselson, Michael M.  
 1948—354, 375  
 1949—482, 490, 500, 502,  
 503, 509, 511, 514,  
 515, 530, 534  
 Nixon, 1955—215  
 Nixon, Congressman  
 1949—612  
 Nixon, Russ  
 1955—388  
 Nixon, Russell  
 1948—100, 318  
 NKVD  
 1949—40, 61, 120, 121, 122,  
 123  
 NKVD—see Soviet Secret  
 Police  
*No Mystery Here*  
 1957—103  
 Noble, Robert—see Soviet  
 Secret Police  
 Noble, Robert  
 1943—256, 260, 261, 263-  
 266, 272  
 Noftz, Roy R.  
 1953—279, 282  
 Noftz, Roy Raymond  
 1947—307, 310  
 Nofziger, Franklyn  
 1947—116  
 Nofziger, Rosemary  
 1947—117, 123  
 Nolan, Doris  
 1948—210, 356  
 Nolan, Janet  
 1948—356  
 Nolan, Shean  
 1949—181  
 Nollen, John S.  
 1948—321  
 Nonaggression Pact  
 1947—20, 69, 206, 273  
 Non-Partisan Committee for  
 Re-election of Congress-  
 man Vita Marcantonio  
 1948—34, 336, 381  
 1949—347  
 Non-Partisan Labor  
 Defense  
 1948—34  
 1949—347  
 Non-Partisan League  
 1951—249  
 1959—25  
 Non-Sectarian Committee  
 for Political Refugees  
 1948—75  
 1949—347, 551  
 Noon, A. Harold  
 1948—18  
 Noral, Alexander  
 1943—144  
 1948—6, 234, 383  
 1949—90, 178  
 1959—26  
 Nordman, P. Bernard  
 1953—153  
 Nordstrand, Josephine  
 1949—449  
 Norman, Jacqueline  
 1953—259  
 Norman, Marsha  
 1948—356  
 Norman, Winifred  
 1948—186, 188, 227, 239  
 1949—562, 563  
 Norris, Carol  
 1948—356  
 Norris, Mrs. Nixon  
 1948—328, 352  
 North, Alex  
 1948—163  
 North American Aviation  
 Company  
 1943—52, 53  
 1947—69  
 1949—93, 420  
 1951—176  
 1959—10, 92, 99, 100, 101  
 North American Aviation  
 Strike, Inglewood  
 1951—176  
 North American Committee  
 to Aid Spanish Democ-  
 racy  
 1943—140  
 1947—190  
 1948—159, 166, 168, 196,  
 270, 310, 376  
 1949—348, 362, 511  
 1955—88  
 North American Commit-  
 tee's Campaign for the  
 Relief Ship for Spain  
 1949—511  
 North American Spanish  
 Aid Committee  
 1948—115  
 1949—348, 451, 511  
 North Atlantic Pact  
 1949—438, 479, 485, 490,  
 491, 498  
 North Beach Branch of the  
 Communist Party of  
 San Francisco  
 1948—11  
 North Berkeley Branch of  
 the Communist Party  
 1948—215  
 North, Joseph  
 1945—121  
 1948—266, 270, 340  
 1949—179, 626  
 Northern California Ameri-  
 can Youth for  
 Democracy  
 1953—259  
 Northern California Civil  
 Rights Council  
 1948—136, 172  
 1949—348  
 1951—248  
 Northern California Com-  
 mittee for Academic  
 Freedom  
 1959—137  
 Northern California Com-  
 mittee for the Protec-  
 tion of Foreign Born  
 1955—388  
 Northern California Council  
 for Academic Freedom  
 and Civil Liberties  
 1948—111  
 Northern California Win the  
 War Conference  
 1948—218  
 Northern Illinois College  
 of Optometry  
 1955—260  
 Northern Ins. Co., of New  
 York  
 1949—255  
 Northwestern University  
 Settlement  
 1948—246  
 Nortica, Mrs. Jack  
 1948—146  
 Norton, John K.  
 1953—153  
 Norton, Mildred  
 1955—387  
 Norton, Robert  
 1948—198, 533  
 1949—282  
 Norwalk  
 1951—27  
 Norway  
 1943—221  
*Not By Bread Alone*  
 1959—36, 147  
 Novak, Martha  
 1955—428  
 Novick, Paul  
 1948—157, 261  
 1949—179, 464, 545, 546  
 Novick, Samuel J.  
 1948—115  
 Novikoff, Alex Benjamin  
 1959—56  
 Novotny, Antonin  
 1957—94  
 Novotny, Jerry George  
 1955—428, 429, 430, 431  
*Novymtr*  
 1948—145, 225  
 1949—156, 396, 397  
*Now*  
 1948—250, 341  
 1949—382, 396, 397  
 Nowacki, Casimir  
 1948—374  
 1949—546  
 Nowacki, Grace  
 1949—546  
 Nowak, Stanley  
 1948—114, 201, 327  
 1949—414, 415, 455  
 1955—327  
 Nowell, William Odell  
 1948—333  
 1949—180, 198  
 Noyes, Alfred  
 1948—357  
 Noyes, Eliot  
 1949—482  
 NRA  
 1949—665  
 Nugent, Mr.  
 1947—153  
 Nugent, Herbert  
 1943—137  
 1948—214, 266  
 1951—24  
 1953—267  
 Number 10 Kenilworth  
 Court  
 1951—213-225, 237, 238  
 242  
 Nunes, John  
 1947—89  
 1949—425  
 Nunn, Guy T.  
 1943—204, 207, 210, 217  
 1945—183  
 Nussbaum, Dr. Max  
 1947—96  
 1948—146, 147, 183, 198  
*Ny Tid*  
 1948—225  
 1949—173, 397  
 Nye, Gerald P.  
 1943—381  
 Nykins  
 1948—238  
 O  
 Oakes, Grant W.  
 1945—147  
 1948—95, 163, 200, 351  
 1949—448, 449, 452, 546  
 1953—63  
 Oakland Labor School  
 1947—90  
*Oakland Post Enquirer*  
 1948—14  
 1949—9

- Oakland Tribune*  
1947—5, 104  
1948—14  
1949—9  
1959—81
- Oakland Voters League  
1948—195
- Ober, Harry  
1959—173, 176
- Oberlin Political Action  
Committee  
1948—354
- Obermeier, Michael  
1948—114
- Obernassian, Gabrielle  
1955—390
- Oberwager, Jerome A.  
1959—176
- Oboler, Arch  
1945—116  
1947—141  
1951—53
- Obrana  
1948—225  
1949—397
- O'Brien, Clifford  
1948—163, 272
- O'Brien, Robert  
1948—339
- Obryn, M.  
1955—389
- Observer, The*  
1957—22, 24, 25
- Ocampo, Salvador  
1951—273
- O'Casey, Sean  
1947—106  
1948—96
- Occidental College  
1948—178, 353  
1953—133  
1957—52
- Ocean Park News*  
1948—389, 390
- Ochab, Edward  
1957—82, 94
- Ochraha  
1959—88
- O'Connell, Arthur  
1948—356
- O'Connell, J.  
1957—49
- O'Connell, Jerry  
1948—244, 310, 328, 352,  
377
- O'Conner, Joseph  
1948—63
- O'Connor, Joseph  
1959—99
- O'Connor, Harvey  
1945—127  
1948—95, 151, 162, 271  
1949—469  
1955—333
- O'Connor, J. F. T.  
1945—29  
1948—261
- O'Connor, Jerry  
1948—185
- O'Connor, Jessie Lloyd  
1948—95, 334
- O'Connor, Joseph  
1947—151, 164  
1948—306
- O'Connor, Oleta  
1947—163
- O'Connor, Tom  
1943—155  
1948—328, 352
- O'Connor, Virgil  
1948—163
- October*  
1949—497
- October Revolution, The  
1949—14, 192
- O'Day, Caroline  
1948—152, 327
- O'Dell, Dr. and Mrs.  
William R.  
1948—194, 195
- Odets, Bette  
1948—97
- Odets, Clifford  
1943—124  
1945—126  
1948—96, 97, 101, 129,  
141, 169, 176, 181,  
188, 194, 196, 209,  
234, 241, 244, 248,  
249, 274, 370, 389,  
391  
1949—146, 346, 472, 482,  
483, 490, 491, 494,  
498, 501, 504, 506,  
508, 510, 511, 513,  
514, 516, 518, 519,  
520, 523, 527, 528,  
529, 530, 531, 533,  
534, 535, 537, 689  
1951—56, 271, 272, 273,  
281, 286
- O'Donnell, John  
1948—163
- O'Dwyer, Msgr. Thomas J.  
1949—691, 697  
1953—123
- Odza, Ted  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Oechsli, Mrs. Leonard  
1948—277, 278
- Oechsli, Ray  
1947—91
- O'Ferrall, Mrs. E. B.  
1951—289
- Office Employees Interna-  
tional Union, Local 36  
1947—80
- Office of Defense Transpor-  
tation  
1947—165
- Office of Education  
1959—174
- Office of Naval Intelligence  
1951—3
- Office of Price Administra-  
tion  
1947—197, 230  
1948—148, 230, 299, 300  
1949—665  
1955—52, 53, 454  
1959—128, 132, 134, 174
- Office of Special Investiga-  
tions of the Air Force  
1951—3
- Office of Strategic Service  
1949—147, 179, 554, 556,  
645  
1951—24  
1959—174
- Office of Surplus Property  
1959—174
- Office of War Information  
1947—190  
1948—128  
1959—174
- Office of War Mobilization  
1959—174
- Official Handbook for  
Schooling the Hitler  
Youth  
1943—218
- Official History of the Com-  
munist Party in the  
Soviet Union*  
1943—19  
1953—60  
1957—143
- Offner, Herbert  
1948—311, 314
- Offner, Mortimer  
1948—211
- Of Mice and Men  
1948—373
- Ogden, Donald  
1948—59
- O'Hannesson, Phil  
1948—13
- O'Hara, John  
1948—240
- O'Higgins, Pablo  
1951—272
- Ohio Coalition of Patriotic  
Societies  
1959—86
- Ohio un-American Com-  
mission  
1959—193
- Ohio School of Social  
Sciences  
1949—348
- Ohio State University  
1953—151
- Oil Workers' International  
Union v. Elliott  
1949—575
- Oil Workers Local 19  
1949—437
- Oklahoma Committee to De-  
fend Political Prisoners  
1949—348
- Oklahoma Communist Party  
1949—451
- Oklahoma Federation for  
Constitutional Rights  
1949—348
- Okovsky, Nicolai  
1951—201
- Old Pacific Capitol, The*  
1953—179
- Okrand, Fred  
1948—109, 110  
1955—206, 207, 208
- Okubo Decade System  
1943—340
- Okun, Dr. S. B.  
1948—171
- Olair, Helen  
1953—315
- Olds, Elizabeth  
1948—227  
1949—482, 500
- Oldshausen, Richard  
1951—264
- Olgin, Moussaye J.  
1945—121, 122, 126  
1947—68  
1948—97, 176, 194, 242,  
243, 270  
1949—199, 200, 201, 210,  
213, 393, 420  
1953—174, 175
- Olive Branch Bureau  
1943—373
- Oliver, Dr.  
1947—348
- Oliver, Bill  
1947—183  
1949—542
- Oliver, Sy  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Oliver, William E.  
1943—154  
1945—116, 117  
1947—141  
1948—170, 171, 183, 184,  
190, 252  
1949—689
- Oliver, William O.  
1947—96, 97
- Oliveras, Jose  
1945—197
- Olken, A.  
1948—213  
1949—689



- Olkin, Abe  
1955—390
- Olkowski, Edward  
1953—282
- Olmstead, F. L.  
1948—331
- Olmstead, Mildred Scott  
1948—320
- Olsen, Henry  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Olsen, Leslie F.  
1949—652
- Olsen, Reeve  
1948—185
- Olshausen, George  
1948—249, 358  
1949—689
- Olson, Culbert L.  
1943—112  
1948—114, 147, 181, 235,  
251, 255, 351, 391  
1949—315  
1955—461  
1959—25, 26, 41, 131, 198,  
209
- Olson, Leonard  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Olson's New Deal for  
California*  
1959—18, 26, 39
- Omar Singh  
1953—219
- Omelchenko, K.  
1949—166
- Omerberg, M. J.  
1955—241, 242, 244, 245,  
246, 247, 248, 249,  
252, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 258, 259, 410
- Omerberg, Maynard  
1951—267
- Omgus  
1959—175
- On Labor and Political  
Action*  
1959—33
- On the Communist Party's  
Political Resolution*  
1959—102
- On the Eve of October*  
1949—192
- On the Party*  
1953—238
- On the Party's Mass Line*  
1953—240
- On the Status of the Party*  
1959—41
- On the Work and Consoli-  
dation of the Party*  
1959—32
- Onda, A. R.  
1948—343
- One Hundred Million  
Guinea Pigs  
1943—103, 104
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism*  
1949—654
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism and Edu-  
cation*  
1949—678
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism and Gov-  
ernment*  
1949—678
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism and La-  
bor*  
1949—678
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism and Re-  
ligion*  
1949—678
- One Hundred Things You  
Should Know About  
Communism in The U.  
S. A.*  
1949—678
- One Step Leads to Another*  
1953—188
- One Who Survived*  
1949—654
- O'Neal, Bill  
1947—227
- O'Neal, James  
1959—27
- O'Neal, Roney  
1947—163
- O'Neil, D. R.  
1949—691, 697
- O'Neil, James F.  
1949—652
- O'Neill, Eugene  
1948—324, 331  
1949—485
- O'Neill, Genevieve D.  
1948—359
- Ong, Wing F.  
1949—601
- Oparin, Alexander I.  
1949—497
- Opatoshu, Joseph  
1945—126  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Open Forum  
1948—109, 110, 349
- Open Letter Defending  
Harry Bridges*  
1948—381
- Open Letter Defending  
Moscow Purge Trials*  
1948—176
- Open Letter for Closer Co-  
operation With the So-  
viet Union*  
1947—190, 210  
1948—65, 115, 169, 176,  
342, 366  
1949—348, 412  
1953—281
- Open Letter in Defense of  
Harry Bridges*  
1949—349
- Open Letter on Harry  
Bridges*  
1949—504
- Open Letter Protesting Ban  
on Communists in  
American Civil Liber-  
ties Union  
1948—34, 55
- Open Letter to American  
Liberals  
1948—65, 169, 192, 324  
1949—349, 412
- Open Road  
1948—336, 341  
1949—349
- Open Road to Soviet Russia  
1949—530
- Operating Engineers,  
Local 3  
1947—80
- Operation Subsistence  
(Indiana)  
1948—339
- Operation Subsistence  
(Michigan)  
1948—338
- Operative Plasterers' and  
Cement Finishers' In-  
ternational Association,  
Local 755  
1947—177
- Opinion*  
1953—123
- Opinion of California  
Appellate Court  
1943—198, 199
- Opinion Research Corpora-  
tion  
1949—661
- Oppenheim, Harry  
1948—311
- Oppenheimer Case  
1957—80  
1959—188
- Oppenheimer, George  
1948—210
- Oppenheimer, Frank  
1955—432
- Oppenheimer, Dr. J. Frank  
1948—172  
1949—482  
1951—89, 175, 221, 223,  
229, 230, 231, 234,  
236, 240, 241, 271  
1953—139
- Oppenheimer, Dr. J. Robert  
1948—144, 172, 173, 174,  
175, 236  
1951—86, 92, 214, 215,  
216, 219, 220, 221,  
222, 223, 225, 227,  
230, 231, 233, 234,  
236, 237, 238, 239,  
240, 241, 242, 243  
1953—176  
1959—48, 53
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert  
1955—433
- Oppenheimer, Jacqueline  
(Jackie)  
1951—221, 234, 241
- Oppenheimer, Katherine Pu-  
ening (Mrs. J. Robert)  
1951—214, 216, 237, 238,  
239, 242, 243
- Opperman, Robert  
1948—333
- Orange County Defense  
Committee  
1955—388
- Orans, Alice  
1943—163  
1951—255
- Order of Railway  
Conductors  
1949—437
- Order of Repeater Men and  
Toll Testboard Men  
1955—418
- Ordung, Wyatt  
1948—356
- Organizational Problems  
and Underground Rev-  
olutionary Work*  
1959—157
- Organized Labor in  
U. S. S. R.  
1947—114
- Oriental Exclusion Act  
1943—322
- Oriental School at Baku  
1953—229
- Origin of the Family*  
1949—190
- Origin of the Family, Pri-  
vate Property, and the  
State*  
1949—22, 191
- Orlowsky, Max  
1948—114

- Ormandy, Eugene  
1948—317  
1949—482
- Orme, Mrs. J. Henry  
1948—18
- Ormo  
1949—121
- Ornitz, Donald Raymond  
1948—152
- Ornitz, Samuel  
1943—123, 149  
1945—121  
1947—47, 97, 188  
1948—97, 151-159, 176,  
233, 239, 258, 266,  
267, 274, 279, 357,  
360  
1949—471, 478, 689  
1951—53, 56, 57, 59, 93,  
255, 268  
1953—171, 172, 174, 175  
1955—390
- Ornitz, Mrs. Samuel  
(Sadie)  
1947—182, 185  
1948—151, 152, 279  
1951—255
- Ornitz, Samuel, Mrs.  
1955—390
- Ornitz, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel  
1948—97, 105, 183
- Orozco, J. David  
1948—375
- Orr, Dr. Harold  
1947—141, 239, 242  
1948—59, 280, 281, 339,  
355  
1949—343, 436, 478  
1951—58, 59  
1953—118, 120, 125, 126  
1955—294, 326, 424, 425
- Orr, June  
1943—60
- Orr, Paul  
1943—37  
1955—427
- Orr, Violet  
1943—37
- Ortega, Officer  
1957—44
- Orthopedic Hospital  
1955—99
- Ortiz, Michael  
1955—391
- O'Shaughnessy, John  
1949—482, 490, 500, 513,  
515, 519, 532
- O'Shea, Mary  
1947—90
- Osland, R.  
1948—161
- Osowski, W. T.  
1949—414
- Osser, Gordon  
1948—184
- Ossman, Pearl  
1943—60, 113
- Ossowski, Stanislaw  
1949—497
- Ostaggi, Leo  
1943—284, 289, 290
- Osterreichische Rote Hilfe  
1948—265  
1949—439
- Ostheiner, Kenneth  
1947—75
- Ostrander, Marion Y.  
1953—153
- Ostroff, Isidore  
1948—266
- Ostrow, Mary  
1948—266
- Ostrow, Seniel  
1947—179, 188, 235, 237,  
239
- 1948—116, 202, 239, 279,  
355  
1949—455, 689
- Otto, Richard S.  
1945—139  
1947—242  
1948—164, 279  
1949—436
- Oumansky, Constantin  
1959—95, 96
- Our Cause Is Invincible*  
1959—153
- Our Lenin*  
1949—192
- Our Union*  
1953—188
- Our World*  
1948—255  
1949—397, 547
- Oursler, Fulton  
1943—104
- Out of Bondage*  
1959—167
- Out of the Night*  
1949—653
- Outline for the Colonial and  
Semi-Colonial Revolu-  
tionary Movement*  
1953—239
- Overgaard, A.  
1948—244  
1949—178
- Overstreet, Bonaro  
1959—169, 183
- Overstreet, Dr. H. A.  
1948—199  
1951—92, 93  
1953—151, 171, 173, 176,  
280, 281
- Overstreet, Harry  
1959—169, 183
- Overton, Katherine  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Overture  
1943—107
- Owen, Robert  
1945—71
- Owen, Wes  
1947—155
- Owens, Anzele  
1948—356
- Owens, Edgar  
1948—243
- Owens, J.  
1959—97
- Owens, Mrs. Marion  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Owiere, Frank J.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Oxford University  
1953—214, 231
- Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley  
1947—115  
1948—109, 324, 328, 352,  
353  
1949—689
- Ozias, Earl  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Ozna  
1949—125, 126
- P**
- PCA News Release*  
1948—354
- P. M.*  
1948—109, 192  
1949—113, 447, 543
- Paasikivi, H.  
1949—548
- Pacht, Isaac  
1947—182, 239  
1948—109, 239, 250, 256,  
309, 332,  
1949—435, 542, 689
- Pacht, Jerry  
1947—245, 246  
1948—182, 309  
1949—560
- Pachucos  
1945—160-162, 167-169,  
171
- Pacific Coast Registration  
Bureau  
1943—364, 378
- Pacific Coast Division of  
International Regis-  
tration Bureau  
1943—380
- Pacific Furniture Co.  
1951—267
- Pacific Gas & Electric  
Company  
1955—401, 402, 403, 404,  
405  
1957—143  
1959—203, 204
- Pacific Northwest Labor  
School  
1949—349
- Pacific Publishing Founda-  
tion, Inc.  
1948—342  
1949—349, 398, 545
- Pacific School of Religion  
1953—259
- Pacific Telephone &  
Telegraph Co.  
1955—401, 406, 410, 412,  
413, 416, 417, 448  
1957—143
- Pacific Weekly*  
1943—150  
1948—49, 225, 341  
1949—397
- Pacifists  
1957—47
- Pack, Richard  
1948—196
- Packard, Emmy Lou  
1947—94
- Packard, John C.  
1948—278
- Packard, Mrs. John C.  
1948—278
- Packard, Mr. and Mrs.  
Walter E.  
1948—195
- Packinghouse Workers  
Organizing Committee  
1959—94
- Padilla, Dolores  
1948—185
- Page, Charles  
1948—256, 310
- Page, Mrs. Charles  
1948—250, 256
- Page, Kirby  
1948—247
- Page, Myra  
1945—119, 121  
1948—274  
1949—471
- Page, Ruth  
1949—482
- Paine, Mrs. Betty  
1947—239
- Paine, Rev. George L.  
1949—482, 500, 504, 512,  
521
- Paine, Thomas  
1953—180
- Paine, Tom  
1955—158

- Painters' Union  
 1948—205  
 1949—437, 631  
 1959—110  
 Palacios, Alfredo  
 1948—311, 313  
 Palca, Alfred  
 1948—374  
 Palmer, A. Mitchell  
 1949—157  
 Palmer, Dewey  
 1947—202  
 Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Silas  
 1948—144  
 Palo Alto Federation of  
 Teachers, Local 689  
 1947—92  
*Pamphlet Press*  
 1947—104  
 Panama, Marcia  
 1948—211  
 Panama, Norman  
 1948—210  
 Panchayat  
 1953—217  
 Pande, Sant R.  
 1953—219  
 Pandora  
 1945—8, 10  
 Panel Room (Forum), The  
 1949—516  
 Pan-Hindu Revolutionary  
 Committee  
 1953—230  
 Pankey, Aubrey  
 1949—482, 494, 500, 508,  
 509, 532, 534  
 Panofsky, Dr. Edwin  
 1949—490  
 Panofsky, Dr. Erwin  
 1949—482  
 1951—271, 272, 276, 281  
*Pan Pacific Monthly*  
 1948—225  
 1949—398  
*Pan-Pacific Worker*  
 1949—178  
*Pansies in Pants*  
 1947—355  
*Panvor*  
 1949—398  
 Papandreou, Andreas G.  
 1959—82  
 Papanek, Dr. Jan  
 1949—111  
 Pape, Mr.  
 1955—394  
 Papirofsky, Joseph  
 1948—104, 356  
 1949—428, 432  
 Papurt, Maxwell J.  
 1948—375  
 Paquette Pathe Studio  
 1948—343  
 Paradise, Mr. and Mrs. Jack  
 1949—486  
 Paramount Mattress Co.  
 1948—344  
 Paramount Pictures, Inc.  
 1947—364  
 Paramount Studios  
 1943—123  
 Parchmont, Public  
 Administrator  
 1957—45  
 Parent-Teachers  
 Association  
 1949—613  
 1951—94  
 1959—85  
*Paris Commune, The*  
 1949—22, 192, 208, 215  
 Paris Peace Conference  
 1947—198  
 Paris, Ronnie  
 1948—356  
 Parisi, Mario  
 1943—284, 288, 289, 301  
 Park, Dr. Edwards A.  
 1949—482  
 Park, William  
 1959—174  
 Parker, Dr. Beryl  
 1943—74  
 1948—228-230  
 1949—457-459  
 Parker, Barbour Klawans  
 1948—18  
 Parker, Clarence  
 1949—500, 506, 509, 525,  
 527  
 Parker, Father Clarence  
 1949—482, 490  
 Parker, Dorothy  
 1945—127  
 1948—97, 132, 189, 192,  
 232, 244, 248-250,  
 256, 277, 278, 310,  
 353, 376, 382, 389,  
 392  
 1949—482, 488, 489, 490,  
 499, 501, 502, 503,  
 504, 506, 507, 508,  
 509, 510, 513, 514,  
 515, 517, 519, 523,  
 525, 527, 536, 537,  
 544, 546, 632, 689  
 Parker, Helen  
 1949—596  
 Parker, Jim  
 1948—356  
 Parker, Robert  
 1948—266  
 Parker, Theodore  
 1951—153  
 Parker, William H.  
 1948—18  
 Parks, Larry  
 1948—60, 97, 104, 105,  
 129, 159, 241, 355  
 1949—629, 689  
 1955—384  
 Parks, Perry  
 1948—280  
 Parmelee, Kenneth  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Parness, Estelle  
 1951—22, 24, 26  
 Parrot, Ursula  
 1948—244  
 Parry, William T.  
 1949—401  
 Parson, Bishop Edward L.  
 1949—436, 449, 455, 469,  
 689  
 Parsonnet, Marion  
 1948—210  
 Parsons, Alice M.  
 1949—596  
 Parsons, Bishop Edward L.  
 1947—79, 90, 93, 242  
 1948—114, 132, 144, 185,  
 201, 216, 233, 271,  
 321, 327, 328, 334,  
 336, 350, 352, 353,  
 358, 359  
 Parsons, Rev. Edward L.  
 1951—275, 286  
 1953—131  
 Parsons, Bishop Edward  
 Lamb  
 1959—184  
 Parsons, Frank  
 1953—256, 257  
 Parsons, Frank Walter  
 1947—272  
 1948—215, 220  
 Parti, Du Travail  
 1949—47  
 Partido Del Pueblo  
 1949—46  
 Partido Socialista  
 1949—46  
 Partners in Plunder  
 1943—104  
 Partos, Frank  
 1948—210  
 Partridge, Mr. Jay  
 1947—328-328  
 Partridge, N. H.  
 1949—602  
 Partridge, Syd  
 1948—343  
*Party Organizer, The*  
 1948—10, 302, 385  
 1949—160, 398  
 1959—122  
 Pasadena City College  
 1959—212  
 Pasadena Independent  
 1943—274  
 Pascal, Ernest  
 1948—210, 255  
 Paskoff, Benjamin  
 1948—270  
 Pass, Joseph  
 1948—266, 270  
 Pass, Morris  
 1948—270  
*Passion of Joan of Arc*  
 1948—373  
*Passionara, La*  
 1949—457  
 Pasternak, Boris  
 1959—147, 181  
 Pasternak, Eleanor  
 1951—75, 81, 82  
 Pasternak, Sylvan  
 1949—428, 434  
 Pastor, Sam  
 1955—389  
 Patchen, Kenneth  
 1943—152  
 Pate, Robert  
 1953—102  
 Patel, Chandraleksha  
 1953—234  
 Paterson, Ellis E.  
 1943—160, 188  
 1947—56, 62, 97, 183, 186,  
 237, 242  
 1948—93, 95, 107, 116,  
 183, 201, 215, 253,  
 257, 268, 272, 309,  
 318, 382  
 1949—147, 436, 464, 478,  
 561, 611, 612, 689  
 Pathe, Jaquette  
 1947—73  
 Patri, Giacomo  
 1947—89-91  
 1948—185  
 1949—425  
 Patri, Pierre  
 1948—184  
 1949—561  
 Patrick, Albert  
 1948—355  
 Patrick, George Z.  
 1951—153  
 Patrizi, Ettore  
 1943—284, 300, 301, 306,  
 310-315, 317, 318  
 Patt, Dr. Emanuel  
 1949—551  
 Patten, Robert  
 1948—356  
*Pattern for World  
 Revolution*  
 1949—654  
 Patterson, Carl  
 1943—37  
 1949—367

- Patterson, Dr. Frederick Douglas 1948—323
- Patterson, James T. 1945—148
- Patterson, Kenneth 1943—145, 147, 148, 164  
1948—315, 356  
1951—83
- Patterson, Samuel C. 1948—268  
1949—464
- Patterson, Slate 1948—272
- Patterson, William L. 1948—93, 244, 245, 266, 328  
1949—179, 546  
1955—328, 329  
1957—107  
1959—125, 185
- Pattiz, Oscar 1947—97, 179, 185, 239  
1948—183, 184, 383
- Patton, Jack 1947—91
- Patton, James G. 1948—201  
1949—455
- Pauker, Ann 1948—227  
1949—53, 100, 117, 161, 457
- Paul 1949—247
- Paul, Elliott 1948—377, 389
- Pauling, Dr. Linus Carl 1947—179, 191, 235, 236, 239  
1948—255, 355  
1949—146, 477, 482, 484, 490, 500, 514, 519, 523, 527, 532  
1951—57, 58, 59, 268, 271, 272, 275, 276  
1959—186
- Paul Robeson Club 1949—467
- Pauling, Linus 1955—112, 346, 387
- Pavlenko, Piotr A. 1949—497
- Pavzner, Sam 1948—196
- Pawlowski, J. 1948—259
- Pax Productions 1948—341, 342  
1949—349
- Paxton, John 1948—210
- Paxton, John Edward 1948—211
- Payne, Earl E. 1948—343
- Payne, Mrs. Elizabeth 1948—355
- Payne, Will 1948—331
- Paysan, Mrs. 1955—18
- Paysan's Sundries 1955—3
- Peabody, Bishop Malcom E. 1948—323
- Peace Committee of Ala-Meda and Contra Costa Counties 1953—282
- Peace Conference at Warsaw, Poland 1953—274, 275
- Peace Crisis, What Is the Meaning of the Kremlin's New Turn?* 1957—73
- Peace Officers Association 1945—91-93
- Peace Patriots 1948—246
- Peacock, Johnny 1948—184  
1949—561
- Peale, Rev. Norman Vincent 1959—144
- Pearl Harbor 1945—7, 18, 27, 130, 147  
1949—20
- Pearlberg, Clara 1955—389
- Pearlman, Norman 1948—116
- Pearson, Drew 1949—127
- Pearson, Ralph M. 1948—248
- Peasant Party 1949—120, 122
- Peasant War in Germany* 1949—190, 191
- Peattie, Donald C. 1948—331
- Pecht, Judge C. E. 1948—18
- Peck, Gregory 1947—235, 239  
1948—97, 198, 208, 210, 255, 355  
1949—689  
1951—29, 291
- Peck, John William 1943—356, 361-363
- Peck, Dr. Robert 1955—289, 335, 338
- Pecora, Judge Ferdinand 1949—341  
1951—262
- Pedi, Tom 1948—356
- Pegler, Westbrook 1948—297
- Pell, Helen K. 1948—358, 359
- Pellett, Frank 1947—54, 55, 97, 182, 185, 186  
1948—183, 198, 239, 383  
1949—435
- Pelley, William Dudley 1947—363
- Pelsha, Prof. Chic 1948—144
- Pen and Hammer Club 1949—349  
1959—112, 137
- Pena, Lazaro 1951—273
- Pencvaroff, George 1948—288
- Pendleton, Dr. Norman W. 1947—242  
1948—436, 438
- Penn, Leo 1948—356
- Penn, Richard 1951—230
- Penn v. Henderson 1949—256
- Penna, Miss Genevieve 1948—18
- Pennell, Bill 1947—183  
1948—279
- Penneman, Alice 1948—372
- Pennes, Dr. Alexander 1955—79, 86, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 275,
- 288, 302, 307, 308, 311, 338, 367
- Pennsylvania Commonwealth Council 1949—257, 267, 279, 285, 291, 302, 311, 322, 359, 370, 374, 377, 378, 389, 402
- Pennsylvania State College 1955—410
- Pennsylvania v. Steve Nelson* 1959—191
- Pennypacker, Anna M. W. 1948—163
- Peonage—1940 Style Slavery* 1948—93
- People of Russia, The* 1949—539
- People v. James* 1949—254
- People v. McIlvain* 1949—256
- People v. Noble* 1949—576
- People v. Rutheberg* 1949—255
- People v. Taylor* 1943—34
- People's Age* 1953—231
- People's Artists 1948—392  
1949—349
- People's Book House 1953—229
- People's China* 1957—137, 139
- People's Chorus 1948—392  
1949—350
- People's Church of San Fernando Valley 1955—390
- People's Commissariat of Ways and Communications 1953—34
- People's Committee to Investigate Un-American Activities 1948—342  
1949—350
- People's Congress for Peace and Democracy 1948—150  
1949—350
- People's Council of America 1948—246
- People's Daily* 1953—240
- People's Daily World*—see also *Daily People's World*  
1943—62, 70, 164, 203, 204  
1945—60, 61, 93-97, 138, 140-142, 159, 204-206  
1947—40, 43, 46, 47, 55, 61, 64, 66, 71, 74, 75, 81, 83-86, 88, 97, 100, 103-105, 123, 154, 158, 170, 173, 174, 180, 187, 191, 197, 229, 247, 249, 251, 252, 256-258, 262, 264, 265, 270, 271, 300, 307  
1948—5, 6, 8-12, 35, 49, 56, 86, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 119-121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 133-140, 147, 153-159, 165, 167, 170, 172, 176, 177, 190,

- People's Daily World*—  
Continued  
191, 195, 209, 212-  
218, 224, 225, 231,  
235, 251, 266, 274,  
275, 277, 291, 309,  
330, 338, 340, 341-  
346, 349, 350, 363,  
364, 369, 371, 384,  
388  
1949—96, 262, 263, 349,  
350, 398, 407, 417,  
418, 422, 425, 436,  
437, 438, 459, 460,  
467, 475, 535, 543,  
545, 619, 620, 623
- People's Daily World Press  
Conference  
1948—353
- People's Democratic Party  
1949—114
- People's Educational  
Association  
1949—350, 622
- People's Educational Center  
1945—136  
1947—28, 33, 34, 47, 55,  
64, 66-74, 78, 95,  
97, 100, 108, 115,  
124, 128-130, 136,  
138, 139, 142, 180,  
187-189, 191, 253,  
254, 258, 264, 369  
1948—51, 53, 56, 95, 98,  
105, 120, 121, 138,  
148, 165, 178, 223,  
269, 346-350, 363,  
373  
1949—330, 350, 351, 376,  
416, 418, 419, 421,  
422, 423, 424, 426,  
543, 622, 705  
1951—28, 51, 57, 58, 59,  
62, 258  
1953—116, 117, 118, 119,  
120, 125  
1955—181, 187, 201, 202,  
203, 264, 436, 437,  
442, 454, 455, 459  
1959—114, 137
- People's Educational Pub-  
lishing Association  
1949—547
- People's Forum  
1948—104  
1953—118
- People's Front, The  
1943—19, 100  
1949—164
- People's Institute of  
Applied Religion  
1948—131  
1949—350, 513
- People's Legislative  
Conference  
1951—249  
1959—17, 22
- People's Mobilization  
1949—467
- People's Orchestra  
1948—392  
1949—350
- People's Peace  
1948—350  
1949—350
- People's Press*  
1948—225  
1949—398
- People's Publishing House  
1953—224, 229
- People's Radio Foundation  
1948—392  
1949—351, 455, 513
- People's School  
1949—350, 351
- People's Songs*  
1948—225, 392  
1949—548
- People's Songs, Inc.  
1949—352, 450, 453, 513,  
542, 543, 544, 548
- People's University  
1949—350, 351
- People's Voice*  
1948—225  
1949—399, 545, 548
- People's World*  
1953—126, 258, 284  
1957—109  
1959—13, 146
- People's World Bazaar*  
1953—278
- Pepper, Senator Claude E.  
1948—183, 318, 324, 354
- Pepper, George  
1947—242, 302  
1948—251, 254, 357, 393  
1949—436, 689
- Pepper, John  
1949—172, 177
- Perasso, Mario L.  
1943—284, 306, 316
- Percy, Dr. Willard W.  
1948—18
- Peregoy, Mr. and Mrs. John  
1948—195
- Perelman, S. J.  
1945—127  
1948—189
- Periera, I. Rice  
1949—482, 490, 500, 530,  
537
- Period of War Com-  
munism, The*  
1949—192
- Perkins  
1948—211  
1949—246
- Perkins, Llovd R.  
Perkins, P. D.  
1943—322, 328, 330-332,  
339, 340
- Perlberg, William  
1948—252
- Perlo, Victor  
1951—278  
1955—303  
1959—172, 173, 174
- Perloff  
1949—434
- Perloff, Charlotte  
1955—391
- Perlow, Max  
1948—119, 196  
1949—109  
1953—174
- Perman, George  
1949—429, 431
- Permanente Hospital  
1955—324, 325
- Peronists  
1959—105
- Perowitz, Jack  
1955—389
- Parasites of the First  
Russian Revolution,  
The*  
1949—191
- Perriere, Michel  
1948—311, 314
- Perrin, Nat  
1947—239  
1948—252, 255, 355
- Perrot, Ruth  
1948—356
- Perry, Eloise  
1948—355
- Perry, Jennings  
1948—334, 336  
1949—482, 490, 500, 502,
- 506, 512, 514, 516,  
522, 523, 526, 530
- Perry, Pettis  
1943—60, 73  
1945—139, 142  
1947—64, 65, 96, 170, 226,  
297  
1948—183, 213, 343  
1949—417, 418, 689
- Perry, Prof. Ralph Barton  
1948—324, 331
- Perry, Stanley  
1949—546
- Perry, Thomas L.  
1951—267
- Perry, Dr. Thomas L.  
1955—79, 80, 97, 100, 112,  
132, 150, 151, 152,  
153, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 158, 159, 160,  
161, 162, 164, 165,  
166, 167, 168, 169,  
170, 228, 229, 267,  
278, 279, 285, 288,  
302, 304, 324, 367,  
370, 387, 388  
1959—125
- Perse School, Cambridge  
1953—231
- Persily, Charles  
1948—259
- Persky, Sara Lee  
1948—375
- Pestana and Esterman  
1951—29
- Pestana, Frank  
1947—73, 192  
1951—202, 281  
1955—385, 386, 451  
1959—115
- Peters, Bernard  
1947—211  
1951—77, 230
- Peters, Dr. E. C.  
1948—323
- Peters, J.  
1949—169, 176, 178, 230  
1951—177, 260  
1959—154
- Peters, Dr. John P.  
1947—235  
1948—262, 324  
1949—482, 484, 499, 502,  
504, 505, 506, 508,  
511, 512, 514, 518,  
520, 521, 528, 530,  
531
- Peters, Justice  
1959—206
- Peters, Paul  
1945—121, 126  
1948—97, 194, 266, 273,  
278  
1949—471
- Peters, Dr. Ralph  
1948—344
- Peters, Judge Raymond  
1955—51
- Peters, Walter Henry Chris  
1943—356, 363, 364
- Peters, William  
1949—461
- Peters, Winona  
1943—364, 371
- Peterson  
1949—173
- Peterson, Dena  
1948—161
- Peterson, Dorothy  
1948—277, 278
- Peterson, John  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Peterson, Paul  
1948—215

- Peterson, Z. P.  
1947-71  
1949-422
- Petition to Free Earl  
Browder  
1948-342
- Petition to Grant Pardons to  
McNamara and Smith  
1948-34  
1949-351
- Petitions to Qualify Com-  
munist Party for Ballot  
1959-19
- Petitions to Recall Govern-  
or Merriam  
1959-19
- Petkov, Nikola  
1949-113
- Petrofsky, Julian  
1953-282
- Petrov Case  
1955-394  
1957-80
- Petrov, Evdokia  
1959-167
- Petrov, Vladimir  
1959-167
- Petrova, Olga  
1948-114
- Petrovich, Frank  
1948-374
- Pettengill, Dr. Robert B.  
1948-109
- Pettengill, Robert B.  
1955-454, 455
- Pettiford, Oscar  
1949-482
- Pettingill, Robert B.  
1953-112, 113, 115, 116,  
117
- Pettingill, Stuart  
1948-329, 352
- Pettit, Tara Jean  
1949-545
- Pettus, Berta  
1949-549
- Pettus, Terry  
1948-329  
1949-449, 549
- Pevzner, Sam  
1948-268  
1949-464, 546
- Pezman, Theodore  
1943-145, 147, 148, 150,  
166, 168, 171
- Pfalsgraf, Edith  
1948-195
- Pfeiffer, Charles  
1948-233
- Phelps, Rev. Dryden L.  
1959-184
- Phelps, G. Allison  
1943-243, 244, 275
- Phelps, Wallace  
1948-274  
1949-472
- Phi Beta Kappa  
1959-134
- Phi Beta Kappa Alumni  
1948-170
- Phi Gamma Nu  
1959-212
- Philadelphia Academy of  
Music  
1948-128
- Philadelphia North  
American  
1948-276
- Philadelphia School of Social  
Science and Art  
1949-351
- Philadelphia Stage for  
Action  
1948-392
- Philadelphia Youth Council  
Against Conscription  
1948-339  
1949-478, 679, 689  
1951-56, 57, 58, 268
- Phillips, Eleanor  
1955-413, 414, 415, 416
- Phillips, Harold Cooke  
1948-321
- Phillips, Samuel A.  
1955-412, 413, 414
- Phillipps, Herbert J., Dr.  
1951-97, 101, 153, 154,  
159, 281
- Phillips, Barney  
1948-356
- Phillips, Bernard  
1948-356
- Phillips, Charlotte Flanner  
1947-278, 279
- Phillips, Gifford  
1955-361
- Phillips, Helen  
1948-228-230  
1949-458, 482, 488, 490,  
500, 505, 519, 527,  
546
- Phillips, Herbert  
1957-10, 11
- Phillips, Herbert J.  
1953-139, 201, 203, 206,  
256
- Phillips, Professor Hubert  
1947-242  
1948-216  
1949-436
- Phillips, J. W.  
1948-143, 198
- Phillips, James H.  
1943-5  
1948-18  
1949-702  
1951-1, 75
- Phillips, Lewis, Dr.  
1951-267
- Phillips, Melba  
1959-56
- Phillips, Prof. Melber  
1949-482, 489, 500, 505
- Phillips, Wendell  
1947-79, 90, 93
- Phillsbury, Joe  
1947-89  
1949-425
- Photo-History*  
1948-225  
1949-399
- Photo League  
1949-351
- Photoplay  
1943-123
- Phubcari*  
1953-244
- Physicians and Surgeons  
Club  
1955-85
- Physicians and Surgeons  
Hospital  
1955-99
- Physicians Forum  
1949-351, 513  
1955-107
- Piatigorsky, Gregor  
1948-317
- Piatnitsky, Ossip  
1949-167, 169
- Piatt, Donald  
1947-96  
1948-183
- Piboda, A. J.  
1951-281
- Picasso, Pablo  
1948-376
- Pichel, Irving  
1947-73, 142, 143, 183,  
239  
1948-58, 60, 152, 171,  
250, 252, 255-257,
- 276, 317, 357, 373,  
382
- 1949-478, 679, 689  
1951-56, 57, 58, 268
- Picheny, Elias  
1949-482, 488, 490
- Pickens, William  
1948-107, 266, 327
- Pictrowski, Irene  
1949-546
- Picture Digest*  
1948-225  
1949-399
- Picture Scoop*  
1948-225  
1949-399
- Picture Scope, Inc.  
1949-549
- Pieck  
1949-162
- Pieck, Wilhelm  
1953-136, 224
- Piener, Mary  
1948-195
- Pier, Arthur S.  
1948-331
- Pierce, James  
1948-94  
1949-554
- Pierce, Paul  
1951-267
- Pieri, Vincent  
1948-188  
1949-563
- Pierson, Dr. Emily  
1948-323, 324  
1949-538
- Piledrivers and Bridge  
Builders Local 34  
1948-163  
1949-437
- Piller, A. E.  
1949-549
- Pillsbury, Jo  
1947-91
- Pilot, The  
1948-294
- Pinchot, Cornelia Bryce  
1948-278
- Pinchot, Gifford  
1948-353
- Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford  
1948-228, 230, 234, 336  
1949-457-459
- Pinckney, Charles  
1947-363
- Pine, Elanore  
1948-356
- Pine, W. Bruce  
1943-7  
1945-6, 14
- Pinner, Dr. Max  
1948-271  
1949-469
- Pinski, David  
1948-248
- Pinsky, Morris  
1947-152, 163
- Pinsky, Paul  
1943-158, 167  
1947-78, 79, 89, 91, 204,  
205, 209  
1948-236, 298, 299, 300  
1949-424, 425, 429, 430,  
689
- Pinsky, Sarah  
1948-299
- Pinson, Louis  
1947-151, 160, 163-166
- Pinson, Pearl  
1948-184  
1949-561
- Pioneer Edition  
1943-361
- Pioneer Song Book  
1949-309

- Piorkowski, John  
1949—546
- Pious, Minerva  
1948—186
- Pirinsky, George  
1949—414, 415
- Pisani, Giovacchini  
1943—284, 307, 308
- Picator, Erwin  
1948—278
- Pisenti, William W.  
1955—453, 454
- Pisk, Dr. Paul  
1948—171
- Piston, Walter  
1948—317, 331
- Pitcairn, Frank  
1948—343
- Pitcher, Prof. Seymour M.  
1949—482, 490
- Pitchess, Peter  
1959—210
- Pitkin, Rex  
1949—546
- Pitman, John  
1945—61  
1948—213, 226, 342, 343
- Pittenger, Mrs. G. E.  
1949—437
- Pittman, John  
1949—689
- Pittman, Norma  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Pittman, Dr. and Mrs.  
William R.  
1948—195
- Pitts, Lila Bell  
1948—392  
1949—544
- Pitts, Rebecca  
1945—126
- Pitts, Thomas L.  
1943—109
- Pius, Minerva  
1949—562
- Plack, Werner  
1945—12-15
- Plact, Werner  
1943—243
- Plain Talk*  
1948—120  
1949—646, 647, 654
- Plains Are Ablaze*  
1957—136
- Plasterer Union of the  
A.F.L.  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Platk, V. S.  
1949—414
- Plato  
1947—85
- Platt, David  
1948—233, 343, 371  
1949—545
- Platten  
1949—162
- Playing With Dynamite  
1943—7
- Plekhanov, George  
1949—191
- Plekhanov, Georgi  
1953—25, 26, 27, 29, 32
- Plotkin, Rabbi Benjamin  
1948—196
- Plow That Broke the  
Plains, The*  
1948—247
- Ployardt, John  
1948—356
- Plunkert, William J.  
1951—255
- Plunkert, Mrs. Frances  
Moore  
1943—111
- Plunkert, William J.  
1943—163  
1947—78  
1948—235  
1949—424
- Pniewski, Ted  
1949—546
- PNOO  
1949—125, 126
- Podselver, Judith  
1948—374
- Poe, Clarence  
1948—321
- Pogany, Josef (Joseph)  
1949—172, 177  
1953—58
- Poggioli, Prof. Renato  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Point Labos  
1943—181
- Point Lobos*  
1959—131
- Pointer, Greta E.  
1955—391
- Pokorne, Milton  
1948—226
- Polack, Anne  
1948—308
- Polack, Francis  
1948—308
- Polainas, Juan  
1948—342, 343
- Polakov, Walter N.  
1947—202
- Poland  
1943—219, 221
- Polansky, Abe  
1948—261  
1949—689
- Poletti, Johnny  
1948—183, 356
- Police Department of Los  
Angeles  
1955—378
- Police Forces of Germany  
1943—219
- Policy and Program of the  
Communist Interna-  
tional*  
1959—111
- Policy for American  
Labor, A*  
1959—41, 102
- Poling, Rev. Daniel A.  
1959—144
- Polier, Shad  
1948—265
- Polish American Trade-  
Union Council  
1949—124
- Polish-American Trades  
Council  
1949—414
- Polish Communist Party  
1949—119, 351
- Polish Falcons of America  
1949—414
- Polish Labor  
1949—355
- Polish League  
1955—388
- Polish Peasant Party  
1949—120, 121
- Polish Security Police  
1949—122
- Polish United Workers  
Party  
1957—82, 94
- Polish Workers Party  
1949—124
- Politburo  
1949—32, 101, 127, 130,  
645  
1951—45, 56, 185, 199,  
200
- 1957—93, 96  
1959—179
- Political Action Committee  
1947—236, 237  
1948—195, 254, 353, 354  
1959—29
- Political Action School  
1947—101  
1953—272
- Political Affairs*  
1948—35, 49, 86, 225, 252,  
364, 387  
1949—88, 89, 101, 105,  
107, 124, 144, 166,  
180, 187, 188, 189,  
190, 191, 224, 262,  
263, 345, 384, 399,  
441, 462, 536, 545,  
618  
1951—13, 21, 170  
1953—70, 71, 73, 140  
1955—267  
1957—8, 11, 77, 78, 79,  
82, 93, 94, 96, 109,  
119, 121, 146  
1959—31, 32, 33, 41, 102,  
103, 109, 146, 147,  
153, 170, 182, 188,  
194, 211
- Political Economy and  
Capitalism*  
1951—153
- Political Prisoners Welfare  
Committee  
1955—391
- Political Prisoners Welfare  
Committee of Los  
Angeles  
1955—389
- Political Report*  
1957—131
- Politics of California, The*  
1959—18, 34
- Polkki, John  
1947—225
- Pollack, Anne  
1948—254  
1949—689
- Pollack, Anya  
1955—389
- Pollack, Frances  
1948—254
- Pollack, Mrs. Fred  
1948—241
- Pollack, Joe  
1955—389
- Pollard, Walter  
1945—148
- Pollitt, Harry  
1949—133, 172  
1953—241
- Pollock, Arthur  
1948—378
- Pollock, Fred  
1947—54
- Pollock, Mrs. Fred  
1947—55  
1948—146, 149
- Pollock, George G.  
1948—18
- Polokoff, Frank P.  
1951—267
- Polonia Society—see also  
International Workers'  
Order, Polish Section  
1949—124, 466  
1951—283  
1955—44
- Polonsky, Abraham  
1947—179, 180, 186  
1948—104, 105  
1951—55, 56, 57
- Pol ska Partja Komunis-  
tyzna  
1949—351

- Polytechnic High School in  
Los Angeles  
1947—54, 55
- Pomerance, Dr. Isidore  
1949—482, 500, 504
- Pomerance, M. William  
1945—137  
1947—67, 179, 186, 188,  
303  
1948—104, 184, 252, 255  
1949—419
- Pomerance, William  
1949—689
- Pomerantz, Abraham L.  
1949—482, 490, 500, 514,  
519, 530, 534
- Pomona College  
1953—133
- Ponder, Max P.  
1948—146
- Pontecorvo Case  
1957—80
- Pontius  
1957—58
- Pool, Mrs. David De Sola  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Poole, Abram  
1948—331
- Poole, Ernest  
1948—331
- Poor, Henry V.  
1948—331
- Pope, Dr. Arthur Upham  
1948—114, 131, 169, 200,  
208, 322, 323, 326,  
329, 350-353, 390  
1949—412, 482, 499, 502,  
503, 505, 513, 516,  
518, 520, 522, 528,  
530, 531, 532, 534,  
537, 538, 540  
1951—280, 286  
1953—131, 172, 173, 176
- Pope, Edwin W.  
1947—91
- Pope, Gordon  
1948—311
- Pope, Henry W.  
1948—324
- Pope, Walter R.  
1955—19
- Popov, Alexei  
1948—278
- Popova, Elizabeth A.  
1948—177, 178, 231  
1949—460  
1951—286
- Popova, Nina  
1948—228  
1949—457  
1951—285
- Popovitch, Jovan  
1951—270
- Popper, Martin  
1948—208, 332, 352  
1949—482, 491, 512, 541  
1951—263, 278
- Poppof, Moris  
1955—389
- Popular Front, The  
1949—19, 20, 32, 48
- Popular Socialist Party  
1949—46
- Porter, Allen  
1945—121  
1948—248
- Porter, Bernard  
1951—229
- Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce  
1948—144
- Porter, Mrs. George F.  
1948—170
- Porter, Herman  
1955—307
- Porter, Jean  
1948—210
- Porter, John W.  
1955—390, 409, 416  
1959—128
- Porter, Katherine  
1948—331
- Porter, Margaret Bennet  
1959—172
- Porter, Paul  
1947—182
- Porter, Quincy  
1948—331
- Portola Royal School  
1957—56
- Posner, Jerome  
1943—210, 217  
1945—148, 182, 193, 196,  
197  
1947—96  
1948—183, 375
- Posner, Louis S.  
1948—114
- Posner, Saul  
1948—311, 312
- Post Office Department  
1959—142
- Postak, Stanley  
1948—285
- Postel, Waldo F.  
1948—18
- Poston Relocation Center  
1945—58, 59
- Potamken, Harry Allen  
1945—119  
1948—270  
1949—192
- Potamkin, Lawrence  
1948—266
- Potash, Irving  
1947—227  
1948—204-206, 209, 212,  
213, 244  
1945—145, 452
- Poteat, Dr. Edwin McNeil  
1948—198  
1949—449, 455
- Potofsky, J.  
1959—97
- Potofsky, Jacob S.  
1948—208
- Pottenger, Caroline  
1949—596
- Pottenger, Dr. Francis M.  
1948—170, 171, 271, 350,  
352  
1949—469
- Pottenger, Dr. Francis M.,  
Jr.  
1955—312
- Potter, Ellen C.  
1948—375
- Poulsen, Dr. Edward C.  
1948—18
- Poulson, Harper  
1947—243  
1948—62  
1949—470
- Poulson, Harper W.  
1953—103, 118, 174, 230
- Poverty of Philosophy, The*  
1953—10
- Powell, Rev. A. Clayton, Jr.  
1948—96, 114, 151, 169,  
181, 186, 196, 200,  
202, 208, 323, 324,  
327, 329, 334, 351-  
353, 538, 548, 562
- Powell, Dick  
1955—294, 315
- Powell, Evangeline  
1947—91
- Powell, Hazel Scott  
1949—448
- Powell, Helene  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Powell-Buchanan Publish-  
ing Co., Inc.  
1949—548
- Powell, Richard  
1955—387
- Powers, Donald W.  
1955—402
- Powers, George E.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Powers, Maxwell  
1948—317
- Powers, Robert  
1951—254
- Poynter, Nelson  
1948—263
- Pozner, Vladimir  
1948—261
- Prager, Mollie  
1943—168, 169
- Prager, Stanley  
1948—356
- Pransky, Meyer  
1948—146, 149
- Pratt, Elliott D.  
1948—334, 336
- Pratt, Glenn  
1948—252
- Pratt, L. D.  
1948—18
- Pravda*  
1948—119  
1949—30, 31, 40, 43, 51,  
160, 181  
1951—179  
1953—36, 37, 70
- Preece, Harold  
1945—121  
1948—93
- Presbyterial Mission  
1955—118
- Presbyterian Board of  
Foreign Missions  
1955—118
- Presbyterian Synod of  
California  
1949—699
- Presnell, Bob, Jr.  
1948—210
- Presnell, Marsha Hunt  
1948—211
- Press  
1945—6
- Press Propaganda and War*  
1948—216
- Press-Telegram,*  
Long Beach  
1955—21
- Pressman, Lee  
1948—265, 270, 329, 331,  
353  
1949—449, 541, 629  
1951—56, 90, 93, 263  
1953—172, 173, 176  
1959—172, 173
- Pressman, Sophia  
1948—151
- Prestes, Carlos Luiz  
1949—300, 352
- Prestes Defense  
1948—55, 335, 381  
1949—352
- Prestes, Luis Carlos  
1948—363  
1949—451-454
- Preston, Charles  
1948—151
- Preston, Evelyn  
1948—248
- Prevey, Marguerite  
1948—243
- Prezfeld, Mrs. Rae  
1947—185



- Price, Enoch  
1948—163
- Price, Jake  
1953—259
- Price, Joe  
1948—280  
1951—107, 109, 110, 111,  
116, 117, 118, 133  
1959—127
- Price, Joseph  
1957—3, 21, 30
- Price, The*  
1955—315, 316, 320
- Price, Vincent  
1948—210, 357  
1949—689
- Pridinoff, Erick Lionel  
1948—14, 140
- Primoff, George  
1948—263  
1949—464
- Primrose, William  
1948—317
- Prince, Frank  
1948—117
- Prince v. Massachusetts*  
1953—181
- Prince, Sidney, Dr.  
1955—315
- Prince, Mrs. Sidney  
1955—315
- Princeton University  
1948—239  
1949—495  
1955—332
- Principles of Ethics*  
1955—126
- Printing Specialities Union,  
Local 362  
1947—90
- Prisoners Relief Fund  
1953—175
- Pritchard, Jules O.  
1948—18
- Pritchett, Harold  
1948—332  
1949—454, 541
- Prival, Jean  
1948—277
- Private Hicks*  
1948—96, 128
- Private Property, and the  
State*  
1949—190
- Pro-America Group  
1949—611
- Problems of Leninism*  
1945—155  
1947—13-15, 19  
1948—42  
1949—192, 617  
1953—61
- Procedural Analysis and  
Plan for Correcting an  
Involved Situation in a  
State University*  
1959—86
- Proceedings of the Writers'  
Congress  
1951—53
- Proctor, Lyle  
1945—48  
1948—185
- Proctor, Roscoe  
1949—429, 432
- Pro-Fascist Publications  
1943—285
- Professional Section  
1959—129
- Profintern  
1947—63  
1949—415  
1953—55, 58, 245  
1959—90
- Program for Community  
Anti-Communist  
Action*  
1949—654
- Program of the Com-  
munist*  
1947—13
- Program of the Young  
Communist Interna-  
tional  
1951—15  
1953—195
- Programme of the Party of  
Hitler  
1943—218
- Progress Notes*  
1955—162
- Progressive A. F. of L.  
1948—38, 62, 63  
1949—470  
1955—4
- Progressive A. F. L. Com-  
mittee for Political and  
Legislative Action  
1947—241  
1949—435
- Progressive Book Shop  
1948—120, 224, 343, 390  
1949—142, 318, 622  
1957—1, 121, 145, 148  
1959—137
- Progressive Book Store  
1959—146, 147, 181, 182
- Progressive Bookshop of  
Boston  
1949—310, 352, 384, 387,  
390, 391, 393, 395,  
399, 401, 403
- Progressive Book Shop,  
Los Angeles and Sac-  
ramento  
1949—353
- Progressive Bureau  
1943—373
- Progressive Citizen*  
1948—354  
1949—399
- Progressive Citizens Asso-  
ciation  
1949—540
- Progressive Citizens of  
America  
1947—98, 233-238, 240,  
369  
1948—38, 41, 52, 55, 59,  
60, 62, 63, 77, 105,  
129, 139, 147, 148,  
158, 168, 192, 203,  
207, 218, 219, 231,  
254, 319, 326, 346,  
353-355, 357, 371,  
393  
1949—315, 336, 338, 352,  
360, 361, 366, 380,  
399, 448, 470, 477,  
489, 513, 517, 627,  
628, 629, 705  
1951—25, 58, 290, 291  
1953—285, 286  
1955—4, 364, 365, 461,  
463, 464  
1959—114
- Progressive Citizens of  
America (Sawtelle  
Chapter)  
1948—203
- Progressive Citizens of  
Cincinnati  
1948—354
- Progressive Citizens of  
Cleveland  
1948—354
- Progressive Citizens of  
Ohio  
1948—354
- Progressive Committee to  
Rebuild the American  
Labor Party  
1947—210  
1948—342  
1949—352
- Progressive German-  
Americans  
1949—352
- Progressive Labor School,  
Boston  
1949—352, 375, 401
- Progressive Notes*  
1955—88
- Progressive Opticians  
1951—267
- Progressive Party  
1949—50, 51, 343, 352,  
472, 489, 628
- Progressive Students of  
America  
1951—114
- Progressive Trade Union  
School  
1949—353
- Progressive Veteran*  
1951—287, 288
- Progressive Women's  
Council  
1948—142  
1949—353
- Progressive Workers for  
Free Care for Strikers  
1955—274
- Progs  
1953—229
- Pro-Japanese Sympathies  
1943—350, 351
- Prokosch, Frederick  
1945—127
- "Proletarian Literature in  
the United States"  
1948—120, 194
- Proletarian Party  
1949—206
- Proletarian Party of  
America  
1949—353
- Proletarian Revolution and  
the Renegade Kautsky,  
The*  
1949—192
- Proletariat  
1945—66, 80, 84-85, 128
- Prompt Printing Press  
1948—180, 196  
1949—353  
1951—279
- Propaganda and Agitation  
Activities  
1943—120
- Protest Against Ban of  
Browder  
1948—55
- Protestant*  
1948—93, 225, 320, 352
- Protestant Associates  
1949—353
- Protestant Digest*  
1948—93, 225, 320  
1949—400
- Protestant Digest, Inc.  
1949—549
- Protestant, The*  
1949—353, 400, 549, 633,  
634
- Protestant People's  
Institute of  
Applied Religion  
1948—336
- Prothro, E. T.  
1949—486

- Provisional Committee for Democracy in Radio  
1948—392  
1949—353
- Prouty, C. R., Jr.  
1947—121, 122
- Prouty, Jolene  
1947—121
- Prouty, Sally Bird  
1947—121
- Provincial Government for Free India  
1953—215
- Provisional Committee to Free Earl Browder  
1949—520
- Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers  
1949—353
- Pro-War Press Conference  
1945—138, 139, 142
- Prowell, Alpheus  
1943—140
- Proyer, Robert  
1948—356
- Prudential Insurance Company  
1957—17
- Pruette, Lorine  
1945—127
- Psychological Corporation  
1949—661
- Psychology and Human Living*  
1947—324
- Public Affairs  
1947—337
- Public Affairs Committee of Los Angeles  
1948—342, 343
- Public Employees Union, C. I. O.  
1948—148
- Public Policy Committee  
1949—671
- Public Use of Arts Committee  
1948—34, 381  
1949—354
- Public Workers of America  
1959—41
- Puening, Frank  
1951—237
- Puening, Kate  
1951—237
- Puening, Katherine Vissering—see also Oppenheimer, Katherine Puening  
1951—237
- Purcell, Carol  
1943—362
- Purck, Jacob  
1948—266
- Purdy, Robert J.  
1948—171
- Puro, H.  
1949—179
- Pushkin  
1953—45
- Putilov Locomotive Works  
1953—27
- Putnam  
1948—331
- Putney, Samuel  
1945—127  
1948—340
- Putney, Rev. Max C.  
1948—114
- Quallo, Mrs. Isabel  
1948—5
- Quami Kitab Ghar  
1953—229
- Quarry Workers Union  
1959—94
- Queen of the Angels Hospital  
1955—99, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 165, 251
- Question of Academic Freedom*  
1957—11
- Questions, Please*  
1943—278, 279
- Quiel, Mrs. Lucile  
1948—18
- Quill, Michael J.  
1945—148, 197  
1948—114, 162, 201, 211, 270, 324, 328, 329, 350, 351, 352, 375  
1949—448, 449  
1953—64
- Quillian, William F.  
1948—181
- Quince, Peter  
1948—341
- Quinn, Anthony  
1943—210  
1948—104, 105
- Quinn, John R.  
1945—143
- Quinn, Katherine de Mille  
1948—198
- Quinn, Louis  
1947—73
- Quinn, Mike  
1948—193, 268, 343  
1949—378, 464
- Quintana, Delores  
1948—356
- Quisling  
1947—293
- Qurban, Fazal Ilahi  
1953—242
- R**
- Rabinowitch, Joseph  
1943—152
- Robowski, Joseph S.  
1949—546
- Races of Mankind*  
1948—192, 228
- Rack, Rose  
1955—391
- Radek, Karl  
1945—123  
1949—161, 162  
1951—257
- Rader, Dr. Melvin  
1948—249  
1951—93, 159
- Raderman, Lon  
1948—311, 314
- Radin, Max  
1959—130
- Radin, Dr. Max  
1943—60, 116  
1948—109, 114, 144, 195  
1949—689  
1951—136
- Radin, Dr. Paul  
1943—139  
1948—199  
1951—136  
1953—151
- Radio Corporation of America  
1959—103
- Radio Mates and Engineers  
1947—161
- Radio-Keith-Orpheum Pictures, Inc.  
1947—364
- Radio Writers Guild  
1945—117  
1948—342
- Radio  
1943—363
- Radio Broadcasts  
1943—346
- Radio Moscow  
1959—210
- Radio Pictures, Inc. v. Jarrico*  
1955—62
- Radio Programs  
1943—61
- Radio Rebroadcasts in Japanese Location Centers  
1943—346-348
- Radio Workshop  
1955—458
- Radiological Safety Services Advisory Committee to the Disaster Council  
1955—147, 148
- Radkiewicz, Stanislaw  
1949—122
- Radnicki Glasnik*  
1949—400
- Radnik*  
1948—225  
1949—400
- Rafu Shimpo  
1943—333, 334, 336  
1945—62
- Railroad Workers Link*  
1948—49, 225  
1949—409, 546
- Railroad Brotherhood  
1947—55
- Railway Brotherhoods  
1959—23
- Railway Carmen's Journal*  
1955—453
- Rainer, Louise  
1948—248, 278, 310
- Rakoczy, Regina  
1948—151
- Rakosi, Matyas  
1949—101, 161
- Rakovsky  
1949—162
- Raley, Stern & Brown v. Ohio*  
1959—193
- Raksin, David  
1948—317
- Ram Singh  
1953—220
- Rambo, Lois, Mrs.  
1955—137, 138, 162, 165
- Rambo, Jerome  
1955—137
- Rambo v. Queen of Angels*  
1955—166
- Rameau, Emil  
1948—356
- Ramiriz, Nicholas  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Ramona  
1943—8, 10, 175
- Ramsay, E. G.  
1943—150, 176, 177, 192
- Ramsay, King, Conner and Wallace  
1943—177-199
- Ramsey, David  
1953—153
- Ramsey, J. B., Prof.  
1948—109, 110
- Ranadive, B. T.  
1953—231, 238, 239
- Q**
- Quadros, Blacky  
1947—163

- Randall, Byron  
1947—94
- Randau, Carl  
1948—323
- Randolph, A. Philip  
1948—109, 151, 181
- Randolph, A. Phillip  
1949—341
- Randolph, Lee F.  
1948—144
- Rand School  
1948—246
- Raner, Guy Havard  
1955—424, 426
- Rankin, Congressman  
John E.  
1948—260
- Ranford, Mr.  
1947—50, 51
- Rank and File Voice*  
1947—155
- Rao  
1953—238
- Rapee, Erno  
1948—311
- Raper, Arthur  
1948—334, 336
- Rapp, Maurice  
1948—260, 372
- Raphaelson, Sampson  
1948—310
- Rapoport, Frieda  
1951—265
- Rappaport, David  
1953—283
- Rapp-Coudert Committee  
1947—267  
1948—159, 179, 331  
1949—202, 257, 278, 279,  
280, 283, 294, 322,  
325, 328, 330, 343,  
346, 404, 541  
1953—144
- Raskin, David  
1948—374
- Raskin, Mildred  
1947—73, 253, 263  
1948—121, 369
- Rathbone, Basil  
1948—358
- Rathbone, David Henry  
1943—266, 271, 272
- Rathborne, Mervyn  
1947—78, 79, 101, 163,  
202, 209, 210, 241  
1948—141, 151, 162, 185,  
201  
1949—424, 435, 448, 449,  
689  
1951—56, 59, 93  
1953—171, 172, 173, 174,  
177, 259  
1955—417, 418
- Rathbun, Harry J.  
1948—329
- Ratner, Jeanne  
1948—327
- Raubenheimer, A. S.  
1953—133
- Raulston, Dean  
1955—160
- Rausch, Fred  
1948—233
- Rautenstrauch, Prof.  
Walter  
1948—112, 114, 141, 151,  
162, 201, 211, 233,  
234, 249, 263, 270,  
271, 328, 329, 350,  
352, 358, 377, 391  
1949—448, 449, 452, 482,  
484, 488, 490, 498,  
502, 504, 505, 506,  
507, 508, 509, 510,  
512, 514, 518, 520,
- 522, 528, 531, 536,  
537  
1951—92, 93, 271, 280, 281  
1953—131, 171, 172, 173,  
176, 177, 280, 281
- Ravin, David  
1945—175
- Ravines, Eudocio  
1953—136
- Rawley, Callman  
1948—375  
1949—482, 490, 500, 504,  
512
- Ray, Dorothy—see also  
Healy, Dorothy  
1943—60, 86-88, 111  
1949—422  
1959—209
- Ray, Jack B.  
1949—601
- Ray of Light Bureau  
1943—359, 373
- Rayes, Alfonso  
1951—272
- Raymond, David  
1949—181
- Raymond, Eleanor  
1953—79, 118, 119
- Raymond, Harry  
1948—233, 343
- Raymond, Philip  
1948—244-246
- Readers Digest*  
1947—117, 119, 120, 138  
1951—103
- Reader's Scope*  
1948—225  
1949—400, 549
- Realism in the American  
Film  
1948—373
- Reception for Tsola  
Dragoicheva  
1949—354
- Recovery Through  
Revolution  
1948—245
- Red Academy  
1959—157
- Red Army  
1949—28, 33, 39, 40, 41,  
51, 53, 59, 62, 104,  
116, 119, 121, 122,  
123, 124, 126, 132,  
133, 147, 166, 180,  
199, 219, 242, 243,  
244, 248, 413, 487,  
528, 539, 553, 554,  
555, 557, 626, 645,  
704  
1951—45, 180, 181, 186,  
288  
1959—47, 95, 178
- Red Army, Budeny Division  
1959—119
- Red Army General Staff  
College  
1953—230
- Red Army Military  
Academy  
1951—179, 180
- Red Army of China  
1949—555
- Red Army of Hungary  
1949—172, 173
- Red-Baiter  
1943—16, 84
- Red-Baiting and  
Red-Baiters  
1945—66, 67
- Red Decade, The  
1943—17, 19  
1945—127  
1947—313  
1948—245
- Red Decade, The*  
1949—8, 11
- Red Decade; the Stalinist  
Penetration of America,  
The*  
1959—94, 122, 136
- Red Fascism*  
1949—193
- Red International Aid  
1949—319
- Red International of Labor  
Defense  
1949—319
- Red International of Labor  
Unions  
1949—173, 353, 363, 364  
1959—91
- Red International of Trade  
Unions  
1949—216  
1959—95
- Red Prussian*  
1949—654
- Red Sports League  
1949—326
- Red Sports Union  
1949—343
- Red Star Man  
1943—37
- Red Trade Union  
International  
1951—8  
1953—48, 55, 58  
1955—399
- Red Virtue: Human Rela-  
tionships in the New  
Russia*  
1953—164
- Red Youth International  
1955—399
- Redlands University  
1953—133
- Redmont, Bernard  
1959—174
- Redner, Marion  
1948—215
- Reds Now Travel on Their  
Subversive Errands—  
by Supreme Court  
Decree*  
1959—194
- Reed, Alan  
1948—356
- Reed, Asst. Chief of Police  
Joe  
1949—611
- Reed, Bob  
1949—556
- Reed College  
1947—72  
1955—421
- Reed, Dorothy  
1948—339
- Reed, J. F.  
1945—162, 189
- Reed, Jane M.  
1959—176
- Reed, John  
1948—118, 270  
1949—157, 176, 177, 180,  
298, 324, 325
- Reed, Joseph  
1947—59, 60
- Reed, Justice  
1959—141
- Reed, Robert  
1948—377
- Reed, Wm.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Rees, C. L.  
1948—343
- Reese, James  
1955—237

- Reeve, Carl  
1948—266  
1949—180, 451
- Reeve, Earl  
1949—179
- Reeves, Floyd W.  
1948—321
- Refregier, Anton  
1947—82, 91, 94  
1948—151, 189, 216, 270  
1949—146, 448, 449, 482,  
483, 488, 490, 499,  
502, 503, 504, 505,  
506, 509, 511, 512,  
513, 514, 523, 525,  
527, 530, 531, 534,  
535, 536, 537, 689  
1951—271, 272, 275, 281,  
287
- Refugee Scholarship and  
Peace Committee  
1947—202  
1948—151  
1949—354
- Regalado, Sophia  
1951—267
- Regan, John T.  
1948—18
- Registration and Other  
Stories*  
1957—136
- Reich, Harry  
1949—448, 449
- Reichsbauner  
1951—17
- Reichstag  
1943—219
- Reichstag Fire Trial  
Anniversary Committee  
1948—34, 133, 190, 301,  
336  
1949—354, 522  
1953—172, 281  
1955—88
- Reid, Dr. Ira De A.  
1949—482, 483, 500, 508,  
512, 514, 515, 519
- Reid, Neil W.  
1948—18
- Reid, W. L.  
1955—34, 37
- Reigger, Wallingford  
1948—327, 329, 352
- Reilly, George R.  
1947—79, 80, 90, 93  
1949—424
- Reilly, Joe  
1948—339
- Reimer  
1949—246
- Reiner, Dr. Fritz  
1948—263, 311, 317
- Reiner, Jan  
1947—89, 94  
1949—425
- Reinhardt, Ad  
1948—377  
1949—482, 488, 500, 503,  
534, 536, 537
- Reinhardt, Dr. Amelia  
1948—144, 195
- Reinstein, Boris  
1949—172, 176
- Reinstein, Carl  
1948—213
- Reis, Bernard J.  
1948—378
- Reis, Clare  
1948—317
- Reis, Irving  
1948—210
- Reis, Mita  
1948—97
- Reis, Rachel  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Reisman, Phil  
1948—261
- Reiss, Curt  
1945—203
- Reissig, Herman  
1948—248
- Reissman, Dr. David  
1955—132
- Reite, Ed  
1947—90, 242  
1949—436
- Reiter, Al  
1948—356
- Rejnic, Gisha  
1955—389
- Rejnic, Sam  
1955—389
- Religion*  
1945—72-74  
1949—192
- Religion and Communism*  
1943—32
- Religion in the U.S.S.R.*  
1949—539
- Remes, Andrew  
1951—24
- Remington Case  
1959—188
- Remington, Frederick  
1951—175
- Remington, William  
1959—173, 174
- Reminiscences of Lenin*  
1949—192
- Remos, Sue  
1955—387
- Renaker, Jane  
1947—65  
1949—418
- Reneau, Rev. L. W.  
1948—358
- Reneker, Jane  
1948—215, 220
- Renn, Ludwig  
1945—119  
1948—266
- Renaissance of American  
Poetry*  
1957—146
- Renno, Vincent  
1948—356
- Reno, Vincent  
1959—175
- Renoir, Jean  
1948—374
- Renow, D. W.  
1949—437
- Renzetti, Major  
1943—295
- Repogle, Ellsworth  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Report From Washington*  
1948—225  
1949—400, 547
- Report of National Execu-  
tive Board, A.F.L.  
Painters' Union*  
1959—115
- Report of the Commission on  
Government Security*  
1959—97, 143, 201
- Report on National Lawyers  
Guild*  
1959—126
- Report on the Russians  
1947—117
- Report on the Work of the  
Government*  
1957—139
- Report on World Affairs*  
1948—225  
1949—400, 549
- Reporter*  
1948—225  
1949—400, 546, 633
- Repplier, Agnes  
1948—331
- Republic  
1945—70
- Republican Party  
1959—17, 18, 31, 33
- Republican Spanish Army  
1951—192
- Resettlement Administra-  
tion  
1959—172
- Resner, Herbert  
1948—215, 332  
1949—424, 542, 689  
1951—260  
1959—23, 124
- Resnick, Gisha  
1955—391
- Resnick, Sam  
1948—356
- Resnik, Regina  
1949—482
- Retail and Wholesale  
Workers, Local 65  
1959—94
- Retail Clerks  
1947—80
- Retail Clerks' Union  
1948—383  
1949—437
- Retail Grocery Clerks,  
Local 648  
1947—80
- Retail Shoe and Textile  
Salesmen, Local 410  
1947—80
- Reuther, Walter P.  
1959—97
- Revere, Anne  
1947—180, 239  
1948—59, 202, 209, 356,  
357  
1949—146, 689
- Revere Copper and Brass  
1957—17
- Revolution and Counter-  
Revolution*  
1949—25, 27
- Revolution in Spain*  
1949—191
- Revolution of 1905*  
1953—27
- Revolution of 1905-07, The*  
1949—191
- Revolution of 1917, The*  
1949—192
- Revolutionary Age*  
1949—156, 401
- Revolutionary Workers  
League  
1949—354
- Revolutionary Writers  
Federation  
1948—245  
1949—354, 374
- Rexroth, Andree  
1948—6
- Rey, Frances  
1948—356
- Rey, John  
1948—244
- Reynolds, Bertha  
1955—289
- Reynolds, Bertha C.  
1948—271, 327, 375  
1949—469, 482, 490, 499,  
502, 504, 506, 510,  
512, 513, 514, 518,  
519, 521, 522, 524,  
528, 532
- Reynolds, Dr. Frederick  
1947—73, 242  
1948—436

- Reynolds, Dr. Frederick G. (Fred)  
1955—79, 267, 288, 289,  
308, 309, 315, 360,  
374
- Reynolds, H. R.  
1945—116
- Reynolds, Dr. Louis G.  
1947—96  
1948—358, 359
- Reynolds, Malvina  
1948—357
- Reynolds, Roth  
1943—145, 164  
1948—315  
1951—83
- Reznick, David  
1948—171
- Rhee, Syngman  
1957—139
- Rheinheimer, Helene  
1943—238
- Rheinische Zeitung  
1945—69
- Rhetta, Virgil  
1948—156
- Rhoads  
1949—254
- Rhodes, Peter  
1959—175
- Rhythm of the Waist  
Drum*  
1957—134
- Ricardo, Elizabeth  
1948—213
- Rice, Elmer  
1948—109, 113, 114, 151,  
188, 238, 248, 273,  
323, 331, 353, 358,  
389  
1949—471
- Rice, Floyd  
1955—417
- Rice, Jean  
1949—437
- Rice, Robert  
1948—377
- Rice, Vernon  
1949—482, 506
- Rice, Prof. William Gorham  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Richards, Ann  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Richards, Hodee  
1948—343
- Richards, Lyle  
1955—2, 15, 23, 26
- Richards, Robert  
1948—356
- Richards, Sylvia  
1948—210
- Richardson, A. J.  
1948—63  
1949—470
- Richardson, Barbara  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Richardson, Harold B.  
1948—339
- Richardson, Kenneth  
1953—133
- Riche, Aaron  
1947—96
- Richie, Amelia  
1948—152
- Richman, Ben  
1948—13, 177, 382
- Richman, Marian  
1948—356
- Richman, Mathew  
1948—355
- Richmond, Al  
1947—83, 84, 91  
1948—342, 343  
1949—545, 624, 689
- Ricker, A. W.  
1948—114
- Ridle, Ray  
1948—383
- Riedman, Sara  
1959—56
- Riegger, Wallingford  
1948—311, 323, 353,  
1949—482, 488, 490, 494,  
499, 501, 502, 506,  
511, 518, 529, 530,  
531, 537
- Riemer, John L.  
1943—225, 232, 233, 245,  
246, 275, 277
- Rienfeld, Walter  
1948—273
- Riese, John Henry  
1943—153, 169
- Rifkin, Leo  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Rifkin, Dr. Serra S.  
1951—267
- Rifkin, Sonia  
1948—356
- Riggs, Lynn  
1949—482, 527, 528
- Right-to-Work Legislation  
1959—32
- Riley, Alfred  
1948—259
- Rinaldo, Ben  
1949—689
- Rinaldo, Fred  
1947—180, 239  
1948—258, 275, 330, 355  
1951—53
- Ringling, Alfred  
1947—363
- Rino, Phil  
1949—548
- Ripley, John  
1948—280
- Ripps, Lillian  
1955—388
- Risdon, Elizabeth  
1948—278
- Risken, Everett  
1948—252, 255
- Riskin, Dr. Alexander  
(Alex)  
1955—266, 268, 288, 367,  
370, 374
- Riskin, Mrs. E.  
1948—97
- Risley, Rose  
1951—281
- Ritt, Martin  
1949—482
- Rittenberg, Violet  
1948—185
- River, W. L.  
1945—127  
1947—106  
1948—276  
1949—545
- Rivera, Diego  
1951—273  
1953—40
- Rivera, Rosendo  
1948—164
- Rivkin, Allen  
1945—116  
1948—97  
1951—53
- Rivkin, Lawrence  
1948—201
- RKO Studios  
1948—260  
1959—115
- Roach, Leonard J.  
1949—595
- Road from San Francisco,  
The*  
1948—217
- Road to Power, The*  
1949—191
- Robbin, Clara  
1949—428, 433
- Robbin, Ed  
1943—61, 153  
1945—139, 142  
1947—64, 65  
1949—417
- Robbins, Evelyn  
1948—146
- Robbins, Ray  
1948—357
- Robbins, Samuel  
1948—386
- Robel, Charles  
1948—179
- Roberson, Mason  
1948—343  
1959—134
- Robert Marshall Foundation  
1949—308, 330, 354, 358,  
405, 460
- Robert Merriam Post of the  
Veterans of the Abra-  
ham Lincoln Brigade  
1948—218  
1951—234
- Roberto  
1943—287
- Roberts, Dr. Alexander C.  
1947—88, 94  
1949—425
- Roberts, Dr. Bertram L.  
1948—344  
1955—79
- Roberts, Dr. Chester L.  
1955—104, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 109, 110, 111,  
112, 113, 114
- Roberts, Dr. Dean W.  
1949—482
- Roberts, Gale  
1948—356
- Roberts, Dr. Holland  
1947—78, 79, 81, 87-91,  
94, 101, 105, 277  
1948—97, 170, 171, 176,  
177, 185, 199, 325,  
343  
1949—424, 425, 429, 430,  
431, 432, 482, 500,  
505, 508, 512, 517,  
529, 530, 533, 534,  
535, 539, 689  
1951—57, 59, 64, 133, 235,  
258, 271, 272, 277,  
281  
1953—139, 151, 174, 248,  
260, 265, 266, 269,  
270, 271, 272, 273,  
274, 276, 280, 281  
1957—133  
1959—39, 40
- Roberts, Dr. and Mrs.  
Holland  
1948—216
- Roberts, R. B.  
1947—179
- Roberts, Stephen  
1948—356
- Roberts, Prof. Walter Orr  
1949—482, 483, 514
- Roberts, William Orr  
1949—495
- Robeson, Essie  
1947—293
- Robeson, Paul  
1943—123  
1947—34, 98, 233-236, 288,  
293, 294

- Robeson, Paul—Continued  
 1948—96, 101, 102, 113, 114, 128, 136, 151, 162, 183, 189, 193  
 194, 198, 200, 201, 203, 208, 218, 233, 247, 248, 262, 318, 320, 329, 340, 346, 351-354, 357, 390, 392  
 1949—289, 448, 449, 455, 478, 482, 484, 488, 489, 490, 494, 498, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 544, 548, 689  
 1951—24, 41, 56, 58, 60, 92, 93, 235, 247, 250, 251, 255, 264, 268, 271, 272, 273, 276, 278, 281, 287, 290  
 1953—131, 172, 173, 176, 250, 251, 252, 280, 281  
 1955—392  
 1959—195
- Robeson, Paul, Jr.  
 1948—339
- Robeson, Mrs. Paul  
 1948—172  
 1949—547, 626, 627
- Robins, James V.  
 1949—601
- Robins, Raymond  
 1948—170, 324  
 1949—491
- Robinson  
 1949—629
- Robinson, B.  
 1948—331
- Robinson, Boardman  
 1948—263, 270
- Robinson, Dr. Claude  
 1949—661, 667
- Robinson, Dr.  
 1955—101
- Robinson, Earl  
 1947—96, 126, 131, 239  
 1948—97, 162, 183, 189, 198, 249, 255, 258, 270, 279, 317, 324, 352, 355  
 1949—428, 433, 448, 452, 478, 542, 548, 689  
 1951—53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 268  
 1953—131, 253, 256  
 1955—440  
 1959—185
- Robinson, Edward G.  
 1947—98, 235, 236, 239, 1948—114, 132, 171, 133, 198, 201, 211, 252, 254, 255, 263, 355, 1949—449, 455, 478, 689  
 1951—268, 286
- Robinson, Mrs. Edward G.  
 1948—358
- Robinson, Dr. E. I.  
 1949—482
- Robinson, Geroid T.  
 1948—170
- Robinson, Gladys  
 1948—210
- Robinson, Harry Edson  
 1947—124
- Robinson, Jack  
 1948—373  
 1955—387
- Robinson, Dr. Louis  
 1955—97, 106, 344, 346, 383, 386
- Robinson, Marguerite  
 1955—297, 307, 315, 328, 347  
 1959—125
- Robinson, Olga K.  
 1948—233
- Robinson, Ray  
 1948—378  
 1949—557
- Robinson, Reid  
 1945—148  
 1948—107, 114, 151, 162, 181, 198, 201, 211, 248, 319, 324, 327-329, 351, 352, 377  
 1949—448, 449, 453, 548  
 1953—64, 172, 174, 176  
 1955—329
- Robinson, Robert  
 1948—233
- Robinson, Robert Shannon  
 1955—321, 322, 323, 390
- Robinson, Theodor  
 1943—152, 155, 156, 165, 168
- Robison, David  
 1955—387
- Robnett, George  
 1959—208
- Robotnik, Polski  
 1949—355
- Robson, Hall, U. C. L. A.  
 1948—280
- Robson William N.  
 1947—141  
 1955—452
- Robyn, Paul  
 1948—311, 314
- Roche, Owen  
 1949—181
- Rochester, Anna  
 1948—270  
 1949—191  
 1953—174
- Rochet, Waldek  
 1957—96
- Rock, Nathan  
 1951—278
- Rockefeller, Mr.  
 1947—364
- Rockwell, John L.  
 1948—4-6  
*Rockwell Kent v. Dulles*  
 1959—194
- Rockwell, Norman  
 1948—240  
 1953—279  
 1955—112
- Roden, John R.  
 1947—193, 237  
 1948—198
- Rodgers, David  
 1943—177
- Rodimstev, General  
 1949—555
- Rodin, Dorothy  
 1943—135, 145, 147
- Rodin, Dr. and Mrs. Frank H.  
 1948—195
- Rodney, Lester  
 1948—233
- Rodriguez  
 1947—180, 181
- Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael  
 1949—189
- Roe, Howard  
 1947—75
- Roe, Dr. N. P.  
 1948—211
- Roeder, Ralph  
 1945—127  
 1948—271  
 1949—469
- Roeth, Charles F. B.  
 1947—89
- Roetke, William  
 1959—212
- Rogan, Leo  
 1953—251, 260
- Rogan, Mrs. Leo  
 1953—251
- Rogell, Al  
 1948—252, 255
- Rogell, Albert S.  
 1955—441
- Roger, Sidney  
 1947—78, 103  
 1948—8, 92, 132, 215-219  
 1949—424, 689  
 1953—251, 252, 279, 282, 283
- Rogers, Ben  
 1948—226
- Rogers, Bernard  
 1948—331
- Rogers, Bill  
 1948—4
- Rogers, Henry C.  
 1948—210, 211
- Rogers, Howard Emmett  
 1947—283
- Rogers, Prof. Paul P.  
 1948—334
- Rogers, Ralph  
 1948—185
- Rogers, Sheila  
 1948—356
- Rogers, Will, Jr.  
 1947—233  
 1948—388, 389
- Rogers, Mrs. Will, Jr.  
 1943—217  
 1945—183  
 1948—375
- Rogge, O. John  
 1948—60  
 1949—482, 483, 486, 490, 491, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509, 514, 518, 519, 520, 524, 526, 528, 689  
 1953—275
- Rogin, Leo  
 1947—88, 94, 202  
 1948—195  
 1949—425
- Rohl Connolly Co.  
 1945—6-9, 11, 18, 31
- Rohl, Hans W.  
 1945—7, 12, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32
- Rohl, Mrs. Flaye  
 1945—9, 10
- Rohr, Nora Lee  
 1947—91, 94
- Rohrer, Mrs. Myrtle  
 1947—242  
 1949—436
- Role of the Actor*  
 1948—311
- Role of the Motion Picture in Shaping the Future*  
 1948—138
- Rolf, Edwin  
 1948—93, 129, 370  
 1949—553
- Rolfe, Dr. Franklin P.  
 1947—107, 108  
 1951—56, 60, 62
- Roll, Ernest  
 1953—79
- Rolland, Romain  
 1948—119, 271, 278

- Rollins, Wm., Jr.  
1945—121, 126, 271  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Romaine, Isaac (Alias V. J. Jerome)  
1948—97, 135, 148, 158, 166, 169, 176, 250, 371  
1949—88, 416, 423  
1953—173
- Romaine, Paul  
1945—121  
1948—95, 97
- Romanian Foreign Office  
1949—53
- Rome, Harold, Jr.  
1945—127  
1948—216, 324  
1949—482, 484, 490, 499, 503, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 513, 515, 516, 519, 523, 527, 528, 530, 537, 544
- Romilly, Esmond  
1953—260
- Romm  
1953—235
- Ronchi, Ottorino  
1943—284, 316, 317
- Rondstadt, Bob  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Ronka, Wayne  
1948—311, 312
- Ronnell, Anne  
1948—311
- Rooks, Evelyn Rideout  
1948—211
- Rooks, Lyle  
1948—211
- Rooks, Shelby  
1948—321
- Roosevelt College  
1957—7, 45, 58, 64, 65, 66, 97, 98, 99, 101
- Roosevelt, Dorothy K.  
1948—202
- Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor  
1948—180, 232  
1949—69, 495, 640  
1951—184
- Roosevelt, Faye Emerson  
1948—240
- Roosevelt, Franklin, Jr.  
1947—231
- Roosevelt, President Franklin D.  
1943—119, 258  
1947—20, 38, 191, 206, 207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 250, 302, 314, 362  
1948—33, 64, 96, 132, 139, 148, 153, 160, 162, 164, 180, 191, 200, 216, 238, 252, 257, 261, 262, 272, 275, 332, 351  
1949—15, 89, 91, 134, 147, 326, 440, 478, 517, 642  
1951—47, 55, 184, 253, 282  
1953—62, 63, 67, 69  
1955—152, 158, 364  
1959—46, 140, 174
- Roosevelt High School  
1951—27
- Roosevelt Hospital, New York City  
1955—151
- Roosevelt, James  
1947—231, 232  
1959—211
- Roosevelt Junior High School  
1955—432
- Roper, Elmo  
1949—661
- Rosales, Jack  
1955—391
- Rosales, Nacha  
1955—391
- Rosas, Paul  
1949—181
- Rose, Betsy  
1948—211
- Rose, Elaine  
1948—184, 188  
1949—561, 563
- Rose, Fred  
1949—496, 644
- Rose, Norman  
1948—211
- Roseburg, Theodore  
1949—483
- Rosebury, Dr. Theodor  
1949—482, 490, 500, 506, 508, 509, 514, 518, 526
- Rosek, Mrs. Katherine  
1948—18
- Rosen, Ann  
1951—286
- Rosen, Anne  
1955—392
- Rosen, Anne C.  
1948—170
- Rosen, Ed  
1955—392
- Rosen, Edward  
1948—233
- Rosen, Helen  
1948—354
- Rosen, Joseph  
1948—323
- Rosen, Samuel  
1947—179  
1948—171
- Rosenberg, Allan  
1959—173, 174
- Rosenberg, Anna  
1948—270
- Rosenberg Case  
1957—80  
1959—175, 188, 196
- Rosenberg, Ethel  
1953—270, 278, 282
- 1955—68, 135, 184, 229, 380, 401
- 1957—62, 63  
1959—129
- Rosenberg Foundation  
1953—207
- Rosenberg, I.  
1948—270
- Rosenberg, Irene  
1953—282
- Rosenberg, J.  
1955—389
- Rosenberg, Jacob  
1948—358
- Rosenberg, Julius  
1953—211, 270, 278, 282  
1955—68, 135, 184, 229, 380, 401  
1957—62, 63  
1959—129, 175, 194
- Rosenberg, Rose S.  
1959—128
- Rosenblum, Dr. Gordon (Rosenbloom)  
1955—79, 289, 308, 367
- Rosenblum, Mrs. Gordon  
1955—367
- Rosenbluth, Ben  
1947—91
- Rosenburg, Louis  
1955—306, 391
- Rosenburg, Rose  
1955—112, 306, 390, 391
- Rosenfeld, Jonas, Jr.  
1949—482, 500
- Rosenfeld, Dr. Kurt  
1948—323
- Rosenfeld, Herbert  
1947—185
- Rosenfeld, Maurice  
1948—266
- Rosenfeld, Nancy  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Rosengarten, Phil  
1949—268, 464
- Rosenhouse, Betty  
1943—166
- Rosenhouse, Minna  
1948—141
- Rosenkranz, Louis J.  
1947—71  
1949—422
- Rosenow, Mrs. Kurt  
1947—185
- Rosenthal, Judge Ben  
1948—146, 147, 149, 221  
1949—689
- Rosenthal, Charles  
1948—233, 359
- Rosenthal, Doris  
1948—114
- Rosenthal, Herschel  
1948—146
- Rosenthal, Julius  
1948—270
- Rosenthal, Mildred  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425  
1959—184
- Rosenthal, Paul  
1948—151
- Rosenthal, Wm.  
1945—139  
1948—183, 185
- Rosenwald, Francis  
1948—210
- Rosenwein, Samuel  
1959—129
- Ross, A. Wendell, Rev.  
1955—383
- Ross, Al  
1948—343
- Ross, Allan  
1949—548
- Ross, Barney  
1947—96  
1948—183
- Ross, Carl  
1948—181, 182, 185, 186  
1949—560, 562
- Ross, Carol  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Ross, Edward Alsworth  
1948—248
- Ross, Gilbert  
1948—311
- Ross, Lawrence  
1943—183, 187, 199  
1947—78  
1949—424
- Ross, Lillian  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Ross, M.  
1959—97
- Ross, Dr. Maxwell  
1948—196
- Ross, Nat  
1948—212
- Ross, Norma Jean  
1947—90
- Ross, Wm.  
1948—163

- Rosselle, C.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Rossen, Robert  
1945—116, 117, 130  
1948—71, 185, 189, 252,  
258, 263, 276, 279  
1951—53, 54, 56, 57, 58  
1955—444, 446
- Rossi, Angelo  
1943—284, 287, 294, 298,  
299, 302
- Rossi, Ding  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Ross-Loos Clinic  
1955—218
- Rossmann, Hyman  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Rosten, Norman  
1947—106  
1949—482, 490, 500, 503,  
506, 510, 515, 516,  
519, 525, 534, 535,  
537
- Rotary Club  
1959—45
- Rotary International  
1948—18
- Roth, Andrew  
1959—175
- Roth, Esther Klein  
1948—317
- Roth, George Knox  
1943—322, 341-344
- Roth, Henry L.  
1948—317
- Roth, Ida  
1951—259
- Roth, Judge Lester W.  
1948—132
- Roth, Max  
1955—390
- Rothbard, Samuel L.  
1948—265
- Rothbaum, Jacob  
1948—196
- Rothblatt, Aaron  
1947—96  
1948—146, 149, 183, 279  
1949—689
- Rothchild, John  
1948—170, 341
- Rothman, Ben  
1948—340
- Rothman, Michel  
1948—198
- Rothstein, Ida  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Rothstein, Mignon  
1949—438
- Rowell, Edward G.  
1953—251
- Rowell, Mrs. Edward G.  
1953—251
- Rowland, Edith  
1948—259
- Roy, Manabenda Nath  
1953—225
- Royal Canadian Commis-  
sion  
1947—214, 215  
1951—212
- Royal Technical University  
of Stockholm  
1951—164
- Roybal, Ed  
1948—346
- Royle, Selena  
1948—356, 358, 374
- Rozsa, Miklos  
1948—317
- Rubane, Bernice  
1948—356
- Rubens, William  
1949—429, 430
- Rubenstein, Dr. Annette T.  
1949—469
- Rubilao, General  
1943—121
- Rubin, Alex  
1948—356
- Rubin, Barnard  
1948—226
- Rubin, Charles  
1955—388
- Rubin, Henry  
1948—94  
1949—554  
1953—249, 250
- Rubin, J.  
1948—115
- Rubin, Jimmy  
1955—388
- Rubin, Raye  
1947—96  
1948—183  
1955—388
- Rubin, Stanley  
1947—73  
1948—210
- Rubin, Irving  
1948—210
- Rubinstein, Annette T.  
1948—141, 271
- Rubinstein, Arthur  
1948—255, 317
- Rubinstein, Beryl  
1948—311
- Rubinstein, M.  
1949—165
- Rubir, Anna H.  
1948—151
- Rudnitsky, K.  
1949—166
- Rubsamen, Dr. Walter  
1948—171, 311
- Rudine, C. L. Roy  
1948—18
- Rudy, Sidney  
1948—216
- Ruf, Walter  
1948—275
- Rugetti, Stella  
1955—106
- Rugg Textbooks  
1948—320
- Ruiz, Virginia Xochitl  
1955—333
- Rujansky, I. D.  
1949—497
- Rukeyser, Muriel  
1945—127  
1948—248  
1949—482, 488, 490, 499,  
504, 510, 513, 527,  
530, 533, 537
- Rumania  
1943—221
- Rumanian American  
1949—467
- Rumanian-American Fra-  
ternal Society  
1949—466
- Rumford, William Byron  
1957—114-116
- Rundal, W. J.  
1947—185
- Runyan, H. Gatch  
1948—18
- Runye, W.  
1949—602
- Rush, Benjamin  
1949—447
- Rushmore, Howard  
1951—93, 100, 269
- Ruskin, Shimen  
1948—356  
1955—387
- Russ, Mrs. Ruth W.  
1948—227  
1949—456
- Russell, Bertrand  
1951—47
- Russell, Bob  
1948—392
- Russell, Rev. Clayton  
1945—139, 142, 195  
1947—47, 96, 183, 184  
1948—133, 215, 252, 375  
1949—689
- Russell, Prof. Franklin  
1948—144
- Russell, Louis J.  
1948—97, 116, 132, 152,  
164, 189, 258, 274,  
276, 361
- Russell, Maude  
1948—208  
1949—491  
1951—277, 278  
1955—299, 300, 301, 326,  
328
- Russell, Rose  
1953—149  
1955—392
- Russel, Rose V.  
1949—482, 483, 491, 500,  
503, 505, 506, 509,  
514, 517, 519, 527,  
530, 531
- Russia (USSR), Soviet  
Union, etc.)  
1951—7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16,  
17, 18, 19, 20, 38,  
39, 40, 41, 42, 44,  
45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
51, 65, 66, 76, 78,  
80, 81, 84, 86, 87,  
89, 90, 94, 98, 127,  
128, 132, 133, 135,  
138, 142, 143, 169,  
170, 172, 177, 180,  
183, 186, 190, 191,  
195, 197, 199, 203,  
207, 208, 209, 212,  
218, 228, 234, 235,  
240, 241, 253, 257,  
260, 265, 270, 271,  
272, 274, 275, 281,  
282, 284, 289
- Russia Is No Riddle*  
1949—539
- Russia, Kerensky Govern-  
ment  
1951—169
- Russian-American Society  
1953—272
- Russian American Society,  
Inc.  
1948—217  
1949—534
- Russian-American Indus-  
trial Corp.  
1948—65  
1949—358
- Russian-American Inter-  
national Workers  
Order  
1955—390
- Russian Bolshevik Party  
1949—168
- Russian Conspiracy in the  
United States*  
1959—176
- Russian Consulate, San  
Francisco  
1951—79
- Russian Culture Club  
1955—389
- Russian Famine Relief  
Committee  
1948—65
- Russian Fighting Forces*  
1951—54



- Russian Federation of the Socialist Party  
1949—156
- Russian In Phonograph  
1948—393
- Russian Institute of Columbia University  
1957—93
- Russian Reconstruction Farms  
1948—145, 169, 334, 336, 357  
1949—276, 355, 412
- Russian Revolution, The  
1947—9  
1949—191  
1953—7, 29
- Russian Revolution of 1917  
1953—26, 30, 32, 38, 59, 60, 74, 224, 238, 240
- Russian Secret Police—  
See Soviet Secret Police
- Russian Socialist Party  
1949—205, 210
- Russian Travel Department  
1949—530
- Russian War Relief  
1948—147, 168, 216, 319, 326, 335, 357, 358  
1949—412, 533, 539
- Russian Zone of Germany, The*  
1951—153
- Russians, The*  
1949—539
- Russia's Europe*  
1949—654
- Russia's New Primer*  
1949—539
- Russia's Story*  
1949—539
- Rusky Golos*  
1949—181, 467
- Russo-German Pact  
1949—420
- Russo, Tony  
1948—343
- Rust, Dr.  
1943—220
- Rust, William  
1949—173, 181  
1953—241
- Rutgers, S. K.  
1949—176
- Rutgers University  
1948—239
- Ruth-Ann Bureau  
1943—356, 357
- Ruthenberg  
1949—255
- Ruthenberg, Charles E.  
1943—36  
1948—232, 233, 238, 246, 266  
1949—158, 177, 180, 196, 408
- Ruthven, Madelene  
1948—278, 310
- Rutledge, Winthrop  
1948—341
- Rutter, Jr., R. L.  
1949—601
- Ryan, Al  
1943—140
- Ryan, Lester M.  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Ryan, Maurine  
1943—140
- Ryan, Peggy  
1948—183
- Ryan, Robert  
1948—211
- Ryan, Ruth S.  
1945—137  
1947—67  
1949—419
- Ryan, W. Carson  
1948—325  
1949—539
- Ryan, Wm.  
1947—83
- Ryden, Jean  
1953—249
- Ryerson, Stanley  
1949—181
- Rykoff, Richard  
1951—267
- Rykoff, Richard L.  
1955—260, 261, 262, 263, 264  
1959—129
- Rykov  
1949—162
- Ryland, Rev. E. P.  
1948—109, 110, 152, 179, 233, 249, 271, 358, 359  
1949—469, 689
- Ryland, Mrs. E. P.  
1948—277, 278
- Rynin, David  
1959—82
- Ryskind, Mrs. Morrie  
1959—212
- S**
- S. C. M. W. A.—see State, County and Municipal Workers of America
- S. R. A.—see State Relief Administration
- Sabath, Adolph J.  
1948—114, 318
- Sabath Bill*  
1959—103
- Sabsay, Lillya  
1947—73
- Sacco-Vanzetti  
1949—174
- Sacher, Harry  
1947—267  
1948—270, 378  
1951—263
- Sacher v. United States*  
1959—193
- Sachkheim, Jean  
1948—161
- Sachs, Nathan D.  
1949—486
- Sacker, Harvey  
1948—259
- Sacks, Herb  
1953—259
- Sacramento Bee, The*  
1947—341, 342  
1948—14  
1949—9
- Sacramento Union*  
1947—356  
1948—14  
1949—9
- Saderquist  
1949—246
- Sadhi, Hermander Singh  
1953—223
- Safford, Capt. Laurence  
1959—201
- Sage, Francis  
1948—356
- Sahli, William H.  
1943—275, 280, 281
- Saidenberg, Theodore  
1947—179
- Sailors, Cooks and Firemen  
1947—161
- Sailors Union of the Pacific  
1948—285, 296, 304
- Sakamaki, Dr. Shunzo  
1945—49
- Sakovitz, Wimpy  
1943—177, 180-183
- Saksagansky v. Weedin*  
1949—246
- Salazar, Antonio De Oliveira  
1947—6  
1951—47
- Sale, Mrs. Lemp I.  
1948—259
- Sale, Richard  
1948—211
- Salem Mfg. Co. v. First American Fire Ins. Co.*  
1949—256
- Salemson, Harold J.  
1943—149, 152, 154  
1948—343  
1949—689
- Salese, Anthony  
1948—339
- Salisbury, Dr. Harry R.  
1948—18
- Salls, Ruth  
1948—18
- Salt, Waldo  
1948—104, 258  
1949—689  
1955—294, 387
- Saltman, Rubin  
1949—464, 545
- Saltzman, R.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Salute*  
1948—225  
1949—401, 514, 543, 547
- Salute to Young America*  
1948—137, 147, 149
- Salvation Army  
1953—262
- Salve, Jeanette  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Salvin, Dr. Monte  
1948—279
- Salvin, Mrs. Monte  
1948—146
- Salzman, Reuben  
1948—167, 268  
1949—464
- Samorodin, Nina  
1948—114
- Sampson, J. Phillip, M.D.  
1955—75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 145, 146, 211, 223
- Samrock, Victor  
1949—482, 500
- Samuel Adams School  
1949—355
- Samuels, Helen  
1951—25
- Samundar Singh  
1953—221
- Sanchez, Manuel  
1949—429, 431
- San Clements, Alvaro  
1949—181
- Sandburg, Carl  
1945—116  
1948—162, 317
- Sandburg, Mrs. Carl  
1948—278
- San Diego Civil Liberties Committee  
1949—576
- San Diego Labor Union Weekly*  
1948—133
- San Diego State College  
1955—327
- Sandler, Ed  
1955—389

- Sandler, Sophie  
1955—389
- Sanford, John  
1955—442
- San Francisco Board of Education  
1947—88, 94  
1949—425
- San Francisco Board of Supervisors  
1947—153
- San Francisco Call-Bulletin*  
1947—233  
1948—14, 299  
1949—9  
1959—39
- San Francisco Central Labor Council  
1959—17
- San Francisco Chronicle*  
1945—52, 53  
1947—303  
1948—10, 11, 390  
1949—9  
1951—239  
1959—176
- San Francisco Communist Party  
1947—88, 100, 153, 154  
1949—425  
1951—24, 28, 169, 172
- San Francisco Communist Party, County Organizer  
1951—236
- San Francisco Communist Party, Educational Director  
1951—264
- San Francisco Communist Party Workers' School  
1951—63, 258
- San Francisco CIO Council  
1947—92, 210
- San Francisco Examiner*  
1947—5, 266  
1948—10, 14  
1949—9
- San Francisco Junior College  
1947—88, 93  
1949—425
- San Francisco News*  
1949—9  
1951—241
- San Francisco State College  
1947—88, 94  
1949—425  
1953—194
- San Francisco Workers School  
1948—10, 11  
1949—362, 376, 423, 424
- San Juan, Dr. Pedro  
1949—482
- San Jule, James  
1948—185, 218
- San Pedro Committee  
1948—172
- Sandoz, Mari  
1948—199
- Sandy, George  
1947—35, 36, 65, 226  
1949—418, 545
- Sandy, Julia  
1947—65, 66  
1949—418, 419
- Sanford, John  
1947—72, 73, 106  
1948—374  
1949—564
- Sans, Seki  
1948—278
- Santa Ana Register*  
1955—24, 35, 38, 47
- Santa Barbara State College  
1953—100
- Santa Clara County Water and Power Users Assn.  
1949—437
- Santa Clara University  
1953—133
- Santa Fe Coastline Hospital  
1955—99
- Santa Monica Club  
1948—214
- Santa Monica Hospital  
1955—99
- Saphirstein, Charles  
1943—160
- Sapiro, Esther  
1943—163
- Sapiro, Irma  
1953—92, 106
- Sapper, Mr. and Mrs. Harry J.  
1948—195
- Sarasohn, Peggy  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Sarber, J. D.  
1948—195
- Sare, Alfred  
1948—278
- Sargent, Aaron  
1953—248, 273
- Sargent, John  
1943—141, 142  
1945—6  
1949—691
- Saroyan, William  
1948—331
- Sarte, Jean-Paul  
1949—552
- Sarvis, David  
1949—429, 431
- Sarvis, Dr. Mary A.  
1959—185
- Sasuly, Richard  
1953—87, 88
- Sather Gate  
1959—130
- Sato, Carl Kazufumi  
1943—329, 332
- Sato, Bob  
1943—337
- Saturday Evening Post*  
1945—152  
1947—204, 214, 222  
1949—692  
1951—47, 260  
1955—112, 393  
1957—126  
1959—46, 196
- Saturday Review of Literature*  
1951—270
- Saulter, Leon  
1947—73
- Saunders, Henry  
1953—279
- Savage, Arthur A.  
1955—410
- Savage, Congressman  
1948—318
- Savage, Harlan  
1949—437
- Saville, Dr. Maxwell  
1948—185, 216, 329, 352
- Savory, Gerald  
1948—240
- Sawallisch, Assemblyman Harold F.  
1947—4, 123, 124, 279, 372  
1951—1
- Sawville, Dorothy  
1943—137
- Sawyer, Harold  
1959—124, 130
- Sawyer, Harold M.  
1948—215, 272, 332, 359  
1949—542, 689  
1951—260, 264
- Sawyer, Nell  
1948—215
- Sawyer, Mr.  
1947—149
- Sawyer, Tom  
1949—601, 606
- Saxe, Alfred  
1948—278
- Saxton, Alexander  
1947—106  
1949—429, 431, 482, 490, 500, 504, 516, 519, 535, 536
- Sazer, Esther  
1955—391
- Sazer, Henry  
1948—221  
1949—689
- Saznanie*  
1948—225  
1949—401, 549
- Scales, Ted  
1947—352
- Scandrett, Richard B., Jr.  
1948—170, 248
- SCAP  
1959—175
- Scarborough, Mrs. Hartwell E.  
1948—198, 200
- Scavenger's Association  
1943—286, 287, 296
- Schachner, Eugene  
1943—156, 169
- Schachnow, Joseph  
1955—383
- Schachtman, Max  
1942—36  
1948—107  
1957—73, 74, 75, 99
- Schaet, Mr.  
1947—292
- Schaefer, George  
1943—153
- Schallert, William J.  
1948—356
- Schappes Defense Committee  
1948—34, 55, 118, 336, 352, 363, 381  
1949—355, 525  
1953—278
- Schappes Defense Letter*  
1953—173, 175
- Schappes, Dr. Morris U.  
1948—97, 118, 130, 178, 270, 343, 352, 363  
1949—278, 322, 328, 355, 404, 451, 452, 453, 454, 525, 546  
1951—58  
1953—139, 174, 277, 278, 280
- Scharlan, Elf  
1943—133
- Schary, Dore  
1945—116  
1948—183, 254, 255, 260, 261, 360, 361
- Schatz, Phillip  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Schauer, Justice  
1955—51
- Schaupp, Ed  
1957—103
- Schechter, Amy  
1943—87  
1959—209
- Schechter, P.  
1955—391

- Schendel, Herman  
1948—194, 195
- Schenk v. United States*  
1949—568
- Scherer, Lena, see also  
Chernenko, Lena and  
Davis, Lena  
1951—199, 200, 205
- Scherer, Marcel  
1947—200-204, 208, 211,  
212, 216  
1948—235, 236  
1949—180  
1951—51, 56, 57, 76, 77,  
93, 180, 199, 200,  
201, 204, 205, 208,  
228, 231, 232, 234  
1953—172, 175, 241  
1955—48, 398
- Scherer, Sarah  
1951—199
- Schermerhorn, Charles  
1948—376
- Scherr, Sue  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Schevill, Prof. Rudolph  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Schick, Dr. Bela  
1948—114  
1949—482, 490, 500, 502,  
506, 509, 510, 522,  
532
- Schieffelin, William J.  
1948—145, 186, 208  
1949—275, 449, 548, 562
- Schieffelin, Mrs. W. Jay  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Schiemmel, Herbert  
1959—173
- Schiff, Eileen  
1948—356
- Schiff, Philip  
1948—181
- Schiller, Irving  
1959—174, 175
- Schiller, Irving T.  
1959—176
- Schilling, Miss Elsie  
1948—145
- Schimberg, Arnold  
1949—343
- Schimmel, Herbert  
1959—175, 176
- Schindler, Pauline  
1953—79, 119  
1955—184, 326
- Schindler, Pauline G.  
1948—329, 352
- Schlaifer, Ione  
1948—215
- Schlauch, Margaret  
1948—141, 227, 270, 327,  
329, 334, 352, 392  
1949—457, 482, 487, 488,  
490, 498, 502, 503,  
504, 506, 507, 509,  
510, 512, 514, 516,  
519, 522, 524, 525,  
527, 528, 530, 531,  
532, 534, 536, 537,  
549
- Schlauell, Prof. Henry  
1947—267
- Schlecker, Jimmie  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Schlesinger, Arthur M.  
1948—179  
1949—449
- Schlessberg, H.  
1948—259
- Schlichter, Karl  
1943—154
- Schliff, Paul  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Schliff, Paul  
1948—220, 249  
1949—429, 430, 437  
1951—194, 196, 255
- Schmidt, Dr. David G.  
1943—177, 195
- Schmidt, Harold E.  
1953—279, 282  
1955—44, 176, 314, 315,  
438
- Schmidt, Henry  
1948—107, 163, 200, 249,  
285, 351
- Schmidt, Judy  
1945—143  
1947—65, 71, 73  
1949—418, 422
- Schmidt, Randal  
(Alias Pete Smith)  
1948—294, 295, 296, 297,  
339
- Schmorlitz, Robert  
1955—112
- Schnabel, Artur  
1948—263  
1949—482, 484, 490, 494,  
500, 509, 518, 519
- Schnaittacher, Sylvain  
1947—90, 91, 104, 306  
1953—257
- Schnapper, Morrie  
1948—196
- Schnee, Thelma  
1948—329, 352
- Schneider, Aaron D.  
1948—339
- Schneider, Anita  
1959—129
- Schneider, Beno  
1948—278
- Schneider, Etta  
1948—193
- Schneider, Isidor  
1943—121, 126  
1947—68, 106  
1948—194, 270, 274, 340  
1949—179, 420, 471, 545
- Schneider, Ray J.  
1947—62
- Schneider, Rea M.  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Schneider, Theodore  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Schneiderman, Anna Center  
1948—228, 230  
1949—458, 459
- Schneiderman-Darcy  
Defense Committee  
1947—170, 256  
1948—5, 6, 7, 34, 253, 336,  
358, 359  
1949—355, 521
- Schneiderman Case  
1949—186, 187, 245, 632,  
633
- Schneiderman, Dorothy  
1949—422
- Schneiderman, Rose  
1948—114, 181, 227, 327,  
351  
1953—131, 174
- Schneiderman v. United  
States*  
1949—186, 187, 246, 568
- Schneiderman, William  
1943—22, 25, 26, 37, 72,  
96, 97, 114, 117  
1945—93-97, 100-102  
1947—21, 22, 28, 78, 159,  
164, 189, 221, 227,  
297
- 1948—10, 12, 29, 120, 122,  
155, 213, 219, 290,  
306, 332, 358, 359  
1949—293, 303, 320, 355,  
356, 398, 424, 451,  
521, 541, 689, 692  
1951—37, 172, 187, 189,  
190, 209, 210, 228,  
239  
1953—279, 282  
1955—44, 176, 314, 315,  
438
- Schneiderman, Mrs.  
William  
1955—315
- Schneidermann, William  
1959—25, 119
- Schneirla, T. C.  
1949—449
- Schnell, Frederick A.  
1948—18
- Schnur, Paul  
1947—78, 79, 90, 163, 242  
1949—424, 436
- Schnurr, Paul F.  
1948—185, 217
- Schoalman, Donald  
1949—545
- Schock, Margaret  
1948—329
- Schoen, Ella G.  
1955—388
- Schoen, Dr. Max  
1951—567  
1955—235, 267, 275, 278,  
289, 293, 304, 305,  
306, 307, 308, 309,  
310, 312, 313, 317,  
318, 319, 320, 322,  
324, 325, 358, 359,  
360, 362, 370
- Schoen, Mrs. Max  
1955—360
- Schoenfeld, Bernard C.  
1948—372  
1949—689
- Schoenfeld, Louis  
1955—290
- Schonfield, Dr. Louis  
1951—267
- Schoenrich, Otto  
1948—247
- Schofield  
1948—268, 269
- Schofield, Allison E.  
1948—18
- Schofield, Lemuel B.  
1945—30
- Scholtz, Dr. Henry  
1943—137, 138
- School District Employees  
1959—49
- School for Civil Rights  
Workshop  
1955—342
- School for Democracy  
1948—168, 269  
1949—323, 356, 452, 453,  
455, 514  
1955—88
- School for Political Action  
Technique  
1949—543
- School for Writers  
1947—67  
1948—101  
1949—419
- School Improvement  
Association, The  
1955—2, 6, 15, 16, 20, 22,  
23, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 34, 36, 38, 39,  
40, 46, 47

- School of Jewish Studies  
1949—356  
1951—287  
1953—247
- Schrank, Norman  
1959—43
- Schreiber, Dr.  
1955—108
- Schreiber, Charles  
1947—155
- Schreiber, Georges  
1948—271  
1949—419
- Schreiber, Dr. Julius  
1949—482, 483
- Schreiber, Lt. Col. Julius  
1959—176
- Schreiter, Oscar  
1943—200
- Schrogin, Joe  
1955—389
- Schuchett, Natalie  
1948—356
- Schuler, Robert M.  
1943—356, 373, 374
- Schulberg, Budd  
1949—480, 482, 500, 502,  
504, 510, 512, 516,  
537  
1951—271
- Schultz, Clyde L.  
1945—191-192
- Schultz, Phillip  
1945—175
- Schulz, Rabbi  
1949—647
- Schulzstad, Marshal D.  
1955—32, 40
- Schumacker, Dr.  
1943—230
- Schuman, Dr. Frederick L.  
1947—114  
1948—151, 198, 227  
1949—482, 483, 488, 489,  
490, 491, 502, 503,  
505, 506, 509, 512,  
516, 517, 519, 522,  
523, 526, 530, 531,  
532, 534  
1951—271  
1953—176  
1955—392  
1959—85
- Schuman, Mrs. Frederick  
L.  
1949—457
- Schuman, William  
1948—331
- Schumann, Alfred  
1955—390
- Schumann, Pearl  
1955—306
- Schuster, George N.  
1948—181
- Schuster, M. Lincoln  
1948—263
- Schutz Staffel (S.S.)  
1943—220
- Schutzbund  
1951—17
- Schutzer, Arthur  
1951—278
- Schuyten, Mrs. Inez  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Schuyten, Inez G.  
1955—432
- Schuyten, John  
1955—432, 433
- Schwab, Irving  
1948—329
- Schwab, Oliver  
1947—239  
1948—252
- Schware v. Board of  
Examiners of New  
Mexico*  
1959—192
- Schwartz, Arthur  
1945—116  
1948—252, 255  
1955—458
- Schwartz, Charles  
1955—392
- Schwartz, John  
1949—172
- Schwartz, Joseph J.  
1948—375
- Schwartz, Dr. Lawrence W.  
1949—482
- Schwartz, Louis  
1948—13, 177, 340  
1951—265
- Schwartz, Zachary  
1945—116
- Schwatzberger, Deputy  
Coroner  
1957—45
- Schweinsent, Robert  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Schwinn, Hermann Max  
1943—225, 229, 230
- Scibiorek, Boleslaw  
1949—120, 122
- Science and Education  
Division Forum  
1955—294
- Science and Society*  
1947—210  
1948—225  
1949—401, 454, 536, 549  
1951—153  
1955—88  
1959—146
- Science in the Development  
of Capitalism*  
1951—153
- Scientific and Cultural Con-  
ference for World  
Peace  
1949—478, 479, 487, 488,  
493, 497, 498, 516  
1951—234, 271, 276  
1953—247
- Scientific Institute in  
Leningrad  
1951—235, 240
- Scientists' Committee  
1948—112
- Scigliano, Robert G.  
1951—102, 104, 114, 115,  
116, 117, 118, 119,  
120, 121, 134, 162
- Scoop*  
1948—225  
1949—401
- Scope of Communist Ac-  
tivity in the United  
States*  
1959—103
- Scotford, Rev. John R.  
1949—482
- Scott, Adrian  
1947—239  
1948—239, 241, 258, 355,  
374  
1949—478  
1951—53, 59, 248, 268  
1955—112, 314, 315, 387
- Scott, Allan  
1947—179  
1948—211, 252
- Scott, Arnold  
1948—15
- Scott, Ashmead  
1948—252
- Scott, Carl W.  
1948—226
- Scott, Dorothy  
1948—356
- Scott, Judge Edmond  
1951—160
- Scott, Evelyn  
1948—356
- Scott, Hazel  
1948—317
- Scott, J. B.  
1949—601
- Scott, Mel  
1943—155
- Scott, Michael  
1948—339  
1949—544
- Scott, Thomas B.  
1955—448
- Scott, Thomas Blain  
1955—448
- Scottsboro Case  
1957—62
- Scottsboro Defense  
Committee  
1948—34, 61  
1949—322, 356
- Screen Actors Guild  
1947—175, 177  
1948—312, 315  
1949—476  
1951—83  
1959—20, 110
- Screen Analysts Guild  
1948—102
- Screen Cartoonists Guild  
1945—117  
1947—67, 188  
1948—104
- Screen Cartoonists Local  
852, A. F. of L.  
1949—419
- Screen Directors Guild  
1959—20
- Screen Extras Guild  
1947—177
- Screen Publicists Guild  
1945—117  
1951—51
- Screen Readers Guild  
1947—117  
1948—253
- Screen Writer*  
1948—137, 138, 275, 372,  
374  
1949—635  
1955—441, 456, 458, 459
- Screen Writers Guild  
1945—117  
1947—281, 283, 286, 287,  
288  
1948—52, 104, 128, 130,  
131, 137, 138, 189,  
190, 253, 257, 275,  
359, 360, 361, 362,  
372  
1949—635  
1951—51  
1955—435, 436, 441, 444,  
445, 455, 456, 458,  
459, 461, 462  
1959—20, 110
- Scriabin  
1953—28
- Scriben, F.  
1948—273
- Scripps Institution of  
Oceanography  
1953—100, 133
- Scudder, Dean Vido O.  
1948—271  
1949—457, 469
- Scudder, Vida D.  
1945—127
- Scudder, Viola D.  
1948—227

- Scully, Frank  
1947—96  
1948—183, 202, 244, 249,  
250, 256, 374, 383,  
384  
1949—147, 478, 689
- Scully, Mrs. Frank  
1948—277, 278
- Scurocov  
1948—261
- SDE  
1947—204
- Sea Transport Station,  
Atlantic Division  
1959—103
- Seabrook, William  
1948—199
- Sealy Mattress Company  
1948—219
- Seaman, Mrs. Floyd J.  
1948—278
- Seaman, Rev. Floyd J.  
1948—152
- Seaman, V. Ungar  
1949—246
- Searl, Herbert H.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Searle, Elizabeth  
1949—546
- Sears, Rev. Hayden B.  
1948—233
- Sears, Jane  
1948—215
- Seaside Memorial Hospital  
1955—99
- Seaton, George  
1948—211, 372, 374
- Seattle Labor School, The  
1948—54  
1949—349, 356
- Seaver, Edwin  
1945—121, 123, 126, 127  
1948—97, 189, 194, 261,  
270, 273, 329  
1949—179, 471, 482, 490,  
499, 501, 504, 506,  
508, 510, 512, 516,  
517, 520, 521, 527,  
530, 534, 535, 536,  
537
- Sechooler, S.  
1955—388
- Second American Youth  
Congress  
1948—181
- Second Annual California  
Model Legislature  
1949—356
- Second Annual World  
Congress for Peace  
1953—274
- Second Baptist Church  
(Los Angeles)  
1948—203
- Second Decade of Progress  
1947—191
- Second International  
1945—83  
1949—203
- Second Legislative  
Conference  
1947—234, 240, 242  
1949—435
- Second Northwest Congress  
Against War and Fas-  
cism  
1949—453
- Second State-Wide Emer-  
gency Legislative Con-  
ference  
1948—374  
1949—357
- Secours Rouge  
International  
1948—265  
1949—439
- Secretary of State  
1947—1
- Secret of Soviet  
Strength, The*  
1949—539  
1951—153
- Securities Exchange Com-  
mission  
1959—173
- Seeds, Corinne A.  
1948—170, 171
- Seeds of Treason*  
1959—157
- Seeger, Charles  
1948—317
- Seeger, Peter  
1948—356, 392  
1949—543, 548
- Seeley, Edward A.  
1948—18
- Seeliger, Lloyd  
1948—62  
1949—470  
1955—390
- Seely, Charles S.  
1948—94, 141, 186  
1949—562
- Segal, Dr. Julia  
1951—267
- Segerist, Henry E.  
1949—540
- Seghers, Anna  
1947—106
- Segio, Lisa  
1949—457
- Segure, Rose  
1943—160, 163  
1947—89, 208, 209, 212,  
216, 218  
1948—8, 173, 234-236  
1949—146, 425, 689  
1951—204  
1953—68, 256, 257
- Segre, Alfredo  
1943—284, 288
- Seiger, Irving  
1947—303
- Seigel, Ruth  
1948—227
- Seldes, George  
1943—247  
1948—96, 97, 113, 114,  
129, 141, 148, 163,  
189, 211, 234, 244,  
249, 265, 327, 328,  
350, 351, 353, 370,  
377, 391, 392  
1949—389, 547, 689  
1951—56, 58, 60, 92, 93,  
261  
1953—131, 139, 171, 172,  
174, 176, 177, 280,  
281  
1955—13, 45, 46
- Seldes, Gilbert  
1948—373
- Seldes, Mrs. Gilbert  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Seldes, Helen  
1948—277
- Selden, Betty S.  
1949—596
- Selected Correspondence of  
Karl Marx and Fried-  
rick Engels*  
1957—64
- Selected Works of Karl  
Marx*  
1949—190, 191
- Selected Writings*  
1949—192  
1951—153
- Selective Service  
1959—139
- Selfried, Dr. Leo  
1943—158, 159, 164  
1948—315  
1951—83
- Selfridge, Mr. and Mrs.  
Russell  
1948—145
- Seligman, M.  
1955—391
- Seligson, Lou  
1943—154
- Sellers, J. Clark  
1947—12, 171
- Selling, Nettie  
1948—186  
1949—562
- Selly, Joseph  
1945—147  
1947—210  
1948—202, 323, 324  
1949—448, 449, 453, 538  
1951—281
- Selly, Joseph P.  
1953—63, 131
- Selsam, Dr. Howard  
1947—267  
1948—179, 270, 329, 340,  
359  
1949—202, 305, 482, 499,  
501, 502, 504, 509,  
514, 516, 518, 519,  
522, 524, 527, 528,  
529, 535, 536, 537,  
689  
1951—93, 271, 272  
1953—139
- Selvin, Min  
1947—303
- Seltzer, Sherwin  
1948—356
- Semanario, Clara  
1943—306
- Senate Committee on  
Education  
1957—152, 153
- Senate Concurrent Resolu-  
tion No. 8  
1943—6, 392, 394
- Senate Judiciary Subcom-  
mittee on Internal  
Security  
1959—51, 55, 56, 87, 89,  
109, 193
- Senior and Junior Holly-  
wood Woman's Council  
1951—267
- Senk, Doris  
1948—339  
1949—563
- Sennett, William  
1949—546
- Sentman, Mr.  
1947—203
- Sequoia School  
1955—188
- Sera, Alice  
1951—228
- Serbian-American  
Federation  
1949—466
- Serbian National  
Federation  
1949—414
- Serbian Vidovdan Council  
1949—357
- Serbian, Iwo  
1948—269
- Sergio, Lisa  
1948—114, 132, 202, 227,  
228  
1949—482

- Serlin, Oscar  
1948—240
- Servian Vidov-Dan Council  
1949—414
- Service, Ann  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Service, John Stewart  
1959—191
- Service v. Dulles*  
1959—191
- Servin, Dr. Camilo  
1948—375
- Sessions, Roger  
1948—331
- Setaro, Henrietta  
1943—284, 310
- Seven Soviet Plans*  
1949—539
- Seventh Congress of the  
Communist International  
1943—42  
1948—99, 124, 157, 191  
1949—87, 420  
1951—11
- Seventh World Congress of  
the Comintern  
1953—53, 59
- Severins, Jeanne  
1948—15
- Seyern, Donald  
1949—437
- Sewall, Sumner  
1948—324
- Sex Guidance and Family  
Life*  
1947—341
- Sexton, Brendan  
1948—383
- Sexton, Duke  
1947—151, 163
- Sexton, Elaine  
1947—151, 152, 163
- Seyferth, Harold  
1949—437
- Seymour, Whitney North  
1948—109, 170, 357
- Shabot, Doris  
1947—72
- Shachtman  
1957—62, 67, 84
- Shackelford, Dr. Earl  
1948—18
- Shafer, J.  
1945—119
- Shaffer, Gordon  
1951—153
- Shaffer, Nathan  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Shafran, Eva  
1945—137, 138  
1947—64-67, 70  
1948—120, 121, 153, 369  
1949—417-419, 421
- Shaftel, George  
1943—166
- Shahn, Ben  
1949—482, 490, 500, 511,  
514, 517, 519, 530,  
536, 537
- Shahn, Tillie G.  
1947—321
- Shain, Barney  
1948—18
- Shandler, Esther  
1955—325, 390  
1959—127, 128
- Shane, Maxwell  
1948—256  
1955—460, 461
- Shanghai Visit to Russia  
Embassy  
1943—120
- Shangold, Ben  
1948—377
- Shanks, Al  
1943—160, 163
- Shandler, Esther  
1951—108, 110, 111
- Shannon, Samuel  
1948—18
- Shantz, Harold  
1949—125
- Shansky, Michael  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Shapiro, Aaron  
1945—148
- Shapiro, Anna  
1951—266
- Shapiro, Chaim  
1947—96  
1948—183, 358, 359
- Shapiro, Eudice  
1948—317
- Shapiro, Jack  
1947—239
- Shapiro, Nathan  
1948—355  
1951—266
- Shapiro, Robert  
1948—211
- Shapiro, Victor  
1955—387
- Shapiro, Victor A.  
1948—63, 221, 222  
1949—689  
1951—281
- Shapley, Dr. Harlow  
1948—59, 241, 262, 271,  
327, 354  
1949—469, 476, 477, 482,  
483, 484, 485, 490,  
494, 495, 499, 502,  
505, 509, 510, 514,  
517, 518, 520, 523,  
530, 532, 629, 689  
1951—59, 92, 93, 270, 271,  
272, 281  
1953—177
- Shapley, Dr. Howard  
1947—235
- Shapovalov, Dr. Michael  
1947—89, 91  
1948—171, 323  
1949—425, 429, 431
- Sharer, Wesley E.  
1949—455, 482, 500
- Sharkey  
1949—498
- Sharman, H.  
1953—215
- Sharp, Bay Burns  
1943—356, 369, 370, 382
- Sharpe, Virginia  
1948—356
- Shattuck, Edward  
1949—612
- Shaw, Artie  
1947—96  
1948—163, 202, 254, 255,  
279, 317  
1949—482, 484, 488, 490,  
491, 500, 505, 506,  
512, 513, 689
- Shaw, Frank L.  
1943—160
- Shaw, George Bernard  
1953—204, 231
- Shaw, Irwin  
1942—138  
1945—127  
1948—96, 211, 213, 240,  
249  
1949—689
- Shaw, Robert  
1947—179, 185, 192  
1948—372
- Shaw, Ruth  
1949—192
- Shay, Frank M.  
1948—18
- Shayne, Robert  
1948—356
- Shearer, Douglas  
1948—252, 255
- Shearer, Marcel (Scherer)  
1953—208
- Sheean, Vincent  
1945—127  
1948—201, 244, 327
- Sheil, Archbishop  
1947—282, 285
- Sheiner, Leo  
1959—202
- Sheklow, Seymour  
1955—391
- Sheldon, Mrs. Edwin R.  
1948—145
- Sheldon, James  
1949—486
- Shell Development Com-  
pany  
1947—205, 210  
1951—51, 76, 180, 196,  
197, 198, 200, 202,  
208, 235
- Shell Local, FAECT  
1953—259
- Shelley, John F.  
1947—79, 80, 90, 93
- Shelley v. Kraemer*  
1955—60
- Shelton, Henry Wood  
1949—482, 534
- Shelton, John  
1948—211
- Shelton, Marti  
1948—211
- Shen Yen-ping  
1957—135
- Shenk, Justice  
1955—51
- Shepard, Prof. John F.  
1949—455
- Shepardson, Mary  
1947—94
- Shepherd, Arthur  
1948—331
- Shepherd, Yvonne  
1948—343
- Shepilov  
1959—45
- Shepley, Henry B.  
1948—331
- Shepro, Harry  
1955—426, 427
- Sher Singh  
1953—218, 219
- Sherman, Abe  
1948—340
- Sherman, Gilbert  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Sherman, Harry  
1948—244
- Sherman, John A.  
1943—152, 153, 275
- Sherman, Leonard  
1948—340
- Sherman, Lily Margaret  
1947—110, 111
- Sherman, Lou  
1955—390
- Sherman, Miriam Brooks  
1948—323  
1949—538  
1951—75, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
175, 284
- Sherman, Natalie  
1948—228  
1949—458
- Sherman, Dr. Max  
1951—267

- Sherman, Vincent  
1945—139  
1947—73  
1948—241, 252, 255, 276,  
374
- Sherover, Miles M.  
1948—323
- Sherrill, Frances  
1943—256, 275
- Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K.  
1948—323
- Sherwood, Leonore Mary  
1953—282
- Sherwood, Mary  
1948—184, 215  
1949—561
- Sherwood, Robert  
1948—331
- Shibley, George  
1945—175  
1948—355, 357
- Shields, Art  
1948—233, 343
- Shiffman, Eda J.  
1955—389
- Shikes, Ralph  
1948—354
- Shinberg, Arnold  
1948—280, 281, 340
- Shinodo, Joseph  
1943—322, 341
- Shinto, Priests  
1943—329
- Shintoism  
1943—323, 326  
1945—48
- Shinykai  
1943—323
- Shipka, Peter  
1948—114, 141, 268, 350  
1949—464, 545
- Shippler, Rev. Guy Emery  
1948—114, 151  
1949—482, 483, 488, 489,  
499, 501, 502, 503,  
505, 506, 507, 510,  
514, 515, 518, 522,  
530, 531, 689
- Shipstead, Henrik  
1948—247
- Shipwrights, Joiners, Boat  
Builders, Millmen and  
Loftsmen, Local 1149  
1947—90
- Shire, Barbara  
1955—391
- Shire, Marion  
1943—153
- Shirek, Brownlee  
1951—234
- Shirek, Carl  
1953—256, 257
- Shirer, William L.  
1948—241
- Shishkin, Boris  
1949—670, 671
- Shobin, Edward Joseph  
1947—72
- Shoemaker, Clyde  
1945—175-182
- Shogunate  
1943—324
- Shol, Edith Marion  
1943—246, 275
- Sholokhov  
1947—106
- Shoor, Isaac  
1948—266
- Shoppe, Maurice  
1947—72
- Shore, Ann  
1951—265
- Shore, Jerome  
1949—448, 449
- Shore, Merle  
1949—428, 434
- Shore, Viola Brothers  
1943—148  
1945—127  
1947—71  
1948—151, 152, 215, 250,  
256, 277, 278, 329,  
352  
1949—422
- Shore, Wilma  
1947—70, 72, 73  
1948—357, 374  
1949—421  
1955—443
- Short History of Russia*  
1949—539
- Shorton, Charles  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Shostakovich, Dmitri  
1949—11, 276, 293, 497
- Shott, Mrs. Herman  
1948—277
- Shotwell, Henry T.  
1949—483
- Shou-Yi, Dr. Ch'En  
1948—185
- Show Up*  
1949—654
- Shub, Boris  
1957—62
- Shulberg, Budd W.  
1948—377
- Shulman, Mordecai  
1948—273
- Shulman, Rube  
1948—344
- Shulman, Sasha  
1955—389
- Shuman, Frederick L.  
1949—499, 518
- Shumlin, Herman  
1948—113, 114, 141, 151,  
232, 233, 240, 244,  
248, 249, 255, 262,  
323, 324, 328, 350,  
352-354, 358, 377,  
391, 392  
1949—482, 484, 488, 490,  
498, 501, 502, 503,  
504, 505, 508, 509,  
510, 512, 514, 515,  
518, 521, 528, 530,  
531, 533, 538, 689  
1951—57, 58, 59, 60, 92,  
93, 268, 271, 287  
1953—131, 171, 172, 176
- Sibbett, Betty  
1947—90
- Sibert, Arlene  
1948—382
- Sicular, Barbara  
1953—249, 252, 280, 282
- Sidery, Lillian  
1943—148
- Sidney Roger Radio Fund  
1948—215
- Sidney, Sylvia  
1948—188, 250, 256, 277,  
278, 310
- Signal Center, First Army  
Headquarters  
1959—103
- Siegal, Mrs. Luis  
1948—195
- Siegal, Sandy  
1948—356
- Siegartel, Fay  
1949—465
- Siegel, Nathan  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Siegmeister, Ellie  
1948—317
- Sieroty, Jean  
1947—179, 239  
1948—198, 355
- Sieroty, Mr. and Mrs. Julian  
1948—239, 279  
1949—435, 689
- Sieroty, Mrs. Julian  
1953—89
- Sifton, Claire  
1945—121  
1948—278
- Sifton, Paul  
1945—121  
1948—278
- Sigerist, Dr. Henry E.  
1948—141, 151, 169, 170,  
248, 324, 326, 333,  
350, 353, 357  
1949—412, 538  
1953—131, 171, 172, 174,  
176, 280, 281
- Sigma Xi Society (U.C.L.A.)  
1948—170
- Signer, Herbert  
1948—186, 188, 213  
1949—562, 563
- Sigrid, Bert  
1948—230  
1949—459, 546
- Sikellianos, Eva  
1949—482, 500, 502, 523
- Sillen, Samuel  
1947—48, 106  
1948—233, 270, 340, 343  
1949—482, 490, 500, 509,  
510, 512, 514, 516,  
529, 535, 536, 537,  
545  
1951—272, 281
- Silver, Dr. Louise Light  
(same as Dr. Louise  
Light)  
1955—350, 353, 367
- Silver, Max  
1945—139, 142  
1947—64, 65, 170, 296, 297  
1949—417, 418  
1951—267  
1955—194, 195, 197, 271  
1959—112
- Silver Shirt Legion of  
America  
1959—141
- Silver Shirts  
1947—263
- Silverado Squatters*  
1953—179
- Silverman, Abraham George  
1959—172
- Silverman, George  
1959—174, 175
- Silverman, Harriet  
1948—107
- Silverman, Prof. Louis L.  
1949—482, 535
- Silverman, Sol  
1947—70, 90, 93  
1948—216
- Silvermaster Case  
1959—188
- Silvermaster, Gregory  
1951—140
- Silvermaster, Helen  
1953—131
- Silvermaster, Nathan  
Gregory  
1959—172, 173, 174
- Silvern, Jerry  
1948—356
- Silvers, Hilda  
1947—77  
1949—423
- Silvers, Louis  
1948—311
- Silverstein, Max  
1947—179, 239  
1948—376

- Silverton, Edna  
1943—129
- Silvilanganathan, B.  
1953—229
- Simester, Edith W.  
1949—482
- Siminov  
1949—80
- Siminov, Constantine  
1953—272
- Simkhovitch, Mary K.  
1948—227, 375  
1949—457
- Simmel, Billie  
1955—391
- Simmonds, Muriel  
1948—215
- Simmonds, Ernest J.  
1948—169, 326  
1949—412, 540
- Simmones, Michael  
1947—72, 73
- Simmons, Dr. George W.  
1949—437
- Simmons, Harry Smith  
1943—362
- Simmons, LeBron  
1948—333
- Simmons, Okay Dewey  
1947—349
- Simms, Frankie  
1955—321
- Simo, Clarence  
1955—409
- Simon, Abbott  
1948—180, 193
- Simon, Hal  
1948—213  
1957—79
- Simon, Helen  
1948—343
- Simon, Henry  
1948—317
- Simon J. Lubin Society  
1943—86, 148  
1947—255  
1948—35  
1949—357
- Simon, Oscar  
1955—389
- Simon, S. Sylvan  
1948—97
- Simonov, Konstantin  
1947—106, 190, 191  
1948—137, 177
- Simonson, Lee  
1948—170  
1949—482, 488, 500, 510,  
515, 520, 531
- Simons, William  
1948—106
- Simpson, Donald  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Simpson, Lawrence  
1949—286
- Simpson, Roy E.  
1953—1, 133, 151
- Simpson, Sharley  
1943—145, 147
- Simpson, Wanda  
1948—376
- Sims, D. H.  
1948—320
- Sinarquism  
1943—200
- Sinarquist  
1943—212
- Sinarquist Movement  
1943—200-202, 204  
1945—160-162, 197-208
- Sinatra, Frank  
1948—147, 183, 255  
1949—689
- Sinclair, John F.  
1948—247
- Sinclair, Upton  
1943—119  
1945—119, 127  
1948—248, 266, 270, 276,  
329, 331, 389
- Sinel, Jo  
1947—99
- Singer, Arthur H.  
1948—211
- Singer, Bess  
1948—277
- Singer, Max  
1948—18
- Singer, Michael  
1948—233
- Singh, R. Lal  
1945—195, 197  
1947—70, 73  
1948—259, 344, 375  
1949—421
- Singleterry, Richard  
1953—257
- Siporin, Mitchell  
1949—482, 500, 519, 534,  
535, 536, 537
- Siqueiros, Alfaro  
1951—272
- Siri, William  
1951—230
- Sirola, Y.  
1949—172
- Siskind, Beatrice  
1949—180
- Siskind, George  
1953—241
- Siskind, Hank  
1955—391
- Sisson, Grant C.  
1949—601, 608
- Situation in India, The*  
1953—228
- Sixth Congress of the Com-  
munist International  
1948—143
- Sixth Soviet Congress  
1953—33
- Sixth World Congress  
1953—50
- Sixty-Second Assembly Dis-  
trict Communist Club  
1948—214
- Skaar, Sven  
1943—132, 138, 139
- Skariatina, Irene  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Skarr, Sven  
1959—117
- Skeffington  
1949—246
- Skeffington v. Katzeff*  
1949—246, 247
- Skin Deep  
1943—103
- Skinner, John  
1948—375
- Sklar, George  
1945—121, 126  
1948—97, 128, 131, 189,  
273, 370, 378  
1949—471
- Skoglund, Mrs. Esther  
1948—19
- Slaby, Frank  
1948—220
- Slade, Albee  
1945—137, 138, 195  
1947—70, 129, 242, 249  
1948—183, 375  
1949—419, 421, 436, 561,  
689  
1951—255
- Slade, Ruth  
1947—75  
1948—62, 202  
1949—470, 689
- Slaff, George  
1951—264
- Slaff, Mrs. George  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Slanski, R.  
1949—110
- Slavic American*  
1949—401, 414
- Slavic American Youth  
Council (New York  
City)  
1948—339
- Slavic Council of Los  
Angeles  
1948—268, 269, 374  
1949—357
- Slavic Council of Southern  
California  
1955—389, 390
- Slavic Council Radio  
Program  
1948—268
- Slavik, Juraj  
1949—111
- Slavin, William  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Slavonic Committee for  
Democracy  
1949—414
- Slawson, John  
1948—375
- Sleepy Lagoon Defense  
Committee  
1947—45  
1948—35, 103, 134, 365,  
375  
1949—357
- Sleepy Lagoon Murder  
Case  
1945—174, 175, 195
- Slessinger, Tess  
1943—102  
1945—127  
1948—249, 277  
1953—172
- Sliven, Boroslaw  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Sloan Foundation  
1953—111
- Sloan, John  
1948—263
- Sloan, Marcella  
1949—562
- Sloan, Raymond P.  
1948—324
- Sloane, Marcella  
1948—186
- Sloat, Nathan  
1948—376
- Slobodna Rech*  
1949—127, 181, 467
- Slochower, Harry  
1948—179  
1959—56
- Stochover v. Board of  
Education, New York*  
1959—192
- Slocum, Tokio  
1943—322, 341, 342
- Slonimsky, Nicholas  
1949—482, 500, 531, 537
- Slote, Helen  
1948—97, 259
- Slotkinoff, Albee  
1949—421
- Slovak Cultural  
Organization  
1949—497
- Slovak Democratic Party  
1949—110
- Slovak National Alliance  
1949—414



- Slovak Women's Committee  
1949—414
- Slovak Workers' Society  
1949—466
- Slovene National Congress  
1948—66, 75  
1949—357, 414, 551
- Slovenian-American Council  
1949—414
- Slovenian-American National Council  
1949—357
- Slye, Dr. Maud  
1949—482, 490, 491, 500, 505, 509, 526, 531, 532
- Small, Dave  
1948—340
- Small-Holders Party  
1949—114
- Small Landholders Party  
1949—114
- Small, Sasha  
1948—266  
1949—179
- Smallens, Alexander  
1948—311
- Smaney, June  
1948—356
- Smedley, Agnes  
1945—119, 126  
1948—273  
1949—471, 482, 483, 488, 490, 500, 505, 506, 509, 516, 518, 519, 520, 525, 527, 531, 535, 537  
1951—271, 272, 275, 278, 281  
1953—222
- Smiley, Dr. Frank  
1948—171
- Smiley, Glenn  
1948—110
- Smilga, L. T.  
1949—212
- Smit, Leo  
1949—482, 509, 532
- Smith  
1949—246  
1953—206
- Smith Act*  
1953—76, 181, 186, 277  
1959—38, 102, 127, 137, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 168, 188, 189, 191, 196, 210
- Smith Act Strikes Again, The*  
1959—188
- Smith, Andrew  
1949—178
- Smith, Art  
1948—97, 104, 356  
1951—41
- Smith, Bernard  
1948—193
- Smith, Billy D.  
1947—356
- Smith, Claude M.  
1948—249
- Smith Committee  
1948—331  
1949—541
- Smith, Dan  
1948—59, 339
- Smith, Dr. David Stanley  
1948—311
- Smith, Dorothy Wysor  
1948—375, 376
- Smith, Edward  
1948—211
- Smith, Edwin  
1959—173
- Smith, Edwin S.  
1947—114  
1948—322, 323, 326, 328  
1949—538, 540
- Smith, Elizabeth L.  
1953—79, 92, 93, 94, 121, 124, 125
- Smith, Everett  
1949—661
- Smith, Ferdinand  
1945—148, 195  
1948—202-209, 213, 294, 320, 375  
1949—105, 338, 344, 367, 449, 453, 525, 546, 548  
1951—281
- Smith, Ferdinand C.  
1953—63, 131, 173
- Smith, Rev. Frank  
1948—162
- Smith, George L.  
1949—601
- Smith, Gerald L. K.  
1947—48-55, 284, 297, 359, 360, 364  
1948—74, 75, 220, 221, 254, 308  
1949—333, 550, 625  
1955—155  
1959—49, 112, 145
- Smith, Hal (Harold)  
1948—373  
1949—556
- Smith, Hassell  
1947—94
- Smith, Jack  
1948—285
- Smith, Jackie  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Smith, James  
1948—200, 351  
1951—194
- Smith, Jeffrey  
1948—185
- Smith, Jesse  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Smith, Jessica  
1948—323  
1949—482, 500, 510, 516, 520, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 538, 545
- Smith, J. H.  
1949—486
- Smith, L. G.  
1957—68
- Smith, Lawrence B.  
1943—34, 60
- Smith, Leo  
1949—500
- Smith, Lorna D.  
1948—233
- Smith, Louise Pettibone  
1955—390
- Smith, Wannie P.  
1948—376
- Smith, Moranda  
1948—226
- Smith, Muggsy  
1949—601
- Smith, Norman  
1948—346, 378  
1949—557
- Smith, Prentice G.  
1948—19
- Smith, Mrs. Ralph  
1948—109, 110
- Smith, Randolph  
1948—390-392
- Smith, Robert L.  
1948—239  
1949—435
- Smith, Rosalind  
1955—324
- Smith, S. Stephenson  
1948—151
- Smith, Vern  
1947—31, 83, 88  
1948—8-13  
1949—96, 179  
1951—169, 172, 173, 179, 183
- Smith, Supervisor William A.  
1948—260  
1949—495
- Smittcamp, Earl  
1948—19
- Smodoff, Peter  
1948—311, 312
- Smolan, Morris  
1953—257
- Smolokov  
1948—101
- Smolon, Morrie  
1943—153, 154
- Smythe, Rev. F. Hastings  
1949—482, 488, 500, 512, 517, 522, 526, 537
- Smythe, H. Hastings  
1949—520
- Sneddon, John  
1948—282-288, 302, 303
- Sneddon, Scotty  
1947—151, 163
- Snessarev, General  
1953—230
- Snider, Michael  
1951—267
- Snow, Clyde H.  
1948—356
- Snow, Edgar  
1948—141, 151, 198, 199, 234, 357, 358
- Snow, Mrs. Edgar  
1948—198
- Snow, Martha  
1948—356
- Snyder, Dr. Louise M.  
1948—278
- Soars, Theodore G.  
1948—329, 352
- Sobel Case  
1959—188
- Sobel, Herman  
1948—392  
1949—544
- Sobel, Louis  
1948—375
- Sobeleski, Vivien White  
1953—127, 128
- Sobell, Morton  
1959—175
- Social Action Committee  
1949—437
- Social Democracy and the War*  
1943—45  
1953—67
- Social Democratic Benefit Society—see also International Worker's Order  
1951—282
- Social Democratic Labor Party of Russia  
1949—208, 211, 245
- Social-Democratic Party  
1949—14  
1953—30
- Social Democratic Party of Russia  
1949—25, 204
- Social Democrats  
1949—118

- Social Fascists  
1943—41
- Social Problem Club  
1959—130
- Social Security Board  
1959—173
- Social Worker*  
1948—382  
1949—437
- Social Workers, Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy  
1948—334  
1949—358
- Social Workers Guild  
1943—141
- Social Workers Local 558  
1948—55
- Social Work Today*  
1948—225, 375, 381  
1949—402
- Socialism: Utopian and Scientific*  
1949—190, 191
- Socialist Club  
1957—100
- Socialist International  
1949—203
- Socialist Labor Party  
1957—27, 118
- Socialist Party  
1945—83, 87  
1949—298, 693  
1951—9, 21, 23, 41  
1957—65, 76, 97  
1959—37
- Socialist Unity Party  
1949—46
- Socialist Workers Party  
1949—248, 358  
1951—41  
1955—423, 429  
1957—27, 31, 47, 66, 68, 84, 111, 113, 118, 121
- Socialist Youth League  
1949—358
- Socialists  
1959—36
- Socialized Medicine  
1949—539
- Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries  
1948—107
- Society for Cultural Relations with Soviet Russia  
1949—358
- Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine  
1955—221
- Society for Technical Aid to Soviet Russia  
1948—243, 375  
1949—358
- Sockman, Ralph W.  
1948—321
- Socrates  
1955—106
- Soenario, Awan  
1947—91
- Sojourner Truth Club  
1951—267
- Sokolaw, Anna  
1948—378  
1949—166
- Sokolinkov, I.  
1953—234
- Sokolsky, George E.  
1947—223, 359  
1949—104, 608, 693
- Soldtoy, Eva  
1943—126
- Soler, Robert L.  
1949—547
- Sollins, Jude  
1948—161
- Solnit, Ben and Mrs. Ben  
1947—96  
1948—355, 241
- Sologubov, A.  
1953—234
- Solomon, Abe  
1955—389
- Solomon, Anne  
1948—185
- Solomon, Rabbi Elias L.  
1949—482
- Solomon, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph C.  
1948—216
- Solomon, Miriam  
1948—376
- Solomon, Willy  
1948—185
- Solomon, Yetta  
1955—389
- Solonia, Swiggerra  
1943—312
- Solotaroff, Moi  
1947—73
- Solotoy, Percy  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Solovieff, Miriam  
1949—482
- Sommer, Col. Henry  
1948—19
- Sondergaard, Gale  
1943—124  
1948—97, 105, 132, 265, 277, 278, 356, 358  
1949—482, 500, 639  
1951—58, 271, 272, 281  
1953—131, 172  
1955—112, 314, 344, 386
- Sondergaard, Hester  
1948—329, 352, 377
- Song Writers Protective Association  
1945—117
- Sonoma County Pomona Grange Number 1  
1955—453, 454
- Sons of the American Revolution  
1949—540, 670  
1953—184, 273
- Sons of Italy  
1943—303-305
- Soong Ching-ling  
1957—132, 133, 136
- Soper, Grant F.  
1948—19
- Sorensen, Gothard W.  
1948—215
- Sorensen, Paul M.  
1943—178, 179
- Sormunen v. Nagle  
1949—246
- Sorokin, Dr. P. A.  
1948—324  
1949—415
- Sorquist v. Ward  
1949—246
- Sorrell, Herb  
1959—115
- Sorrell, Herbert K.  
1943—60, 95, 162, 167  
1945—139, 142  
1947—12, 97, 169-175, 187, 189, 191, 192, 221, 256, 257, 370  
1948—92, 106, 160, 179, 183, 201, 202, 214, 215, 223, 249, 252, 253, 257, 267, 272, 309, 329, 330, 344, 352, 358, 359, 375, 382, 384
- 1949—146, 290, 449, 459, 378, 631, 635, 636, 689, 691, 706  
1951—255, 264  
1955—445
- Sosin, Dr. Max  
1955—289
- Soto Jewish Culture Club  
1955—392
- Soule, Rev. Alfred M.  
1948—329
- Soule, Rev. Carl D.  
1949—482
- Soule, George  
1948—96, 113, 181, 273, 327, 351, 391  
1949—471  
1953—172
- Soule, Isobel Walker  
1949—545
- South Bay Independent Progressive Party Club  
1955—389
- South Berkeley Club of the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Southard, Mary  
1948—226
- Southern Calif. Branch of the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties  
1948—137
- Southern California Chapter of the Arts, Sciences & Professions  
1955—445
- Southern Calif. Committee for Proposition No. 11  
1947—47
- Southern Calif. Committee for State FEPC  
1948—147
- Southern Calif. Committee to Win the Peace  
1947—56, 187  
1948—319  
1949—336, 489
- Southern California Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans  
1955—344, 345
- Southern California Edison Co.  
1955—401, 406, 409, 416  
1957—143
- Southern California Gas Co.  
1955—401, 406, 409, 410  
1957—142, 143, 144
- Southern Calif. Labor Youth League  
1951—29
- Southern Calif. Legislative Conference  
1951—59
- Southern California Peace Crusade  
1955—292, 304, 328, 336, 339, 343, 350, 351, 389, 390
- Southern Calif. Progressive Citizens of America  
1948—139
- Southern Calif. Retail Druggists' Assn.  
1948—15
- Southern Calif. Slavic Council  
1951—267
- Southern Calif. Symphony Association  
1949—698

- Southern Calif. Telephone Company  
1945—19, 97
- Southern Calif. Youth Congress  
1948—148
- Southern Conference for Human Welfare  
1948—38, 73, 168, 318-320, 334-336, 354  
1949—303, 358, 402, 486, 514, 542, 678  
1951—183, 185
- Southern Negro Youth Congress  
1948—180, 335, 338  
1949—359, 446, 447, 515
- Southern News Almanac  
1948—163
- Southern Patriot*  
1949—402
- Southern Tenant Farmers Union  
1948—337
- Southern Worker*  
1949—402
- Southland Jewish Organization  
1948—383  
1949—438  
1951—267  
1957—124
- Southwest Berkeley Club  
1947—275  
1948—220
- Southwest Presbyterian Church  
1949—419
- Southwest Unit of Federal Theatres  
1943—147
- Souvarine, Boris  
1953—35
- Soviet Academy of Art  
1949—494, 497
- Soviet Administration of German Properties in Austria (USIVA)  
1949—56
- Soviet Communism*  
1949—539
- Soviet Communism, A New Civilization?*  
1948—370
- Soviet Children and Their Care*  
1947—114
- Soviet Commission  
1945—97
- Soviet Constitution  
1947—114
- Soviet Consulate in San Francisco  
1947—213
- Soviet Council of Ministers  
1949—216
- Soviet Culture*  
1948—176, 225  
1949—402, 547
- Soviet Economy and the War*  
1949—539
- Soviet Embassy, United States  
1949—95  
1951—262
- Soviet Embassy Secretary, United States  
1951—212
- Soviet Foreign Office  
1949—40, 41, 58, 59
- Soviet Friendship League  
1959—112
- Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact*  
1953—67
- Soviet Government  
1943—11, 15
- Soviet Information Bureau  
1948—326  
1949—539
- Soviet International Union of Revolutionary Writers  
1949—354, 390
- Soviet-Japanese Pact  
1948—144
- Soviet Jewish Delegation to the United States  
1948—156
- Soviet Military Intelligence  
1949—230, 496
- Soviet Minorities*  
1948—176
- Soviet-Nazi Pact  
1949—91, 338, 448
- Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies  
1949—214, 215
- Soviet Peace Society  
1953—275
- Soviet People*  
1953—269
- Soviet People at War, The  
1948—101
- Soviet Pictorial*  
1948—243  
1949—402
- Soviet Power*  
1943—52  
1948—326  
1949—539
- Soviet Russia*  
1948—225, 267  
1949—463
- Soviet Russia and Religion*  
1943—32  
1949—538
- Soviet Russia and the Far East*  
1953—232
- Soviet Russia, Official Organ of the Russian Soviet Government Bureau  
1948—243
- Soviet Russia Since the War*  
1951—153
- Soviet Russia Today*  
1947—113-115, 190, 314  
1948—36, 49, 65, 99, 123, 156, 169, 192, 225, 244, 246, 248, 261, 324, 325, 366  
1949—179, 313, 402, 412, 453, 454, 461, 528, 529, 534, 539, 545, 620, 623  
1951—153
- Soviet Russia Today Publications, Inc.  
1949—545
- Soviet Russia's League of the Militant Godless  
1949—91
- Soviet Secret Police  
1951—182, 186, 191, 192, 209, 236, 239  
1959—35, 45, 122, 123, 178, 179, 180, 188
- Soviet Spies*  
1949—653
- Soviet Spirit*  
1949—539
- Soviet Sports*  
1948—225  
1949—403, 547
- Soviet State Tourist Co.  
1948—341
- Soviet Union—see Russia
- Soviet Union and Present World Affairs, The*  
1949—528
- Soviet Union Today, The (Third Edition)*  
1951—153
- Soviet Vice Consuls  
1951—212, 230, 231, 236, 238, 240, 243, 286
- Soviet Women*  
1947—114  
1951—285
- Soviet Writers Congress  
1953—158
- Soviet Writers Union  
1949—497
- Soviets and the Individual, The  
1949—192
- Soviets of Workers' Deputies  
1949—210, 214
- Sovietskaya Kniga  
1949—80
- Sovposal  
1949—181
- Sovruday  
1949—181
- Sowerby, Leo  
1948—331
- Soyer, Raphael  
1948—248, 263  
1949—448, 482, 499, 505, 525, 535, 536
- Spaeth, Sigmund  
1948—199, 311
- Spalding, Albert  
1948—331
- Spanish Civil War  
1949—19
- Spanish Loyalist Government  
1951—38, 100, 238, 258
- Spanish Refugee Appeal  
1948—115, 125, 134, 141, 217, 218, 270, 346  
1949—359, 468, 511  
1951—287
- Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign  
1949—359, 511  
1955—88
- Spanish Revolution  
1959—47, 112
- Spanish Speaking Peoples Congress  
1948—309  
1949—359  
1959—20
- Spanish War  
1953—137, 272
- Sparer, Nathan  
1947—202
- Sparks, Ned  
1947—28, 227
- Sparks, Nemmy  
1948—213, 259, 343  
1949—189, 611, 689  
1957—82  
1959—31
- Sparks, R. Frederick  
1943—126, 132
- Sparling, Edward J.  
1957—58, 59
- Sparling, Harold A.  
1943—225, 233, 251, 256, 277
- Spaulding, Sumner  
1948—311

- Spaulding, Mrs. Sumner  
1947—239
- Speaker, The  
1943—362
- Speaking Frankly*  
1945—28, 42, 43, 65
- Special Committee on Un-American Activities  
1949—257, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 440, 450, 541
- Special Subcommittee of the House Committee on Appropriations  
1949—257, 271, 279, 283, 285, 300, 302, 305, 322, 328, 331, 339
- Spear, Emerson  
1948—171
- Spector, Elizabeth  
1955—343, 385
- Spector, Frank  
1943—130  
1948—13, 177, 222, 223, 266, 306  
1949—689  
1953—175  
1955—342, 385  
1959—146, 147
- Spector, Herman  
1945—119  
1948—270
- Spector, Julia  
1948—185
- Spector, Louis  
1948—14
- Speede, Al  
1948—252
- Speer, Dr. Robert K.  
1948—226, 328, 334, 392  
1951—92, 93  
1953—172, 174, 176, 177, 280, 281
- Speicher, Eugene  
1948—331
- Speights, Mrs. Gloria  
1955—391
- Spence, Justice  
1955—51
- Spence, Ralph B.  
1953—153
- Spencer, Carl  
1947—152
- Spencer, Frank G.  
1948—95, 151
- Spencer, Frederick  
1948—198
- Spencer, Kenneth  
1948—392  
1949—482, 490, 500, 501, 503, 505, 508, 509, 512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 519, 521, 523, 526, 534
- Spencer, Mrs.  
1948—203
- Sperber, Lawrence  
1951—267, 281
- Sperber, Lawrence R.  
1955—390  
1959—135
- Sperling, Milton  
1947—239
- Sperling, Mrs. Milton  
1947—239  
1948—255
- Sperling, Dr. Samuel J.  
1955—79, 289
- Speyer, Edgar  
1948—247
- Spiegel, Cecile  
1948—161
- Spiegel, Mrs. Sidney  
1955—333
- Spillane, Mickey  
1955—192
- Spinoza  
1947—85
- Spitz, Mrs. Leo  
1948—211
- Spitzer, Marian  
1947—239  
1948—249, 252, 255, 278, 355
- Spivack, Robert G.  
1948—377
- Spivak, John L.  
1945—121  
1947—68  
1948—194, 273  
1949—420, 467, 471
- Spitlerling, Mrs. Mon  
1948—352
- Spofford, Rev. William B.  
1948—109, 186  
1949—449, 562
- Spoken Russian* (War Department Manual)  
1951—153
- Spolin, Viola  
1947—71, 72  
1949—422
- Spolmack, Molly K.  
1947—163
- Sponsors, The  
1943—353
- Spotlight*  
1948—186, 225, 370  
1949—403, 562, 620  
1953—259
- Spotlight on Spain  
1948—217
- Spring Silkworms and Other Stories*  
1957—135
- Springer, Mel  
1948—146
- Springfield Citizens' Protective League  
1949—360
- Springfield Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy  
1949—360
- Sproul, Dr. Gordon (President, University of California)  
1945—116  
1947—70, 212, 321  
1948—389  
1949—421  
1951—52, 53, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74
- 1953—133, 135  
1955—438
- Sproul, Dr. Gordon H.  
1957—15, 16
- Sproul, Dr. Robert Gordon  
1959—58
- Spurlin, Collis D.  
1955—410, 411, 412
- S' Renco, John  
1948—279
- Sroog, Arnold  
1948—233
- S. S. City of Richmond  
1943—381
- St. Cyr, John F.  
1943—60
- St. John, Robert  
1948—168  
1949—482, 490, 500, 515, 516
- St. John's Hospital  
1955—99
- St. Joseph's Hospital  
1955—99, 106
- St. Louis Committee for a Fair Employment Practice Ordinance  
1949—446
- St. Luke's Hospital  
1955—99
- St. Mary's College  
1953—133
- St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital  
1955—99
- St. Nipomotoz Church Society  
1955—20
- St. Peter, John A.  
1947—78-80  
1949—424, 425
- St. Sure, Paul  
1948—195
- St. Simon  
1945—71
- St. Vincent's Hospital  
1955—99
- Stachel, Jack  
1943—28  
1947—227  
1948—176, 212, 213, 244, 245, 246, 343  
1949—144, 170, 189, 230, 545, 658  
1953—175  
1957—80
- Stack, Joe  
1948—293, 294, 295, 297
- Stack, Loretta Starvus  
1953—241
- Stack, Mabel  
1948—376
- Stack, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
1947—163, 164, 227  
1948—200, 285, 297, 343, 351
- Stackpole, Ralph  
1948—349, 358
- Stadler, Bea  
1955—389
- Stadler, Prof. L. J.  
1948—271  
1949—469
- Stafford, Harry N.  
1948—386
- Stage for Action  
1948—392  
1949—360, 452, 453, 515, 543, 544
- Stahl, J. Herbert  
1949—658, 659, 660
- Stahl, Willye  
1948—317
- Stahl, Mrs. Willye  
1948—317

- Stahlhelm  
1951—17
- Staley, Eugene  
1947—321  
1948—199  
1953—151
- Stalin  
1949—193, 654
- Stalin-Hitler Pact  
1948—33, 63, 93, 96, 99, 104, 108, 109, 115, 124, 127, 132, 135, 136, 141, 143, 144, 149, 150, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 179, 181, 192, 211, 226, 245, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258, 266, 267, 268, 272, 319, 332, 340, 342, 351, 367, 377, 380, 392
- Stalin-Hitler (Nonaggression) Pact  
1949—89, 187, 265, 273, 280, 288, 293, 300, 315, 316, 327, 343, 378, 440, 441, 448, 464, 488, 493, 541,
- Stalin-Howard Interview, *The*  
1948—182
- Stalin, Josef  
1945—74, 99, 155  
1947—6, 7, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 29, 30, 32, 37, 44, 47, 145, 173, 200, 221, 268, 271-273, 286, 292, 298, 308, 319, 320, 368, 370  
1948—7, 20, 29, 31, 33, 41, 64, 67, 78, 105, 108, 123, 140, 151, 156, 158, 161, 172, 189, 203, 233, 242, 250, 252, 292, 321, 326, 327, 340, 346, 351, 353, 365  
1949—12, 15, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 44, 51, 69, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 117, 120, 123, 127, 128, 142, 155, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 202, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 248, 257, 259, 493, 531, 532, 540, 615, 617, 618, 619, 645, 651, 660, 705  
1951—28, 46, 48, 66, 101, 105, 130, 144, 145, 146, 153, 170, 269, 282, 283  
1953—28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 74, 224, 225, 226, 234, 239  
1955—301, 366, 381  
1957—31, 43, 75, 81, 84, 85, 90, 93, 95, 109, 127  
1959—30, 35, 42, 84, 88, 105, 168, 178, 179, 180
- Stalin, Czar of All the Russias  
1943—19
- Stalin on China*  
1953—238
- Stalin on the New Constitution  
1949—192
- Stalinists  
1951—39, 65, 270, 272, 273  
1957—30-33, 74, 76, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 97, 118
- Stalin's Early Writings and Activities*  
1949—192
- Stallings, Jack  
1948—185
- Stamm, Rev. Frederick K.  
1949—482
- Stampalia, J.  
1955—389
- Standard Stations, Inc.  
1955—405
- Standar, Lionel  
1943—124  
1948—97, 253  
1949—689  
1955—365
- Standley, William H.  
1943—56, 57
- Stanford, Albert  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Stanford, Albert B.  
1949—554
- Stanford, Steve  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Stanford University  
1943—114  
1947—78, 88, 89, 93, 94, 103, 272  
1948—163, 179, 182, 325, 352, 353, 391  
1949—424, 425, 539  
1951—37, 73, 85, 101, 103, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 115, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 162, 168, 298  
1953—133, 214, 254, 259, 272  
1957—3, 6, 129, 133  
1959—39, 57, 58, 127, 184
- Stanford University School of Education  
1953—271
- Stanford University School of Medicine  
1948—163
- Staniforth, Robert O.  
1948—355
- Stanislavsky  
1953—234
- Stankert, George  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Stanley, Arnold  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Stanley, Emma  
1948—215
- Stanley, Frank  
1949—547
- Stanley, Frederick Jackson  
1948—373
- Stanley, Dr. Leo L.  
1943—177, 194, 195
- Stanley letters  
1957—58, 64
- Stanley, Silas  
1955—402, 404
- Stanton, Thomas E., Jr.  
1953—248
- Stanwood, Evans  
1948—4
- Stapledon, Olaf, Dr.  
1951—276
- Stapp, James  
1947—296
- Stapp, John  
1948—151, 164, 214, 343
- Star of the East Bureau  
1943—363, 365, 373
- Starbuck, Eric  
1948—326  
1949—540, 547
- Stark, Wallace  
1947—73
- Starkist, Tuna  
1948—268
- Starobin, Joseph  
1948—186, 226, 338, 340, 343  
1949—112, 563, 689  
1951—269, 272
- Starr King School for the Ministry  
1953—259
- Starr, Milton  
1948—356
- Starr, Penny  
1948—356
- Starvis, Loretta  
1948—213
- Stasiukevich, Philip  
1948—205
- Stassova, Helen  
1949—439
- State v. Aspelin*  
1949—255
- State Adjutant General  
1951—3
- State and Revolution  
1949—23, 190, 192  
1951—177
- State and Revolution, The, by Lenin*  
1949—22, 23
- State, County and Municipal Employees  
1947—50
- State, County and Municipal Workers of America  
1943—141  
1945—157  
1947—208, 218, 219  
1948—6, 212, 235, 379, 380, 382  
1953—93, 127, 129, 130, 132  
1955—130, 403  
1959—13, 26, 27, 55, 91, 94, 127
- State Department  
1959—129, 172, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 203
- State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation  
1953—218
- State Department of Education (California)  
1948—106, 347
- State Department of Labor  
1951—28
- State Emergency Relief Administration  
1943—126  
1945—157  
1947—73, 89, 208, 218, 248
- State Federation of Labor  
1953—143

- State Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities  
1949—565
- State of Affairs*  
1948—225  
1949—403
- State Relief Administration  
1948—6, 72, 147, 331, 384  
1949—90, 130, 425, 541  
1951—1  
1953—87, 100, 129, 257  
1959—22, 26, 27, 35, 127
- Statement by American "Progressives" Defending Moscow Purge Trials  
1953—174
- Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials  
1948—35, 65, 156, 169, 324, 325  
1949—412
- Statement Defending Communist Party*  
1948—336, 377  
1949—360  
1953—230
- Statement Urging Ballot Rights for Communists  
1948—55
- State-wide Conference on Civil Rights  
1948—147, 172  
1949—360  
1951—255, 256
- State-wide Legislative Conference  
1948—376  
1949—360, 435, 436, 635  
1951—247, 255  
1955—204  
1959—18
- Stead, Christina  
1948—276
- Steam Fitters and Helpers, Local 590  
1947—80
- Stebbins, Lucy Ward  
1948—376
- Steel, Eloise  
1948—134  
1949—561
- Steel, Johannes  
1948—131, 198, 202, 234, 343, 352  
1949—455, 482, 488, 489, 490, 491, 499, 502, 503, 505, 508, 509, 514, 515, 516, 528, 530, 531, 533, 534, 535, 549, 689  
1951—271  
1953—131
- Steele, Al  
1949—179
- Steele, Gertrude  
1948—151
- Steele, Helen  
1955—389
- Steele, Louis  
1955—389
- Steele, R. Vernon  
1948—317
- Steele, Walter S.  
1948—325  
1949—465, 466, 539, 554-556
- Steeled in Battles*  
1957—136
- Steelworkers Union, Local 1304  
1951—193, 195
- Stefanec, Norman  
1948—374
- Stefansson, Dr. Vilhjalmur  
1948—113, 114, 169, 170, 201, 248, 263, 270, 323, 324, 326, 327, 350, 351, 357, 359  
1949—412, 449, 538, 540
- Steffen, Paul  
1948—356
- Steffens, Herman  
1951—251, 252
- Steffens, Lincoln  
1945—126  
1947—77  
1948—151, 199, 266, 341  
1949—423  
1953—234
- Steig, William  
1948—248
- Stein, Charles  
1948—226
- Stein, Joseph  
1947—91, 94
- Stein, Louis  
1948—329, 352
- Steinbeck, John  
1943—148  
1948—101
- Steinberg, Bernard P.  
1948—279
- Steinberg, Henry  
1947—226  
1948—214  
1949—689
- Steinberg, Max  
1948—311  
1949—464
- Steiner, Julia Lerner  
1949—596
- Steiner, Ralph  
1948—238
- Steingart, Harry A.  
1947—94
- Steingart, Sylvia  
1953—107
- Steinmetz, Fred  
1951—281
- Steinmetz, Fred H.  
1959—135
- Steinmetz, Prof. Harry C.  
1947—97  
1948—152, 183, 185
- Steinmetz, Harry  
1955—327
- Stejuru, Ionel  
1949—181
- Stephano, Oreste  
1949—109
- Stephenson, Janet  
1955—329, 362
- Stephenson, O. R.  
1949—437
- Stepinac, Aloysius  
1949—125
- Sterling, Stewart  
1948—252, 255, 279
- Stern, Dr. Bernhard J.  
1951—271, 272, 281
- Stern, Alfred K.  
1948—249, 327, 328  
1949—482, 490, 499, 502, 503, 508, 510, 512, 514, 518, 521, 527, 528
- Stern, Bernard J.  
1947—202  
1948—199, 270  
1949—449, 482, 487, 488, 490, 498, 502, 503, 505, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 525, 527, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 537, 549
- 1953—139, 151, 174, 175, 176, 181, 280
- 1959—56
- Stern, Charlotte  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Stern, Isaac  
1949—482
- Stern, Jeanette  
1948—228  
1949—457
- Stern, Julius  
1947—89  
1949—425, 437
- Stern, M.  
1948—196
- Stern, Meyer E.  
1949—446
- Stern, S. S.  
1955—391
- Stern, Seymour  
1947—72
- Sterne, Maurice  
1948—331
- Sterneberg, Freda  
1948—278
- Stephens, J. H.  
1943—177, 194
- Steuben, John  
1948—343
- Stevens, Bennet  
1949—537
- Stevens, Clara  
1943—146
- Stevens, Clarice Eleanor  
1948—4, 5
- Stevens, Dan  
1948—266
- Stevens, Edmund  
1948—326  
1949—540
- Stevens, Ethel  
1948—195
- Stevens, Hope R.  
1949—449, 453, 548
- Stevens, Naomi  
1948—356
- Stevens, Owen  
1947—152, 163, 165
- Stevens, Sydney H.  
1949—601
- Stevenson, A. E.  
1949—449
- Stevenson, Dr. George W.  
1957—51-56, 103
- Stevenson, Miriam  
1955—389
- Stevenson, Philip  
1945—121, 127  
1948—189, 357, 389
- Stevenson, Robert Louis  
1953—179, 180
- Stewart, Assemblyman Albert L.  
1947—122, 123
- Stewart, Donald Ogden  
1945—127, 128  
1948—4, 96, 97, 105, 113, 114, 151, 152, 176, 189, 193, 208, 232, 241, 244, 249, 255, 256, 265, 310, 327, 328, 329, 350, 352, 357, 377, 378, 389, 392
- 1949—448, 449, 453, 455, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 498, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 521, 522, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 537, 689

- Stewart, Donald Ogden—  
Continued  
1951—58, 59, 60, 92, 93,  
271, 272, 286  
1953—131, 171, 172, 173,  
176, 177
- Stewart, Mrs. Donald  
Ogden  
1948—151, 162, 377
- Stewart, Dr. George R.  
1951—68
- Stewart-Harrison  
1951—237, 241, 243
- Stewart-Harrison, Kath-  
erine Puening—see also  
Oppenheimer, Katherine  
Puening  
1951—237
- Stewart, Kitty Griffith—see  
also Griffith, Kitty  
1951—206
- Stewart, Lenore Sophie  
1949—491
- Stewart, Marguerite N.  
1947—313, 321, 370  
1948—199
- Stewart, Maxwell S.  
1947—313, 314, 370  
1948—97, 109, 113, 114,  
132, 141, 151, 169,  
181, 194, 198, 199,  
208, 234, 244, 323,  
326, 327, 334, 341  
1949—412, 540, 545
- Stewart, Paul  
1947—141, 179, 186, 187
- Stewart, Peg La Centra  
1947—179
- Still, William Grant  
1948—317
- Stiller, George  
1947—50, 52  
1948—254, 308  
1949—689
- Stimson, Chester  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Stockholm Peace Petition  
1955—343  
1959—84
- Stocklitsky, Alexander  
1949—177
- Stoddard, Alexander  
1957—149
- Stoermer, Miss Grace S.  
1948—19
- Stokes, Canon Anson Phelps  
1948—224
- Stokowski, Leopold  
1948—324
- Stolberg, Benjamin  
1947—204, 222, 223  
1949—691-693
- Stoll, Jerrold  
1949—429, 430
- Stoll, Ladislav  
1949—493, 497
- Stone, Carol  
1948—356
- Stone, Chief Justice Harlan  
1949—187
- Stone, Constance  
1948—356
- Stone, Gene  
1955—317, 326, 387
- Stone, I. F.  
1948—108  
1949—483, 495, 499
- Stone, Irving  
1945—127
- Stone, John  
1948—211
- Stone, Lionel  
1947—239  
1948—279
- Stone, Marc  
1948—270  
1949—482
- Stone, Martha  
1957—78
- Stone, Peter  
1948—226
- Stone, Samuel W.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Stone, S. F.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Stone, Willis  
1955—90
- Stop Censorship Meeting  
1949—515
- Stop the Ku Klux Klan  
1947—55
- Storey, Moorfield  
1948—247
- Storm, Prof. Hans Otto  
1948—391
- Storm, John  
1948—316
- Storm Troops  
1943—218, 219, 234, 294
- Stout, Rex  
1945—116
- Stovall, Rev. Edward  
1948—185
- Stowe, Everett M.  
1948—198
- Stowe, Leland  
1945—127  
1948—199
- Strachey, John  
1948—194
- Strack, Celeste  
1947—81, 84, 89, 91, 92  
1948—6, 179, 181, 182,  
185, 186, 188, 213,  
359  
1949—147, 425, 426, 429-  
432, 560, 562, 563,  
689, 692  
1951—19  
1953—174  
1957—77, 78
- Strand, Paul  
1948—97, 163, 189, 247,  
249, 270, 274, 377,  
389  
1949—471, 482, 488, 490,  
499, 503-505, 511,  
512, 514, 515, 517,  
527, 529, 534, 535,  
537
- Strang, Gerald  
1948—317
- Strange Alliance, The*  
1949—51, 52
- Strange Lands and Friendly  
People*  
1959—156
- Strasberg, Lee  
1948—171, 238, 278
- Strassburger, Max  
1955—389
- Strategic Problems of  
China's Revolutionary  
War*  
1953—238
- Strategy and Tactics of the  
Proletarian Revolution*  
1949—191
- Strategy and Tactics of  
World Communism,  
The*  
1949—12, 79, 81
- Straus, Dr. Reuben  
1948—171
- Straus, Robert K.  
1948—327
- Strauss (philosopher)  
1953—9
- Strauss, Leon  
1947—93  
1948—213
- Strauss, Ted  
1947—97
- Strauss, Theodore  
1948—211, 372
- Stravers, Murray  
1948—14  
1949—601, 637
- Stravis, Loretta  
1948—213
- Strecker v. Kessler  
1949—246, 250
- Street Fractions  
1943—65
- Street, Philander  
1943—151
- Strelsin, Alfred  
1948—263
- Strickland, Mrs. V. J.  
1949—438
- Strickland, W. O. William  
1948—317
- Stripling  
1949—554, 555, 556
- Strobel, Jean  
1948—19
- Stromberg v. California*  
1949—253, 570
- Strong, Anna Louise  
1948—97, 107, 199, 227,  
228, 246, 261, 274,  
326, 329, 343, 352  
1949—105, 124, 179, 457,  
471, 539, 548, 689  
1951—93, 130, 133  
1953—131, 174, 175, 256  
1955—326, 334
- Strong, Edward  
1948—180  
1949—546
- Strong, William  
1948—146
- Strovich, William I.  
1948—248
- Struble, Dr. Mildred  
1948—171
- Strudwick, Jane  
1948—211
- Strudwick, Shepperd  
1948—211
- Struggle Against Imperialist  
War  
1949—135, 146, 147, 148,  
471, 558, 701, 708
- Struggle Against War and  
Fascism*  
1957—106
- Struggle Behind the Iron  
Curtain*  
1949—654
- Struggle for Red China, The*  
1957—136
- Struggle for the Bolshevik  
Party, The*  
1949—191
- Struggle for the World*  
1949—653
- Struick, Dirk J.  
1953—131, 139, 172, 173,  
177, 279, 280
- Struik, Dr. Dirk J.  
1948—186, 208, 270  
1949—449, 454, 482, 490,  
499, 502, 509, 512,  
516, 518-520, 522,  
528, 533, 536, 537,  
549, 562  
1951—271, 272, 275, 278
- Struik, Dirk J.  
1955—320
- Stuart, Gloria  
1948—97, 250, 252, 255,  
256, 257, 277, 278  
1949—689

- Stuart, John  
1948—97, 329, 340  
1949—124
- Stuart, Louise  
1948—356
- Stubbs, Ethel  
1951—267
- Stubbs, George  
1951—267
- Student Advocate*  
1948—255, 377  
1949—403
- Student Comes Home From America*  
1957—129
- Student Congress Against War  
1948—67, 325  
1949—360
- Student Councils for Academic Freedom  
1949—147, 559
- Student Division, Labor Youth League  
1957—22
- Student League for Industrial Democracy  
1948—178, 338  
1951—9  
1953—161
- Student Legislative Council  
1957—33
- Student Outlook*  
1948—49, 225  
1949—403, 547
- Student Review*  
1948—225, 377  
1949—403
- Student Rights Association  
1948—6  
1949—361  
1959—130
- Student Union  
1957—100
- Student Veterans Coordinating Committee  
1948—338
- Students Civil Liberties Union  
1953—283
- Students for Democratic Action  
1959—72, 79
- Students for Wallace  
1949—361, 558  
1951—14, 24, 37, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 162  
1957—30
- Studio Cinetechicians, Local 23968  
1947—177
- Studio Grips, Local 80  
1947—177
- Studio Mechanics, Local 468  
1947—177
- Studio Painters Union  
1947—169, 170
- Studio Projectionists, Local 165  
1947—177
- Stuetz, Edward  
1943—225, 242
- Stukovsky, Paul  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Stumps, Paul  
1948—249
- Sturdevant, A. H.  
1947—239
- Sturm, Abeilung (S. A.)  
1943—220
- Sturtevant, A. J.  
1948—19
- Sturtevant, Roy  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Stutschka  
1949—162
- Stuyvelaar, Herman  
1948—249  
1949—429, 430
- Su, Frank Kai-ming  
1948—198
- Subcommittee on Internal Security, U. S. Senate  
1953—122, 127, 130, 141, 149, 164, 167, 190, 211
- Subversive Activities Control Act*  
1959—191
- Subversive Activities Control Board  
1959—39, 120, 142, 144, 184, 185, 203
- Subversive Activities of Japanese in California  
1943—322
- Subversive Groups  
1943—8-10
- Subversive Influence in the Educational Process*  
1959—55, 57, 87
- Subversive Registration Act of 1941  
1948—233  
1949—307, 604, 703, 706
- Suchman, Professor Edward A.  
1949—482
- Suchman, Mrs. Edward  
1943—61, 96
- Sudeten Area  
1943—220
- Sues, Ilona Ralf  
1948—198
- Sugar, Maurice  
1948—265, 272, 331, 332  
1949—541  
1951—203  
1953—172, 175, 177
- Suhl, Juri  
1949—486
- Sullivan, Barry  
1948—211
- Sullivan, Glenda  
1948—164
- Sullivan, Roy W.  
1948—359
- Sullivan, T. R.  
1949—177
- Sullivan, Walter J.  
1947—59
- Sullivan, Mrs. Winnie  
1949—437
- Sulzberger, C. L.  
1949—218
- Suma, Yakachuro  
1943—340
- Summary of Trends and Development*  
1949—654  
1951—269, 287
- Summary Suspension Act*  
1959—191
- Summers, Lane  
1951—157
- Summers, Marion  
1947—106
- Summers, Thane  
1951—157
- Sun Lake Drug Co.  
1948—343
- Sun Rises in the West*  
1943—147, 149  
1948—362
- Sun Shines Over the Sangkau River, The*  
1957—135
- Sun Yat-Sen  
1948—273
- Sun Yat-Sen, Madame  
1957—133, 136, 137, 138
- Sunday Observer*  
1951—279
- Sunday Pictorial*  
1951—279
- Sunday Worker*  
1947—61  
1948—225, 226, 325  
1949—179
- Sunder Singh  
1953—219
- Sunshine Bureau  
1943—373
- Sunshine, H. L.  
1953—79, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 108, 111, 120, 121, 128
- Sunshine, Hennie  
1948—356
- Superintendent of Documents  
1951—290
- Superintendent of Public Instruction  
1959—39, 40
- Superior Court of the County of Los Angeles  
1947—171
- Supreme Court, California  
1955—51, 53  
1959—192, 204
- Supreme Court, Florida  
1959—202
- Supreme Court, Germany  
1959—203
- Supreme Court, New Hampshire  
1959—192
- Supreme Court, New Mexico  
1959—192
- Supreme Court, Ohio  
1959—193
- Supreme Court of United States  
1953—148, 180, 181, 182, 186  
1959—38, 51, 120, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 141, 149, 151, 155, 156, 187, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206
- Supreme Court Will Not Have the Last Word, The*  
1959—190
- Sure, Jane Grodzins  
1955—300, 301, 315, 360
- Sure, Dr. Marvin S.  
1955—235, 260, 261, 262, 300, 303, 305, 306, 310, 312, 315, 316, 319, 338, 347, 348, 357, 360, 391  
1959—125
- Surge, The*  
1948—225
- Surolnik, Sam  
1955—389
- Survey Associates, Inc.  
1949—467
- Survey Graphic  
1948—325  
1949—539
- Sutcliffe, Jack  
1948—286
- Sutherland  
1947—180, 181



- Sutherland, Edward  
1948—255
- Sutherland, Genevieve  
1948—19
- Sutter Junior High School  
1955—421
- Sutton, Lenore (Lee)  
1955—252, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 257, 258, 259,  
260, 358
- Sutton, Senator Louis G.  
1948—3, 9, 12, 13  
1949—7  
1951—1
- Sutton, Olive  
1948—226, 343
- Sutton, Ronald  
1955—254, 303, 316, 317,  
358
- Sutton, Rowland  
1955—289
- Svenchansky, Alexander H.  
1959—176
- Sverdrup, Dr. Harold U.  
1948—170, 171
- Svornost*  
1949—181
- Swabeck, Ames  
1948—273
- Swabeck, Arne  
1949—177
- Swan, Howard  
1948—171
- Swanhuyser, Jane  
1948—151
- Swanson, Carl  
1948—162
- Swanson, Jess N.  
1953—79, 84
- Swanson, Victor  
1947—78-80  
1949—424
- Sward, Dr. Keith  
1947—72  
1948—198, 279
- Swatantar, Teja Singh  
1953—231
- Swenney, John M.  
1947—81
- Sweethearts of Service Men  
1948—186, 378, 379  
1949—361, 562
- Sweeting, Howard Edwin  
1949—482  
1951—281
- Sweets, William M.  
1949—482, 490, 500, 501,  
521, 535
- Sweezy, Paul M.  
1949—482, 483, 490, 495,  
500, 527, 531  
1951—153
- Sweezy v. New Hampshire*  
1959—192, 197
- Sweres, Mrs. Mary A.  
1948—93
- Swerling, Jo  
1948—252, 255
- Swetnick, Nick  
1949—414
- Swett, Dr. Wilbur F.  
1959—184
- Swierczewski, Gen. Karol  
1948—100  
1949—555
- Swift, Florence  
1947—94
- Swift, John  
1949—172
- Swigetti, Joseph  
1947—96
- Swinburne, Curt  
1948—114
- Swing, Raymond  
1948—109, 324, 358
- Swope, Gerald  
1948—324
- Sydnor, Earl  
1948—274  
1949—472, 482, 500
- Sylva, Jeanette  
1947—249
- Syka, Andrew  
1951—130, 131, 132, 135,  
142, 150
- Sytz, Professor Florence  
1949—482
- Szigeti, Joseph  
1948—254, 317
- Szygula, Mr.  
1949—121
- Szyk, Arthur  
1949—482, 490, 500, 502,  
503, 509, 513, 527

## T

- TVA  
1949—60
- T and T—Trend and Time*  
1948—225  
1949—404, 548
- Tabak, Louis  
1947—239  
1948—355
- Tabb, Rev. Morgan A.  
1948—182  
1949—560
- Tabor, Mrs. Margaret  
1949—602
- Tabora, George  
1949—482
- Tabori, George  
1949—514
- Tabouis, Genevieve  
1948—323
- Tac*  
1948—225  
1949—403
- Taff, A. B.  
1951—267
- Taft, Dr. Clinton J.  
1948—109, 110, 201, 233,  
351, 358, 359
- Taft, Senator  
1959—151
- Taft-Hartley Act*  
1951—89, 263  
1959—102, 189
- Taggard, Genevieve  
1945—121, 126, 127  
1948—97, 114, 181, 194,  
227, 228, 244, 270,  
274, 277, 390, 391  
1949—457, 472
- Taiwan, Under U. S. Armed  
Occupation*  
1957—132
- Talbott, Glenn J.  
1948—321  
1949—449
- Talk About the Communist  
Party, A*  
1948—48, 57
- Tallentire Jubilee Com-  
mittee  
1953—175
- Tamaris, Helen  
1949—482, 483, 490, 500,  
501, 515, 521, 522,  
531, 534
- Tanabe, Fumio  
1948—198
- Tanaka, Baron  
1943—325
- Tanaka, Masajo  
1943—350
- Tanaka Memorial  
1943—329
- Tanaka, Togo  
1943—332-337  
1945—50, 51
- Tandy, Frances  
1948—220
- Tangen, Eddie  
1947—152, 163  
1949—146  
1951—281
- Tangen, Gladys  
1947—152
- Tanguy, Colonel  
1949—555
- Tank, Herb  
1948—343
- Tanner, Harry  
1948—343
- Tanner, Henry  
1949—689
- Tanney, Arno  
1948—356
- Tanning, Prof. John B.  
1948—226
- Tanouye, Sgt. Harry  
1948—183
- Tansman, Alexandre  
1948—317
- Tanz, Alfred L.  
1948—272
- Tar Heel, The*  
1959—53
- Tarasov, Ivan  
1948—177  
1951—286
- Tarbell, Ida M.  
1948—248
- Tarcai, Mary  
1948—97, 104
- Tarjan, Singh  
1953—216
- Tarn, Adam  
1959—174
- Tarnoff, Harry  
1943—166
- Tarnowsky, Nicholas  
1949—414
- Tarr, Florence William  
1947—331
- Tarzana Elementary School  
1955—426
- Tashjian, Dr. Vaughn A. K.  
1943—60, 74, 153, 155,  
168-170, 175  
1948—222  
1959—118
- Tasker, Robert  
1943—160
- Tasks of the Proletariat in  
Our Revolution*  
1949—192
- Tasks of the Youth  
Leagues, The*  
1949—26
- Tass  
1949—44
- Tatlock, Prof. John S. P.  
1948—145
- Tatum-Washburn Bureau  
1943—373
- Taubman, Howard  
1948—240
- Taulu, Saini  
1948—259
- Tausig, Lillian  
1947—179
- Tavris, Sam  
1948—344
- Tayama, Fred Masaru  
1943—332, 337, 343-346  
1945—53, 54
- Taylor, Prof. C. Fayette  
1948—109
- Taylor, Deems  
1948—241, 331
- Taylor, Dr. Dermot  
1957—56-57, 103

- Taylor, Frank  
1943—163
- Taylor, Senator Glenn H.  
1948—202  
1949—627, 629, 689
- Taylor, Graham R.  
1948—170
- Taylor, Grover  
1947—155
- Taylor, H.  
1955—18
- Taylor, John C.  
1947—86, 38, 43
- Taylor, John H.  
1947—75
- Taylor, Kilen  
1948—343
- Taylor, Leland H.  
1949—482
- Taylor, Maurice  
1948—340
- Taylor, Pauline  
1959—185
- Taylor, William  
1953—107  
1959—172
- Taylor, William C.  
1949—546
- Teachers and Controversial Questions*  
1953—180
- Teachers' Bulletin*  
1953—135, 148
- Teachers' Kit*  
1953—187, 188, 189, 198
- Teachers Union  
1943—136, 141  
1951—10  
1959—20
- Teachers Union, Local 5,  
A. F. of L.  
1959—94
- Teachers Union of New  
York  
1948—379  
1959—86
- Teacher-Worker*  
1949—404
- Teachings of Karl Marx,  
The*  
1949—192
- Teachings of Marx for  
Boys and Girls*  
1943—32
- Teamsters' Union  
1949—476
- Teamwork for Health*  
1955—112
- Teamsters Union  
1959—108, 109
- Technical America  
1947—202
- Techniques of Communism,  
The*  
1959—27, 85, 126
- Technocracy  
1943—376
- Tedesche, Rev. Dr.  
Sidney S.  
1949—482
- Tedrow, Irene  
1948—97
- Teen-Age Art Club  
1948—188  
1949—361
- Teen Age Mock Congress*  
1948—184
- Teeners' Topics*  
1948—49, 225  
1949—404, 546
- Teen Life*  
1948—225  
1949—404, 546
- Teeter, Marlan  
1955—391
- Teheran Conference  
1945—102  
1949—20, 39, 97, 419
- Teheran—Our Path in  
Peace and War*  
1947—21, 24, 37  
1953—69
- Teigan, Henry G.  
1948—248, 310
- Teitel, Leah  
1948—266
- Teja Singh Azad  
1953—221, 222, 231, 241,  
243, 246
- Tell the West*  
1949—653  
1951—48
- Temple, Edward V.  
1949—415
- Temple Hospital  
1955—99, 134, 251
- Temple, Dr. Ruth  
1947—97  
1948—183
- Temple University  
1948—338
- Templin, Jacques B.  
1953—278
- Ten Days That Shook The  
World*  
1943—118  
1959—137
- Tenner, Harry  
1951—267
- Tenner, Jack  
1955—308, 315  
1959—135
- Tennessee Valley Authority  
1959—173
- Tenney Committee  
1949—95, 541, 610, 611,  
648, 657  
1951—31, 173
- Tenney Committee, The*  
1959—49
- Tenney, Helen  
1959—174
- Tenney, Jack B.  
1943—5, 6  
1945—5, 30, 144-145  
1947—4, 108, 118-120,  
124, 127, 129, 133,  
140, 147, 150, 152,  
156, 184, 189, 193,  
197, 198, 222, 251,  
253, 254, 256-266,  
268, 269, 272-274,  
277-281, 283-286,  
288, 289, 291, 293,  
296, 297, 300-307,  
310, 328, 329, 331,  
332, 334, 335, 339,  
341, 344-346, 348,  
349, 352-355, 362,  
372  
1948—3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
59, 110, 146-150,  
219, 220, 222, 298-  
332, 347-349, 387,  
388  
1949—1, 7, 8, 438, 601,  
602, 603, 605, 606,  
613, 614, 623, 629,  
634, 646, 647, 653,  
684, 685, 695, 696,  
698, 699, 702  
1951—1, 52, 75, 82, 251,  
290
- Tenney, Mrs. Linnie  
1948—4, 14  
1949—8, 9
- Tenney State Legislative  
Committee  
1949—277
- Tenor, Jon  
1948—356
- Tenth Anniversary Celebra-  
tion of People's Day  
World  
1948—56
- Tepp, Herman  
1947—185
- Tepper, Rubin  
1959—204
- Terkel, Studs  
1949—482, 490, 509
- Terlin, Rose  
1948—180, 193, 208
- Terman, Lewis M.  
1948—329, 352, 358
- Terminiello Case  
1951—40
- Terrazas, Mrs. Irene  
1955—390
- Terrazas, Mauricio  
1955—390
- Terrill, Katherine  
1948—151, 162, 181, 193,  
227, 228  
1949—457
- Terris, Dr. Milton  
1949—482
- Terry, Jessie L.  
1947—97  
1948—152, 183, 358, 359  
1949—689  
1953—79, 93, 120, 121
- Terry, Mrs. Linnie  
1943—7  
1947—4
- Tesch, Stanley  
1947—152
- Testimonial Dinner for  
Ferdinand C. Smith  
1948—35
- Testimonial Dinner to Vito  
Marcantonio  
1949—361
- Testimonial to Carol King  
1949—635
- Texas Civil Rights  
Congress  
1949—446
- Text of Speeches by  
J. V. Stalin*  
1951—153
- Textile Workers Joint  
Council  
1947—93
- Textile Workers, C. I. O.  
1948—339  
1949—343
- Textile Workers, Local 223  
1947—93
- Thackrey, T. O.  
(Theodore O.)  
1949—483, 490, 500, 524
- Thaleman, Comrade  
1959—165
- Than, Joseph  
1948—211  
1955—462, 463
- That Boy Nikolka*  
1949—539
- Thatcher, Heather  
1948—358
- Thayer, Donald  
1947—83, 84, 90, 91
- Thayer, Russell  
1948—151
- Thayer, V. T.  
1948—321  
1953—175
- Theater Committee for De-  
fense of the Spanish  
Republic  
1948—124
- Theater Committee to Aid  
Spanish Democracy  
1948—377  
1949—362

- Theatre Arts Committee  
1947—190  
1948—52, 97, 142, 225,  
257, 366, 367, 377,  
378  
1949—362, 403, 454, 515
- Theatre Committee  
1948—323
- Theatre Union  
1948—128, 370
- Theatre Work Shop  
1948—225, 370  
1949—404
- Theodore Dreiser Work  
Shop  
1948—392  
1949—362
- Theoretical Principles of  
Marxism*  
1949—192
- Theory of Capitalist  
Development*  
1951—153
- Theory of the Agrarian  
Question*  
1949—192
- Theory of the Dictatorship  
of the Proletariat*  
1949—191
- Theory of the Proletarian  
Revolution*  
1949—191
- Thery, Jacques  
1947—72  
1948—279
- They Still Can't Come  
Home, Etc.*  
1957—131
- They Talk Again of Peace  
1943—313
- Thibodeaux, Al  
1955—388, 390, 391
- Thielmann, Urban  
1948—311
- Thierman, Dr. Sheppard C.  
1955—87, 88, 381
- Thies, Kent Hammond  
1949—596
- Thimmes, James  
1945—148
- Things to Come  
1943—365
- Think Clearly*  
1948—160
- Third American Writers  
Congress  
1948—126
- Third Annual Convention of  
the Los Angeles County  
Communist Party  
1948—253
- Third Congress of the Com-  
intern  
1953—226
- Third International  
1945—83, 85  
1949—32, 85, 104, 133,  
156, 206, 232, 233,  
251, 297, 353, 365,  
579  
1951—8  
1957—90, 92
- Third Party Movement  
1949—470
- Third Reich  
1943—243
- Thirteenth Congressional  
District Communist  
Party, Chairman for  
1951—84
- Thirty-day Program  
1943—368, 375
- Thirty-three Years of  
Progress*  
1957—138
- Thirty Years of Service in  
the American Civil Lib-  
erties Union*  
1955—349
- This Is My Story*  
1949—654
- This Is Treason*  
1948—103
- This Is Your Enemy*  
1948—102
- This Masquerade*  
1959—167
- This We Face*  
1959—157
- Thomas Committee  
1948—60, 110, 116, 132,  
146, 152, 164, 189,  
202, 241, 258, 260,  
274, 330, 387, 388
- Thomas, Elbert D.  
1948—324
- Thomas, Everett C.  
1948—136  
1949—562
- Thomas, Frank  
1947—73
- Thomas, G. A.  
1949—437
- Thomas, Congressman J.  
Parnell  
1948—59, 110, 149
- Thomas Jefferson Branch of  
the Communist Party  
1948—215
- Thomas, Laura  
1948—220
- Thomas, Lloyd W.  
1955—1, 2, 5, 6, 18, 19,  
21, 25, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 34, 35, 39, 40,  
47
- Thomas, Mary  
1948—343
- Thomas, Mr.  
1955—424
- Thomas, Norman  
1948—145, 179, 247, 334,  
336  
1957—83
- Thomas, Paine  
1951—153
- Thomas, R. J.  
1945—148  
1948—318, 321, 323  
1953—172
- Thomas, V. L.  
1947—75
- Thomas v. Collins*  
1949—567, 568
- Thomasen, Ruth  
1949—596
- Thompson, Craig  
1951—260, 263
- Thompson, Dolphin  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Thompson, Dorothy  
1947—288  
1948—207
- Thompson, Francis  
1949—526
- Thompson, Frederick  
1947—79, 90, 93  
1948—94, 116, 216, 233,  
329, 352, 358  
1949—424, 554
- Thompson, George  
1955—226
- Thompson, Jackie  
1948—220
- Thompson, Rev. John B.  
1948—114, 162, 164, 211
- Thompson, John F.  
1947—4, 123, 124, 276,  
372  
1951—1
- Thompson, John F.  
1959—204
- Thompson, Knute  
1948—333
- Thompson, Lela  
1953—263
- Thompson, Leo  
1947—77  
1949—179, 423
- Thompson, Louis  
1948—266
- Thompson, Louise  
1943—102  
1948—268, 333  
1949—464, 545
- Thompson, R.  
1948—331
- Thompson, Randall  
1948—317  
1949—482, 500, 502, 510,  
523
- Thompson, Ray  
1947—227  
1948—213, 220
- Thompson, Robert  
1947—227  
1948—185, 186, 212, 213  
1949—108, 109, 144, 166,  
455, 522, 561, 562  
1959—32
- Thompson, Ronald  
1948—95
- Thompson, Rev. T. K.  
1949—482
- Thompson, Virgil  
1948—311, 331
- Thorek, Dr. Max  
1948—323
- Thorez, Maurice  
1947—25  
1949—10, 133, 134, 161,  
487  
1957—90
- Thornhill v. Alabama*  
1949—568
- Thornton, Frank  
1948—19
- Thornton, J. W.  
1943—61, 63
- Thornton, James N.  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Thornton, Oliver  
1943—159  
1947—295  
1948—244, 256  
1949—689
- Thrasher, Edward L.  
1943—322, 342
- Threatening Catastrophe  
And How To Fight It,  
The*  
1949—192
- Three Names Bureau  
1943—373
- Three Sources and Compo-  
nent Parts of Marxism,  
The*  
1949—190
- Three Who Made a  
Revolution*  
1949—653
- Threkel, L. L.  
1949—437
- Throckmorton, Rev. Dillon  
Wesley  
1947—242  
1948—145, 163, 233, 329,  
352  
1949—436
- Thurber, James  
1945—127  
1948—240
- Thurn, Ernest  
1949—482, 500, 519

- Tichinsky, Bertha  
1955—391
- Tichinsky, Joe  
1955—391
- Tidings*  
1943—205, 206
- Tietz, J. B.  
1948—109, 110
- Tikhonov, Nikolai  
1953—233
- Tilden, Samuel J.  
1948—355
- Tiller, Dixie  
1948—185
- Time*  
1947—117  
1951—163, 243  
1953—215
- Timely Books Bureau  
1943—380
- Timlin, Paul  
1947—164
- Timms, Josephine  
1948—141, 183, 227, 228,  
229, 230, 329  
1949—456, 458, 546
- Ting Ling  
1957—135
- Ting Yi  
1957—136
- Tinker, C. B.  
1948—331
- Tinker, General  
1945—22
- Tinkler, Kenneth  
1947—352
- Tinsley, Ted  
1948—343
- Tippett, Dr. Donald W.  
1947—97  
1948—183, 241
- Tippy, Dr. Worth M.  
1948—193
- Tischler, Hans  
1957—58
- Tishman, Paul  
1948—354
- Titelman, Len  
1949—428, 433
- Titelman, Lory  
1947—72  
1949—428, 434
- Titelman, Mrs. Lory  
1947—73
- Title, Dr. B. N.  
1955—390
- Title, Sam  
1955—391
- Titleman, Laurie  
1955—388
- Titleman, Nathan  
1948—311, 314
- Tito, Josip Broz  
1947—44, 197  
1948—66, 140, 229, 241  
1949—10, 101, 117, 127,  
273, 310, 414  
1951—130, 273  
1953—229, 275  
1955—301, 394  
1957—85, 92, 96  
1959—42, 174, 180
- Tito's Imperial  
Communism*  
1949—654
- Titoists  
1959—105
- Tittle, Ernest Fremont  
1948—321
- Tittman, Leonard  
1948—279
- Tivel  
1953—230
- Toback, James  
1943—60, 132, 135, 145
- Tobey, Berkeley  
1948—375
- Tobey, Clarence  
1948—213  
1951—174  
1953—257
- Tobias, Channing H.  
1948—151, 226, 328, 329,  
377
- Tobriner, Matthew  
1947—79  
1948—329, 352
- Tobriner, Rosabelle  
1948—376
- Toby, Merle  
1948—19
- Toch, Ernest  
1948—317
- Todd, Louise  
1943—37  
1948—213, 249  
1951—177, 187, 188, 189,  
191
- Togliatti, Palmiro  
1948—241  
1949—10, 127, 128, 131,  
133, 134, 161, 239,  
310  
1953—136
- Toiler, The*  
1948—242, 376  
1949—404
- Tokio  
1943—360, 362, 372, 373
- Toladano, Lombardo  
1951—273, 274  
1953—137
- Toledano, Vincento  
Lombardo  
1945—104  
1959—95, 96
- Tolin, Ernest  
1955—298
- Tolins, Nan  
1943—125-127, 133
- Toller, Ernest  
1948—194, 389
- Tolman, Dr. Edward C.  
1948—112, 113, 216, 352  
1951—92, 93, 114  
1953—175, 176, 177, 280,  
281, 282
- Tolson, Melvin B.  
1947—106
- Tolstoi, Alexei  
1949—413
- Tomas  
1945—119
- Tomas, Jesus Hernandez  
1948—133
- Tomkins, Warwick  
1947—88
- Tom Mooney Case, The*  
1951—199
- Tom Mooney Defense  
Committee  
1943—63
- Tom Mooney Labor School;  
see also California La-  
bor School  
1947—28, 63, 71, 78, 79,  
87, 98-100, 103  
1948—11, 176, 195, 216,  
217  
1949—288, 362, 376, 415,  
422, 424  
1951—64, 258  
1953—272  
1959—137, 184
- Tomorrow The World*  
1948—190
- Tom Paine Club  
1948—215
- Tom Paine School  
1949—362
- Tom Paine School of Social  
Science  
1949—362
- Tom Payne Club  
1955—432
- Tompkins, Ann  
1948—184  
1949—561
- Tompkins, Dr. Stuart R.  
1948—171
- Tone, Franchot  
1948—252, 310
- Tong, Chu  
1951—278
- Tookey, Pat  
1948—213
- Tooker, Dorothea  
1948—198
- Toopekoff, Eugene  
1947—41, 42  
1948—8, 215, 220
- Toothaker, Rev.  
Franklin M.  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Topchevsky, Morris  
1948—95
- Torch*  
1957—58
- Torchenko, M.  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Torguts, The*  
1948—276
- Torok, Matthew  
1947—97  
1948—183
- Torrence, Ridgely  
1948—331
- Total Espionage  
1945—203
- To the Collective Farm  
Shock-Brigade  
Workers*  
1949—192
- Toumayian Club  
1949—362
- Toveri*  
1948—225  
1949—404
- Toward the Seizure of  
Power*  
1949—192
- Tower, Prof. Ralph B.  
1949—482
- Towle, Prof. Charlotte  
1949—482
- Town Hall (Philadelphia)  
1948—103
- Town Meeting of Youth  
1949—362
- Towne, Clara  
1948—161  
1949—689
- Towne, Dr. E. B.  
1948—145
- Townsend Clubs  
1947—241
- Townsend Clubs of Calif.  
1949—435
- Townsend, Leo  
1959—116
- Townsend Movement  
1949—437, 438
- Townsend, Dr. Francis E.  
1948—195, 203
- Townsend, L. A.  
1943—284, 310
- Townsend, Leo  
1948—211, 372
- Townsend, Mollie  
1948—339
- Townsend, Willard  
1948—351

- Towster, Dr. Julian  
1959—88
- Toy, Fred  
1948—184, 185  
1949—561
- Trachtenberg, Alexander  
1945—118, 121, 126, 128  
1947—68, 267  
1948—117, 194, 213, 214,  
270, 274  
1949—177, 320, 420, 463,  
472, 487, 492  
1951—55, 56, 269  
1953—175  
1957—80
- Trachtenberg, Rabbi  
Joshua  
1948—352
- Tracy, E. F.  
1948—329, 352
- Trade Union Advisory  
Committee  
1949—362
- Trade Union Commission of  
Los Angeles County  
Communist Party  
1943—141
- Trade Union Committee for  
Free Spain  
1948—217  
1949—363
- Trade Union Committee for  
Repeal of the Smith  
Act  
1953—277
- Trade Union Committee on  
Industrial Espionage  
1949—363
- Trade Union Committee to  
Put America Back to  
Work  
1949—363
- Trade Union Educational  
League  
1948—9, 225  
1949—174, 215, 216, 363,  
364, 391  
1953—58  
1955—399  
1959—90
- Trade Union National  
Committee for Russian  
Relief  
1948—169  
1949—363, 412
- Trade Union Service, Inc.  
1948—49  
1949—181, 363, 460, 461
- Trade Union Theatre  
1948—392  
1949—364, 543
- Trade Union Unity League  
1948—35, 36, 38, 143, 145  
1949—296, 363—365  
1951—261  
1953—59  
1959—90, 92
- Trade Union Women's  
Committee for Peace  
1949—364
- Trade Unions  
1943—76
- Trainor, Frank  
1951—229
- Transfer of Membership  
1943—121
- Transmission Belt  
1943—121
- Transmission Belt Front  
Organization  
1943—89, 90
- Transmission Belts  
1943—102, 103
- Transport Workers Union  
1947—267  
1948—212  
1959—93
- Transport Workers Union  
of America, Local 250  
1947—93
- Traub, Shepard  
1947—239
- Traube, Mildred  
1948—278
- Traube, Shepard  
1948—199, 355
- Trauber, Jerry  
1948—268  
1949—464
- Travis, Dorothy  
1951—267
- Travis, Robert  
1948—95  
1949—461
- Travis, Sam  
1951—267
- Traynor, Roger, Justice  
1955—51
- Tree, Dorothy  
1948—277, 278, 356
- Trenk, Willy  
1948—356
- Trenton Case  
1957—108
- Tresca, Carlo  
1951—273
- Treskin, Alex  
1948—343
- Tretyakov, Sergei  
1948—278
- Treuhaft, Decca  
1953—248
- Treuhaft, Mrs. Decker  
1953—260, 261
- Treuhaft, Robert  
1955—49, 50  
1959—124, 132
- Treuhaft, Mrs. Robert  
1955—50
- Treuhaft, Robert E.  
1953—260, 282
- Tri-City Advisory Com-  
mittee, The  
1955—2, 15, 23, 32
- Tri-City Chapter of Amer-  
ican Veterans Com-  
mittee  
1951—267
- Triest, Robert  
1947—179
- Trillingham, C. C.  
1948—386
- Trimble, Bruce R.  
1948—321
- Trinity Baptist Church  
(Los Angeles)  
1948—339
- Trinity College  
1957—56
- Trinity Methodist Church  
(Bakersfield)  
1948—163
- Trinkaus, Dr. Charles  
1948—482, 500, 509, 518
- Trip, John  
1955—52
- Trivers, Barry  
1948—97, 261
- Trivers, Paul  
1951—53, 57
- Troiano, Rose  
1948—180
- Trojan Horse Cavalry  
1943—91
- Trojan Owl  
1947—354-356
- Trojan, The  
1949—559
- Trone, S. A.  
1948—323
- Trotsky, Leon  
1943—36, 41  
1945—84, 85  
1947—15, 311  
1948—156, 190, 192, 300,  
301  
1949—28, 62, 69, 85, 87,  
95, 162, 248, 358  
1951—48, 143, 272, 273  
1953—26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
36, 37, 38, 39, 40,  
41, 42, 43, 44, 45,  
57, 74  
1957—31, 43, 73, 84, 85,  
90, 91, 98, 99, 109  
1959—88
- Trotsky, Nathalia  
1953—39  
1957—62
- Trotsky, Nina  
1953—39
- Trotsky, Sedov  
1953—39
- Trotsky, Sergei  
1953—39
- Trotsky, Zinaida  
1953—39
- Trotskyites  
1943—36  
1951—41  
1957—30-33, 68, 74, 76,  
84, 86, 88, 90, 91,  
94, 97, 109, 113,  
118  
1959—36, 37
- Trott, Lamar  
1945—116
- Trowel Club  
1948—15
- Troy, Danny  
1948—344
- Troy, Mary  
1947—65  
1949—418
- True Americans  
1943—256
- True Equality Bureau  
1943—373
- Truehaft, Decca  
1951—264
- Truehaft, Robert  
1951—254, 256
- Truman Doctrine  
1948—87, 184, 319, 350,  
374  
1949—74, 486, 561
- Truman, Harry S.  
1947—98, 205, 217, 274  
1948—59, 181, 197, 202,  
205, 206  
1949—51, 74, 106, 108,  
112, 120, 147, 452,  
524, 531, 532, 595  
1951—23, 52  
1959—29, 140, 151, 190
- Trumbo, Dalton  
1947—97, 106, 141, 239,  
286  
1948—59, 60, 97, 105, 116,  
132-140, 176, 183,  
185, 189, 190, 192,  
198, 215, 239, 249,  
251, 255, 257, 261,  
271, 279, 311, 355,  
360, 375  
1949—146, 469, 478, 482,  
484, 490, 500, 501,  
504, 508, 509, 510,  
512, 514, 516, 519,  
520, 522, 523, 524,  
527, 528, 531, 536,

- Trumbo, Dalton—Continued  
 537, 545, 561, 679, 689  
 1951—53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 268, 271, 272, 275  
 1953—131, 139, 172, 173  
 1955—294
- Trumbull, Walter  
 1943—102  
 1948—107, 386  
 1949—302  
 1951—179
- Truth About England, The*  
 1943—258, 366, 372
- Truth About Russia, The*  
 1949—539
- Truth About Soviet Russia*  
 1948—225, 326  
 1949—548
- Trybuna Robotnicza*  
 1948—225  
 1949—404
- Tse-Tung, Mao  
 1949—103
- Tsien Hsue-shen  
 1957—130
- Tuchler, Mrs. Lois  
 1947—242  
 1949—436
- Tucker, Rt. Rev. Henry  
 St. George  
 1948—324
- Tucker, Mrs. James Ellis  
 1948—145
- Tugent, Mrs. Harry  
 1948—255
- Tugwell, Rexford G.  
 1948—239  
 1953—172, 176
- Tukashevsky  
 1947—292
- Tulelake Relocation  
 Center  
 1945—45-47, 52, 53, 55-58, 60, 61, 127
- Tulin, Justin Wise  
 1948—244
- Tully, Dr. H. G.  
 1951—267
- Tully, Jim  
 1948—329, 352
- Tulsa University  
 1948—339
- Tuoni, Gilbert  
 1943—284, 290, 291, 312
- Turco, Renzo  
 1943—284, 295, 296, 304, 321
- Turner, Bill  
 1947—90
- Turner, Ethel  
 1948—358
- Turner, Dr. Ewing L.  
 1955—76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 395
- Turner, Gilbert W.  
 1947—97  
 1948—183
- Turner, Jeanette Stern  
 1948—228, 230  
 1949—458, 459  
 1951—278
- Turner, Lawrence E.  
 1955—390
- Turner, Leo  
 1947—209
- Turner, Lily  
 1948—141, 198
- Turner, Prof. Ralph H.  
 1949—482, 500, 518
- Turner, Walter  
 1948—231, 241  
 1949—459
- Turner v. Williams*  
 1949—249
- Turning Point*  
 1948—123, 171
- Turnvereins  
 1943—239
- Turpeau, Rev.  
 1955—106, 109
- Tussing, Ford M.  
 1948—19
- Tutt, Charles Henry  
 1943—284, 315, 316
- Tuttle, Frank  
 1945—127  
 1947—71, 73, 169, 189, 240  
 1948—97, 114, 152, 198, 231, 250, 252, 253, 255-258, 276, 279, 329, 355, 358, 374, 378, 382, 390  
 1949—422  
 1951—53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 92, 93, 268, 286  
 1953—131, 172, 176  
 1955—443, 445, 450  
 1959—116
- Tuttle, Tatania  
 1948—277, 278, 310
- Twelve Months That Changed the World*  
 1949—539
- Twentieth Century  
 Bookshop  
 1953—256  
 1957—1  
 1959—137
- Twentieth Century Book  
 Store  
 1947—272, 275  
 1948—224  
 1949—364, 365  
 1951—175, 176, 178
- Twentieth Century Fox  
 1947—364
- Twentieth Century Philosophy*  
 1949—539
- Twenty-fifth Anniversary  
 of the Red Army  
 1948—319
- Twichell, Allan A.  
 1949—483
- Twine, Everett  
 1948—340
- Two Decades of Progress*  
 1948—224
- Two Fathers of Their Countries*  
 1948—143
- Two Internationals, The*  
 1953—231
- Two Tactics of Social Democracy in the Democratic Revolution*  
 1949—192
- Tyler, Capt. Harry W.  
 1948—295
- Tyler, Jerry  
 1947—152, 163
- Tyler, Margaret  
 1947—152
- Tyler, Dr. R. G.  
 1948—249
- Tyler, Rev. William A.  
 1948—329, 352
- Tyne, George  
 1948—104, 356
- Tyotaisnaincn*  
 1948—225  
 1949—404
- Tyomies*  
 1948—225  
 1949—405, 467
- Tyre, Milton  
 1947—73  
 1948—59, 116, 146, 148, 149  
 1949—689
- Tywerousky, Oscar  
 1949—177

## U

- U. E. Steward*  
 1953—190
- U. N.—see United Nations
- U. O. P. P. A.—see United Organizations for Progressive Political Action
- U. S. Motors  
 1959—99
- U. S. News & World Report*  
 1951—4, 251  
 1959—199
- U. S. S. R.  
 1949—539
- U. S. S. R. Fact Sheet*  
 1953—279
- U. S. S. R. Foreign Policy  
 1949—187
- U. S.—Soviet Friendship  
 Congress  
 1953—172
- U. S. Week*  
 1947—210  
 1948—225  
 1949—405
- UCLAN  
 1957—23
- Uerkvitz, Herta  
 1955—303
- UERMWVA, Local 1412  
 1953—259
- Ufheil, Edwin F.  
 1948—343
- Ullman, William Ludwig  
 1959—172, 175
- UNESCO  
 1949—485  
 1959—97
- UHL  
 1949—249
- Uhrin, John  
 1955—390
- UJ Flore  
 1948—225  
 1949—405
- Ujeich, Vincent  
 1949—414
- Ujoich, Winko  
 1948—268  
 1949—464
- Ukrainian-American  
 Fraternal Union  
 1949—466
- Ukrainian Daily News*  
 1949—181, 405, 414
- Ukrainian Relief Committee  
 1949—365
- Ulbricht, Walter  
 1951—40, 41
- Ulianov, Vladimir Illyich  
 1953—25, 28
- Ulyanov, Vladimir Ilyitch  
 1949—190
- Umehara, Rev. Shinyru  
 1943—327
- Un-American Activities  
 Committee in the State  
 of Washington  
 1951—5
- Un-American Groups  
 1943—8, 9
- Underground Stream*  
 1948—117
- Unemployed Conference of  
 Studio Unions  
 1943—162  
 1947—169
- Unemployed Councils  
 1949—174, 343, 365

- Unemployed Councils  
   Committee  
     1949—365  
 Unemployed Councils of St.  
   Petersburg  
     1949—373  
 Unger, Abraham  
   1951—263, 275  
*Ungar v. Seaman*  
   1949—246  
 Union Nacional Sinarchista  
   1943—201  
 Union of California Veter-  
   ans—see also Union of  
   Progressive Veterans  
   1951—288  
   1953—89  
 Union of Concerted Peace  
   Efforts  
   1949—365  
 Union of Progressive  
   Veterans  
   1951—287-291  
   1953—247  
 Union of Soviet Socialist  
   Republics—see Russia  
 Union of Soviet Writers  
   1949—476, 485, 497  
 Union of Technician Men  
   1947—201  
   1951—201  
   1955—48  
 Union Sports Club  
   1943—300  
 Union Theological  
   Seminary  
   1948—246  
 Unitarian Church  
   1955—99, 390  
 Unitarian Church of  
   Los Angeles  
   1945—143  
   1949—634  
 Unitarian Church Society  
   1943—119  
 Unitarian Fellowship  
   1948—339  
 Unitarian Fellowship for  
   Social Justice  
   1955—292, 293, 326  
 Unitarian Public Forum  
   1955—329, 333  
 Unitarian Young Adult  
   Group (Berkeley)  
   1948—339  
 United Action Committee  
   1949—365, 366  
 United Aid for Peoples of  
   African Descent  
   1948—73, 75  
   1949—365, 551  
 United American Artists  
   1948—52  
   1949—366, 453, 455  
 United American Spanish  
   Aid Committee  
   1948—115, 141, 270, 350,  
   353  
   1949—282, 366, 511  
 United Artists Corp.  
   1947—364  
 United Auto Workers,  
   C. I. O.  
   1948—38, 280  
   1949—437  
 United Automobile, Aircraft  
   and Agricultural Im-  
   plement Workers  
   1949—567  
 United Automobile Workers,  
   Local 76  
   1947—93  
 United Automobile Workers  
   of America, CIO  
   1949—419, 677  
   1959—23  
 United Brotherhood of Elec-  
   trical Workers  
   1949—437  
 United Cannery, Agricultur-  
   al, Packing and Allied  
   Workers of America  
   1943—87  
   1948—38, 76, 212, 235  
   1949—475  
   1953—63  
   1959—94, 209  
 United Cannery, Packing  
   and Allied Workers of  
   America  
   1947—39  
 United China Relief  
   1959—20  
 United Christian Council  
   for Democracy  
   1948—338  
 United Christian Youth  
   Fellowship  
   1951—25  
 United Citizens for Democ-  
   racy of Houston, Texas  
   1949—446  
 United Committee for  
   Political Action  
   1948—259  
 United Committee of Action  
   1948—386  
   1949—365, 366  
 United Committee of South  
   Slavic Americans  
   1948—66, 75  
   1949—127, 366, 414, 551  
 United Committee to Save  
   the Jewish State and  
   the United Nations  
   1949—366  
 United Communist Party of  
   America  
   1949—157, 193, 194, 233,  
   298  
 United Conference of South  
   Slavic Americans  
   1949—414  
 United Electrical, Radio  
   and Machine Workers  
   1959—41  
 United Electrical, Radio,  
   and Machine Workers  
   of America  
   1947—93  
   1948—38, 100, 137, 212,  
   223, 339, 346  
   1949—456, 475, 677  
   1953—63, 187, 190, 191,  
   198  
   1955—390  
 United Electrical, Radio  
   and Machinists Union  
   1959—94  
 United Electrical Workers  
   1949—629  
   1955—388  
 United Electrical Workers  
   Union  
   1959—99  
 United Farm Equipment  
   and Machine Workers  
   —CIO  
   1948—38  
 United Farm Equipment  
   and Metal Workers of  
   America  
   1948—205, 212  
   1949—475  
   1953—63  
*United Farmer*  
   1948—225  
   1949—405  
 United Farmers' League  
   1943—37, 38  
   1949—367  
 United Federal Workers of  
   America  
   1947—218, 219  
   1948—212, 379, 380  
   1953—63, 127, 130, 132,  
   260  
   1959—13, 94  
 United Front  
   1957—106  
   1959—17, 18, 21, 23, 35,  
   36, 37, 38, 40, 90,  
   124, 136, 143, 144,  
   169, 171, 179  
*United Front Against  
   Fascism*  
   1949—135, 617  
 United Front for Herndon  
   1948—335  
   1949—367  
 United Front from Below  
   1949—134, 135, 137  
 United Furniture Workers,  
   Local 262  
   1947—93  
   1948—207, 212, 221  
   1949—475  
 United Furniture Workers  
   of America  
   1953—63, 65  
   1955—68  
 United Furniture Workers  
   of America, Local 576  
   1955—388, 390  
 United Harlem Tenants and  
   Consumers Organization  
   1949—367  
 United May Day Committee  
   1948—336  
   1949—367, 453  
 United May Day  
   Conference  
   1949—367  
 United May Day  
   Provisional Committee  
   1949—367  
 United Mine, Mill and  
   Smelter Workers  
   1959—34, 41, 99  
 United Mine, Mill and  
   Smelter Workers of  
   America  
   1953—64, 190  
   1955—58  
 United Mine, Mill and  
   Smelter Workers of  
   America, Local 700  
   1955—390  
 United Mine Workers  
   1953—62  
 United Minute Men and  
   Women of America  
   1943—250, 251  
 United Nations  
   1949—13, 17, 43, 45, 48,  
   49, 61, 64, 74, 92,  
   107, 111, 119, 231,  
   264, 366, 443, 495,  
   625, 641  
   1953—122  
   1959—60, 97, 138, 143,  
   176  
 United Nations Assembly  
   1949—16, 35  
 United Nations Conference  
   in San Francisco  
   1951—65  
 United Nations Security  
   Council  
   1949—49, 107  
   1959—184  
 United Negro and Allied  
   Veterans  
   1948—203, 338, 339, 378  
   1949—367, 369, 449, 553,  
   556, 557

- United Office and Professional Workers of America C. I. O.  
1947—84, 219, 267  
1948—7, 38, 52, 73, 115, 130, 212, 234, 339, 340  
1949—475  
1951—25  
1953—64  
1955—48, 49  
1959—134
- United Office and Professional Workers Union  
1947—163  
1959—94
- United Office and Professional Workers, Local 223  
1947—93
- United Office and Professional Workers, Local 225  
1947—93, 199
- United Organizations for Progressive Political Action  
1959—18, 19, 21, 22, 34, 137, 209
- United Packinghouse Workers, CIO  
1948—204, 339  
1949—446
- United Press  
1948—343  
1949—47
- United Progressive News*  
1947—295  
1959—19
- United Public Workers, CIO  
1947—219  
1948—38, 60, 72, 73, 203, 212, 272, 280, 339, 379, 380, 381  
1949—437, 475
- United Public Workers, Local 503  
1947—93
- United Public Workers of America  
1953—3, 80, 107, 118, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 148, 191, 245  
1959—52, 55, 99
- United Public Workers of America, Local 246  
1953—125
- United Public Workers of America, New York Teachers Local  
1953—135
- United Public Workers v. Mitchell  
1949—573
- United Shoe Workers of America  
1953—64
- United Shoe Workers Union  
1959—94
- United Socialist Party  
1949—46
- United Spanish Aid Committee  
1947—219  
1948—234, 253, 381, 382  
1949—324, 367  
1951—59
- United States District Court of San Francisco  
1953—214
- United States Air Force  
1959—209
- U. S. Army  
1951—24, 27, 28, 53, 79, 179  
1959—175, 176, 209
- United States Army Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz  
1951—180, 186
- United States Army Provost Marshal  
1951—233
- United States Army Transport Service  
1947—161
- United States Attorney General  
1951—94, 264, 280, 288, 290
- United States Congress Against War  
1948—150, 320, 385  
1949—278, 368, 487
- United States Department of Agriculture  
1959—101, 172
- United States Department of Commerce  
1959—173
- United States Department of Defense  
1959—103
- United States Department of Justice  
1951—33, 55, 64, 66, 88, 95, 130, 133, 161, 279, 286  
1955—45  
1959—128, 140, 150, 172, 183, 196
- United States Department of Labor  
1947—83  
1959—128-173
- United States Department of State  
1951—103, 129, 134, 139, 150, 236  
1959—129, 172, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 203
- United States Engineers Department  
1945—22
- United States ex rel Martin Ahern v. Wallace  
1947—8
- United States Government Departments  
1959—56
- United States Housing Authority  
1947—209
- United States Immigration and Naturalization Service  
1951—179  
1959—129, 156
- United States Marine Corps  
1959—175
- United States Maritime Service  
1947—162
- United States Merchant Marine  
1947—161, 162
- United States Navy  
1959—175, 209
- United States of Europe  
1949—31
- United States Printing Office  
1959—48
- United States, President  
1951—184
- United States Public Health Service  
1955—224
- United States Railroad Retirement Board  
1959—174
- United States Secretary of Labor  
1949—280
- United States Supreme Court  
1949—183, 186, 246, 567, 568, 570, 572, 574, 607, 641  
1959—38, 51, 120, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 141, 149, 151, 155, 156, 187, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206
- U. S. Supreme Court, Justice  
1951—184, 262
- United States Treasury Department  
1959—172
- United States v. Curran*  
1949—246
- United States v. Dennis*  
1955—61
- United States v. Lovett*  
1949—573
- United States v. Perkins*  
1949—246
- United States v. Reimer*  
1949—246
- United States v. Smith*  
1949—246
- United States v. Witkovich*  
1959—192
- United States Veterans Council  
1948—386  
1949—368
- United Steel Workers—CIO  
1948—38, 205, 221
- United Steel Workers of America  
1953—259
- United Steel Workers of America, District No. 38  
1947—93
- United Steel Workers of America, Local 1440  
1947—93
- United Student Peace Committee  
1949—368
- United Studio Technicians Guild  
1947—172  
1948—38  
1949—636
- United Tannery Workers Union  
1959—94
- United Transport Service Employees, Local 905  
1947—93
- United Transport Workers of America  
1953—64
- United Veterans for Equality  
1948—378  
1949—369, 556
- United World Federalists  
1959—145
- United Youth Committee Against Lynching  
1949—369
- United Yugoslav Committee  
1949—414
- Universal Distributors  
1949—463



- Universal Institute for Research and Administration  
 1943—364  
 Universal Negro Improvement Association  
 1948—333  
 Universal Pictures, Inc.  
 1947—363  
 Universal Service Corporation  
 1943—364, 367, 370  
 University High School  
 1951—35, 103, 127  
 University of Berlin  
 1953—141, 230  
 University of Bonn  
 1953—8  
 University of California  
 1943—115  
 1948—5, 6, 8, 95, 162, 172, 179, 352, 373, 389, 390  
 1949—90, 91, 378, 424, 425, 706  
 1951—25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 61, 63, 64, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 91, 94, 95, 114, 133, 147, 148, 155, 164, 169, 175, 176, 179, 186, 198, 199, 201, 202, 208, 213, 214, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 242, 264  
 1953—133, 135, 194, 223, 251, 259, 262  
 1955—148, 160, 438  
 1957—15, 102, 123  
 1959—58, 132, 184  
 University of California, Academic Senate  
 1951—69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 92, 94, 114  
 1959—81, 82, 83, 84  
 University of California, Berkeley  
 1943—114  
 1947—41, 64, 70, 78, 79, 81, 83, 88, 93-95, 98, 101, 105, 109, 111, 205, 209, 212, 252, 253, 278, 279, 321, 370  
 1949—416  
 1955—48, 49  
 1957—1, 2  
 1959—49, 81, 83, 126, 129, 130, 134  
 University of California, Controller of  
 1951—68, 69, 75  
 University of California, Davis  
 1959—81  
 University of California, Law School  
 1959—126, 129, 130  
 University of California, Los Angeles  
 1943—114  
 1945—115  
 1947—64, 67, 70-72, 95, 97, 98, 102, 107, 108, 130, 187, 188, 191, 245, 257-259, 263, 264  
 1948—162, 170, 177, 179, 182, 187, 188, 258, 280, 311, 317, 349, 369, 389, 390  
 1949—389, 416, 419, 421, 422, 438, 559, 560  
 1951—24, 26, 27, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 81, 82, 84, 85, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 160, 162, 175, 237, 284, 286  
 1953—100, 101, 128, 133, 201  
 1955—88, 108, 148, 177, 186, 209, 419, 420, 421, 423, 444  
 1957—1-56, 77, 89, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 114, 116, 123  
 1959—9, 10, 37, 53, 54, 58, 127, 207  
 University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine  
 1955—146, 147, 160, 209  
 University of California Press  
 1947—107, 369  
 1948—373  
 1951—53, 61  
 University of California, Radiation Laboratory  
 1951—180, 198, 200, 202, 208, 213, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234  
 1959—117, 119  
 University of California, Regents  
 1951—61, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74  
 1959—59, 82, 83  
 University of California, Riverside  
 1957—29  
 University of California, San Francisco  
 1957—52  
 1959—81  
 University of California, Santa Barbara  
 1957—29  
 University of California School of Jurisprudence  
 1955—50  
 University of California, Y. W. C. A.  
 1948—389  
 University of Chicago  
 1951—9, 73  
 1953—270  
 1955—332  
 University of Mexico, Rector  
 1951—272  
 University of Michigan  
 1948—338, 339  
 University of Minnesota  
 1955—171  
 1957—9, 16  
 1959—45  
 University of Mississippi  
 1955—410  
 University of Missouri  
 1957—132  
 University of Montana  
 1948—325  
 1949—539  
 University of North Carolina  
 1948—325  
 1949—539  
 1959—53  
 University of Oklahoma  
 1948—339  
 University of Oxford Medical School  
 1955—151  
 University of Peking  
 1957—129  
 University of Pennsylvania  
 1948—245, 338  
 1951—237  
 University of Pittsburgh  
 1951—237  
 University of Punjab  
 1953—213  
 University of Rennes  
 1957—89  
 University of San Francisco  
 1947—102, 285  
 1953—1, 133, 184  
 University of Southern California  
 1947—60, 61, 188, 354-356  
 1949—559  
 1951—24, 27, 37, 85  
 1953—1, 100, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 133  
 1955—87, 88, 160, 161, 454  
 University of Southern California, Economics Department  
 1953—112  
 University of Southern California, School of Dentistry  
 1955—99  
 University of Southern California, School of Medicine  
 1955—99, 160, 162, 174  
 University of Syracuse  
 1957—16  
 University of Tennessee  
 1951—228  
 University of Texas  
 1948—339  
 University of Toledo  
 1948—245  
 University of Utah, School of Pharmacy  
 1955—107  
 University of Vienna  
 1955—207  
 1957—89  
 University of Washington  
 1951—97, 101, 102, 153, 154, 157, 159  
 1953—201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 223, 256  
 1955—406  
 1957—8, 9, 10, 11, 12  
 University of Wisconsin  
 1951—237  
 Untermann, Ernest  
 1948—107  
 Untermeyer, Frank  
 1957—59  
 Untermeyer, Jean Starr  
 1945—127  
 1948—240  
 Untermeyer, Louis  
 1945—127  
 1948—240, 331, 392  
 1949—482, 483, 490, 491, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 525, 527, 528, 531, 535, 536, 537, 544  
 Untl, Gloria  
 1949—429, 431  
 Upper West Side Civil Rights Congress  
 1949—446, 449

- Uralova, Evadokia L.  
1948—177, 178  
1949—460  
1951—286
- Urey, Prof. Harold C.  
1948—175, 217, 327
- Urie, Harold  
1947—102
- Uris, Michael  
1947—73  
1948—378  
1949—557
- Urriza, Juan  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Urząd Bezpieczeństwa  
(UB)  
1949—122, 123
- Usiva (Soviet Administration of German Properties in Austria)  
1949—55
- U. S. S. R.  
1949—539
- U. S. S. R. Fact Sheet*  
1953—272
- U. S. S. R. Foreign Policy  
1949—187
- U. S.-Soviet Friendship Congress  
1953—172
- Utility Workers Joint Council  
1947—93
- Utility Workers of America  
1957—147
- Utility Workers Organizing Committee, Local 133  
1947—93
- Utley, Freda  
1949—103, 654
- Utopia  
1945—70
- Utopian and Scientific*  
1949—190
- Utopians  
1945—70, 71
- US ILM*  
1948—225  
1949—406
- V**
- Vadalis  
1949—555
- Vail, Larry  
1947—80
- Vail, Sol  
1949—548
- Vaillant-Couturie, Mme. Marie-Claude  
1948—228  
1949—318, 319, 457
- Vakhtangov  
1953—234
- Vale, Rena M.  
1943—61, 122-134, 136, 137, 140-144, 147, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 162-166, 168-175, 198  
1945—6, 118, 132  
1947—47, 73, 74, 169, 261  
1948—152, 224, 256, 314, 316, 347, 362
- Vale, Rena Marie  
1955—197  
1959—21, 24, 25, 26, 208
- Vale, Sonny  
1949—542
- Valentine, Edward R.  
1947—19
- Valeska Theatre  
1948—100
- Valetski, G.  
1949—172
- Valley, Frank  
1948—311, 313
- Valtin, Jan  
1949—653
- Value, Price, and Profit*  
1949—190, 191
- Van Arsdale, Harry  
1948—162
- Van Atta, Dr. Chester  
1947—240  
1948—355
- Van Bebber, A. J.  
1947—155
- Van Clief, Jeffrey  
1951—278
- Van Dalsan, Newton  
1955—397
- Van De Kar, Catherine  
1955—392
- Van De Kar, Joseph  
1955—392
- van den Drescht, Jacques  
1953—40, 41
- Vandergoot, Elna  
1955—416
- van der Schelling, Bart  
1948—100
- Van Doren, Carl  
1945—127  
1948—331
- Van Doren, Mark  
1948—240, 241, 263, 331, 338
- Van Dorn, Pete  
1948—285
- van Dusseldorp, Wilma  
1948—376
- Van Gelder, Philip H.  
1948—323
- Van Heflin, Mrs.  
1948—211
- Van Horn, Olive  
1949—482, 500, 505
- Van Kleeck, Mary  
1948—113, 132, 169, 170, 181, 194, 201, 228, 244, 277, 324, 341, 357, 375  
1949—458, 482, 490, 491, 498, 501, 502, 503, 505, 509, 510, 512, 516, 519, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 639  
1951—56, 241, 271, 272, 275, 281, 286, 287  
1953—131, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 280, 281
- Van Lacken  
1948—283
- Van Luven, Kenneth  
1948—188  
1949—563
- Van Meter, Baron Frederick  
1943—225, 233, 275, 276
- Van Meter, Daniel E.  
1943—225, 234, 259, 266, 271, 275
- Van Meter, James Adams  
1943—225, 234, 258, 275, 276
- Van Metre, Prof. Thurman William  
1949—482, 500, 518
- Van Tassel, Alfred  
1959—173, 174, 175, 176
- Van Tress, Ben  
1945—175
- Van Nordstrand, Joseph  
1948—163
- Van Possen, Piene  
1948—234
- Van Praag, Maurice  
1948—311
- Vandenberg, Senator  
1949—64, 74
- Vanderbie, C. L.  
1945—137  
1947—67  
1949—419
- Vanderbilt, Arthur T.  
1959—206
- Vanderbilt, Mr.  
1947—364
- Vanderlaan, Eldred C.  
1948—334
- Vanderlaan, Justice (Justin)  
1953—257
- Vanderlaan, Justin  
1953—259
- Vanderveer, G. F.  
1948—107
- Vandervoort, Penn  
1949—428, 432
- Vandervort, Mrs. Ralph  
1948—239  
1949—435
- Vanderver, Lloyd K.  
1953—277, 279, 282
- Vanguard Films, Inc.  
1948—260
- Vanguard Press  
1948—145  
1949—369, 406
- Vanguardia  
1948—225  
1949—406
- Vanguardia Popular  
1949—46
- Vannier, Leon  
1948—215
- Vannier, Marcelle  
1948—220
- Vareso, Edgar  
1948—311
- Varga, E.  
1949—34, 162, 191
- Variety  
1948—128, 129, 165
- Varlamov, Leonid  
1953—234
- Varnell, Mrs. Lena  
1949—437
- Vassiliev, B.  
1959—154, 156, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 187
- Vasquez, Angel  
1955—388
- Vassos, John  
1948—168
- Vast, Fred  
1948—233, 343
- Vaughan, Clifford  
1948—317
- Vaughan, Eleanor  
1948—228, 230  
1949—457, 458, 459, 546
- Vaughn, Hilda  
1949—482, 535
- Vavilov, N. I.  
1949—496
- Veblen, Professor Oswald  
1948—327  
1949—482, 490, 495, 499, 502, 504, 507, 512, 531
- Vedro, Carl  
1948—213
- Vedro, Fay Caller (see Fay Caller)  
1949—562
- Vega  
1945—8, 10, 11, 28
- Vega, Pete  
1949—438
- Velaseo, Alec  
1948—259

- Velde, Chairman, House Committee on Un-American Activities  
 1953—211  
 Velde, Harold  
 1959—39  
 Velyatich, Ivan  
 1948—259  
 Vemlot  
 1959—212  
 Venable, Mrs. Zella  
 1948—19  
 Verbeck, Mr. and Mrs. Howard  
 1949—698  
 Verde, Helen  
 1951—229  
 Veritas Foundation  
 1959—53  
 Vernadsky, Prof. George  
 1948—324  
 Verne, Mignon  
 1948—278  
 Vernic, M.  
 1955—389  
 Vernon  
 1951—27  
 Vernon, John  
 1948—104  
 Verostek, Dr. E. R.  
 1943—257  
 Versailles Treaty  
 1949—89  
 Veteran Home Buyers' Association  
 1953—103  
 Veteran News  
 1948—385  
 1949—406  
 Veterans Against Discrimination  
 1948—378  
 1949—446  
 Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York  
 1948—122  
 1949—369, 515  
 Veterans and Wives  
 1948—318, 378  
 1949—369, 373  
 Veterans Association (New York)  
 1948—338  
 Veterans National Liaison Committee  
 1948—386  
 1949—369  
 Veterans of Equality  
 1948—318  
 1949—369  
 Veterans of Foreign Wars  
 1943—7  
 1945—6  
 1947—5, 229, 230  
 1948—16, 18, 41, 43, 386  
 1949—437  
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
 1948—93, 96, 100, 116, 124, 125, 191, 218, 225, 259, 342, 382  
 1949—147, 369, 396, 466, 548, 553, 554, 556  
 1951—93, 287  
 1953—281  
 Veterans of the Philippine Campaign  
 1949—370  
 Veterans Publishing Co.  
 1949—547  
 Veterans Service Center  
 1949—673  
 Vickerson, Kathleen  
 1953—261  
 Vickland, Clarence M.  
 1959—184  
 Vickland, Harriet  
 1959—184  
 Victor, Abe  
 1955—389  
 Victor, Don  
 1948—211  
 Victor, Sarah  
 1955—389  
 Victory—and After  
 1943—13  
 Victory Book Store  
 1948—224  
 1949—370  
 Vida Obrera  
 1948—225  
 1949—406  
 Vidale, Vitorio—see also Coutreras, Carlos  
 1951—273, 274  
 Vidor, Charles  
 1948—252  
 Vidor, Mrs. Charles  
 1947—240  
 Vienybe  
 1948—225  
 1949—406  
 Views of the News  
 1943—54  
 Villard, Oswald Garrison  
 1948—109, 114, 181, 196, 211, 247, 327, 334, 351, 352, 391  
 Villasenor, Pedro B.  
 1945—197, 198, 204  
 Villion  
 1957—96  
 Vilnis  
 1948—225  
 1949—406  
 Vincent, Craig  
 1948—323  
 1949—538  
 Vincent, John Carter  
 1959—172  
 Vincent, Merle D.  
 1948—226, 328  
 Vinson Decision  
 1959—149, 150  
 Vinson, Fred  
 1959—198  
 Vinson, Owen  
 1947—179  
 Vinton, Evelyn  
 1948—164  
 Vinton, Margaret  
 1948—329, 352  
 Violich, Francis  
 1947—94  
 Virgil Junior High School  
 1948—184  
 Virgo, Peter  
 1948—356  
 Vishinski (Vishinsky), Andrei  
 1949—16, 35, 42, 49, 80, 107, 116, 645  
 Vitaly  
 1959—211  
 Vittorini, Elio  
 1947—106  
*Vladimir Lenin, a Political Biography*  
 1949—193  
 Vladimir, Xmara  
 1955—389  
 Vladimirov  
 1949—498  
 Vogel, Joseph  
 1948—266  
 Vogel, Mortimer  
 1948—355  
 1949—689  
 1955—391  
 Vogel, Mortimer, Mrs.  
 1955—391  
*Vogue*  
 1945—18  
*Voice*  
 1947—154, 163  
*Voice, The*  
 1943—353, 362  
 1945—32  
*Voice of Action*  
 1949—406  
*Voice of the Federation, The*  
 1943—154  
*Voice of Freedom*  
 1949—407, 547  
*Voice of Freedom Committee*  
 1948—192, 193  
 1949—315, 370  
*Voice of Labor*  
 1949—179, 407  
*Voice of the Rank and File*  
 1948—281  
*Voice of a Right Idea, The*  
 1943—379  
*Voice of Working Women*  
 1948—225  
 1949—407  
*Vojnovic v. Curran*  
 1949—246  
 Voks (see All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreigners)  
 1948—107, 383  
*Volunteer for Liberty*  
 1948—100, 225  
 1949—407, 548, 556  
 Volunteer Services to Spain  
 1943—120  
 Volz, Herman  
 1948—356  
 Von Breton, Harriet  
 1947—185  
 Von Hindenberg  
 1943—219  
 Von Hoffmann, General Max  
 1949—43  
 Von Norris, Harold  
 1943—382  
 von Ribbentrop  
 1953—66, 232  
 von Westphalen, Fannie  
 1953—9  
 Vonnoh, Bessie P.  
 1948—331  
 Voorhies, Fred  
 1948—293  
 Voorhis Act  
 1951—263  
 Voorhis Registration Bill  
 1949—541, 576  
 Vorhaus, Bernard  
 1948—211  
 Voroshilov  
 1957—84  
 Voroshilov, General  
 1953—33, 45  
 Voroshilov, K.  
 1949—193  
 Vorse, Mary Heaton  
 1945—119  
 1948—273  
 1949—471  
 Vosbrink, Ralph  
 1947—151, 163  
 Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences  
 1948—262  
 Voynow, Andrew  
 1949—545  
 Vrch, Mrs. Murray  
 1948—149  
 Vuchinich, George  
 1959—174

- Vucinich, George  
1959—174
- Vucinich, Dr. Wayne S.  
1951—130, 139, 140, 141,  
142, 144, 145, 155,  
168
- Vulinec, Anthony  
1951—160, 161, 162, 163
- Vulinec, Elizabeth  
1951—160, 161, 162, 163
- Vurek, George  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Vurason, Joseph A.  
1948—19
- Vyshinsky  
1953—45
- W**
- WENX Radio Station  
1948—264
- WEVD Radio Station  
1948—264
- W. F. T. U.—see World  
Federation of Trade  
Unions
- W. I. I. U.  
1949—473
- WNEW Radio Station  
1948—264
- WNYC Radio Station  
1948—264
- W. P. A.—see Works Proj-  
ect Administration
- Wacher, Abe  
1955—389
- Wachs, Henry  
1947—89  
1949—425
- Wachsman, Bob  
1947—185, 240  
1948—255, 317, 355
- Wachsman, Rhea  
1955—387
- Wachtel, Arthur  
1948—377
- Wachter, Billie  
1949—429, 432
- Wachter, Saul  
1953—277, 279, 282
- Wadleigh Case  
1959—188
- Wadleigh, Julian  
1959—172, 173
- Wadsworth, Officer  
1957—49
- Wage-Labor and Capital*  
1949—190, 191
- Wagenknecht, Alfred  
1948—266  
1949—157
- Wagner, Alice  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Wagner, E. A.  
1948—316
- Wagner, John  
1948—163
- Wagner, Robert F.  
1948—181, 351
- Wagshol, Bob  
1949—548
- Wahlmaier, Clarence  
Vernon  
1943—60
- Wakayama Seinen Kai  
1943—323
- Wald, Jerry  
1948—211, 252
- Wald, Lillian D.  
1948—248
- Waldbaum, Saul C.  
1948—266
- Waldeck, Mr. Louis  
1948—198, 200
- Walden, Clara  
1955—391
- Walden, Clare R.  
1948—170
- Walden, Michael A.  
1948—170
- Waldman, Herman  
1948—356  
1955—112
- Waldman, Rose, Mrs.  
1955—112
- Wakron, Frank  
1949—129  
1951—205
- Waldron, Rose  
1955—315
- Wales, Nym  
1949—482, 490, 505
- Walker, Charles R.  
1948—244, 266
- Walker, Doris Brin  
1955—48, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 59, 63, 64,  
67, 68, 69
- Walker, Ferdie  
1959—124, 132, 134, 135
- Walker, Ferdie  
1948—20
- Walker, Hudson  
1948—323  
1949—538
- Walker, Margaret  
1955—391
- Walker, Thelma  
1948—356
- Walker, Thelma C.  
1955—391
- Wall, Edward  
1948—4
- Wall Street Journal*  
1953—189  
1959—150
- Wallace, Ann  
1955—301
- Wallace, Betty Sue  
1953—248, 267
- Wallace, Carl  
1948—19
- Wallace, George  
1943—61, 177, 180, 181,  
183, 184, 186, 188,  
194, 196, 197, 198  
1959—131
- Wallace, Henry  
1955—4, 5, 12
- Wallace, Henry A.  
1947—233, 321  
1948—58, 59, 183, 184, 206,  
217, 354  
1949—51, 131, 288, 292,  
316, 317, 448, 469,  
470, 472, 477, 482,  
483, 489, 500, 502,  
503, 505, 506, 507,  
509, 510, 514, 515,  
516, 519, 522, 525,  
526, 529, 530, 532,  
535, 561, 619, 627,  
629, 679, 685, 689  
1951—25, 248, 251, 273,  
278  
1959—28, 29
- Wallace, J. K.  
1948—109
- Wallace, James  
1948—109
- Wallace, Jane  
1943—149, 158, 159
- Wallace, Jane Dawson  
1955—337
- Wallace, King, Connor and  
Ramsay  
1943—177-199
- Wallace, Pat  
1948—356
- Wallach, Eugene  
1959—176
- Wallach, Meer  
1953—28
- Wallcave, Frances  
1947—90
- Wallenstein, Alfred  
1948—311, 316, 317  
1949—691, 697, 698
- Waller, Margaret  
1948—96, 151
- Walling, Elizabeth Bacon  
1948—327
- Walling, Paula  
1943—149
- Wallis  
1949—248
- Wallis, Keene  
1945—119
- Walls, Bishop W. J.  
1948—324  
1949—482
- Walsh, Alice  
1949—596
- Walsh, Frank P.  
1949—341
- Walsh, George  
1947—155
- Walsh, Dr. J. Raymond  
1948—114, 115, 179, 273,  
327, 354, 391  
1949—471, 482, 489, 490,  
499, 503, 505, 512,  
514, 516, 530, 689  
1953—176, 177, 280, 281
- Walsh, Julia  
1959—123
- Walsh, W. J.  
1949—500
- Walt Whitman Book Shop  
1948—224  
1949—370
- Walt Whitman School of  
Social Science  
1949—370
- Walter, General  
1949—555
- Walter v. Northern Ins. Co.  
of New York*  
1949—255
- Walters, George  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Walton, Prof. Eda Lou  
1949—482, 488, 499, 502,  
508, 509, 510, 511,  
512, 518, 524, 525,  
532, 536, 537
- Wanamaker, Sam  
1948—392  
1949—482, 483, 490, 500,  
503, 512, 513, 514,  
515, 516, 536, 544
- Wandling, Harry  
1947—330, 332, 333, 334,  
335, 336, 341, 343,  
344, 346, 353, 354
- Wang Shu-tang  
1957—136
- Wangenheim, Gustav  
1948—278
- Wanger, Ruth  
1948—151
- Wanger, Walter  
1945—116  
1947—182, 185, 322  
1948—132, 255, 309, 358,  
360
- Wangerin, Otto  
1948—226, 273, 343
- Wannowsky, Sadie  
1951—267
- Wanted—A Free Spain  
1948—217
- War Advertising Council  
1949—661
- War and the Second Inter-  
national, The*  
1949—192

- War and the Workers*  
 1949—192
- War and the Working Classes*  
 1949—164, 166, 180, 396, 407, 409
- War Labor Board  
 1959—128
- War Manpower Commission  
 1949—424  
 1951—231, 232
- War of Liberation, The*  
 1949—539
- War of National Liberation, The*  
 1949—192
- War Production Board  
 1949—424  
 1959—174
- War, the Communist Party and the Soviet Union*  
 1951—177
- War We Lost, The*  
 1949—654
- Ward  
 1949—246
- Ward, Angela  
 1949—429, 430
- Ward, Clarence C.  
 1943—5, 6
- Ward, Cortney  
 1948—163
- Ward, Courtney D.  
 1949—448, 449, 454, 548
- Ward, Doug  
 1948—213, 343, 358  
 1949—545
- Ward, Estolv  
 1947—64, 65, 163  
 1948—249  
 1949—417, 689
- Ward, Harold  
 1948—198
- Ward, Harry  
 1949—527
- Ward, Dr. Harry F.  
 1948—114, 132, 145, 151, 169, 181, 200, 201, 233-247, 324, 326, 327, 343, 351-353, 391  
 1949—448, 449, 454, 482, 488, 490, 498, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 512, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 534, 535, 537, 540, 625, 689  
 1953—171
- Ward, Rev. Harry F.  
 1959—184
- Ward, Mrs. Harry F.  
 1948—277, 334
- Ward, L. K.  
 1948—343
- Ward, Lynd  
 1948—189, 248
- Ward, Mildred  
 1948—383
- Ward, Theodore  
 1947—106  
 1949—482, 483, 490, 500, 502, 504, 506, 510, 512, 514, 522, 525, 529, 535, 536, 545
- Warde, Harlan  
 1948—356
- Wardwell, Allen  
 1948—170, 370
- Ware Case  
 1959—788
- Ware, Mrs. Alice H.  
 1948—163
- Ware, Harold  
 1953—241
- Ware, Harold M.  
 1948—357  
 1949—355  
 1951—90
- Warehouseman's Union,  
 Local 6  
 1947—163
- Warfield, Joseph  
 1948—356
- Warner, Dr. George A.  
 1948—185, 358
- Warmke, Leon  
 1948—19
- Warne, Clore  
 1943—210, 217  
 1947—240  
 1948—233, 267, 279, 330, 332, 355  
 1949—542, 689
- Warne, Dr. Colston E.  
 1948—151, 265, 328, 334, 341  
 1949—482, 483, 486, 488, 490, 495, 499, 506, 509, 510, 512, 518, 519, 522, 530, 689  
 1951—271, 272
- Warne, Cora  
 1951—264
- Warner, Arthur  
 1948—247
- Warner Brothers  
 1947—364  
 1953—88
- Warner Brothers Studio  
 1947—172  
 1951—24  
 1959—10, 100, 101, 115
- Warner, Mrs. George A., Jr.  
 1948—278
- Warner, Dr. William E.  
 1959—86
- Warren, Althea  
 1948—171, 353
- Warren, Curtis E.  
 1947—88, 94  
 1949—425
- Warren, Earl  
 1943—61, 176, 177, 178, 185, 186  
 1948—261  
 1951—74  
 1955—218  
 1959—29, 131, 198-199
- Warren, Katherine  
 1948—358
- Warren, Robert E.  
 1943—60
- Warren, Stafford L.  
 1955—146, 147, 148, 149
- Warren, Susan  
 1951—278
- Warsaw Conference Propaganda Commission  
 1953—275
- Wartime Trade Union Problems  
 1948—148
- Warsaw University  
 1949—497
- Warzover, Welwel  
 1949—465
- Waser, Rev. Raymond A.  
 1951—281
- Washburn, Dr. Alfred H.  
 1949—482
- Washburn, Mrs. Mary Ellen  
 1948—195
- Washington Book Shop Association  
 1949—370
- Washington Committee for Aid to China  
 1948—143, 336  
 1949—371, 384  
 1953—131
- Washington Committee for Democratic Action  
 1948—335, 342  
 1949—371, 372, 452  
 1959—140
- Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo  
 1948—335, 336  
 1949—372
- Washington (D. C.) Committee to Reinstate Helen Miller  
 1949—371
- Washington Commonwealth Federation  
 1949—372
- Washington Communist Party  
 1949—451
- Washington Cooperative Book Shop  
 1949—370  
 1959—140
- Washington Daily News*  
 1949—69
- Washington Evening Star*  
 1949—117, 118, 202
- Washington, Fredi  
 1949—482, 500, 501, 514, 515, 516, 521, 522, 525, 534, 537
- Washington, Forrester B.  
 1948—375
- Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy  
 1948—336  
 1949—372
- Washington, George  
 1955—199
- Washington Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities  
 1949—372
- Washington League for Women Shoppers  
 1948—336
- Washington Peace Mobilization  
 1948—342  
 1949—372
- Washington Pension Union  
 1949—372
- Washington Post  
 1948—117, 131  
 1949—67, 127
- Washington State Committee Investigating Un-American Activities  
 1949—257
- Washington State Committee on Un-American Activities  
 1949—599, 601
- Washington State Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities  
 1949—657, 678  
 1951—97, 98, 102, 153
- Washington Times-Herald*  
 1949—104, 120
- Washington Tom Mooney Committee  
 1948—336  
 1949—372
- Wasilewska, Wanda  
 1948—326  
 1949—413, 540
- Wasserberger, Oscar  
 1948—311, 317

- Wasserstrom, Julius  
 1955-389  
 Watanabe, Tom, Dr.  
 1955-383  
*Waterfront Worker*  
 1949-407  
 Waterman, Leland R.  
 1955-410  
 1957-142-148  
 Waterman, Leroy  
 1948-323  
 Watkins Case  
 1959-197  
 Watkins, Franklin  
 1948-331  
 Watkins, Morris  
 1948-258  
 Watkins, Rose  
 1955-388  
*Watkins v. United States*  
 1959-193  
 Watson, Senator Clyde A.  
 1948-3, 15  
 1949-7, 651  
 1951-1  
 Watson, Don, Dr.  
 1955-315  
 Watson, Goodwin  
 1948-179, 341  
 Watson, John S.  
 1948-19  
 Watson, Keegan  
 1948-19  
 Watson, Max  
 1948-285, 288  
 Watson, Morris  
 1948-151, 162, 211, 328,  
 329, 342, 352, 377,  
 386  
 1949-429, 431, 689  
 Watt, George  
 1948-213  
 Wattenberg, Elias  
 1949-464  
 Watters, Bill  
 1948-241  
 Watts, Richard  
 1948-241  
 Wax, Hyman Elliot  
 1943-152, 154, 166  
 1948-201, 316  
 1949-689  
 Waxman, A. L.  
 1947-97  
 Waxman, Al S.  
 1943-210, 217  
 1945-139, 142, 182, 185-  
 189, 191, 192  
 1948-183, 198, 215, 224,  
 279, 344  
 Waxman, Franz  
 1947-239  
 1948-255, 317  
 Waxman, Lola, Mrs.  
 1955-391  
 Wav, David  
 1947-73  
*Wau Things Are, The*  
 1948-120  
 Wavmouth, Mary  
 1948-329, 352  
 Wavne, John  
 1959-113  
 Wayne University  
 1948-339  
 1955-263  
*We Are Not Cattle*  
 1943-371  
*We Hold These Truths*  
 1948-318, 368  
 Weatherwax, Clara  
 1945-128  
 1948-233, 244, 248, 329,  
 352  
 Weatherwax, John M.  
 1943-60, 106, 107, 108,  
 1951-275, 281  
 Web Pressmen, Local 4  
 1947-80  
 Webb, Beatrice  
 1948-199, 326  
 Webb, Beatrice and Sidney  
 1949-539, 540, 548  
 Webb, Roy  
 1948-311  
 Web, Sidney  
 1948-199, 326  
 Webber, A. H.  
 1943-61, 84  
 Webber, Rev. Charles C.  
 1948-271  
 1949-469  
 Webber, Eric  
 1948-343  
 1949-689  
 Webber, Max  
 1948-189  
 Webber, Melvin  
 1948-339  
 Weber, Frederick Palmer  
 1959-175  
 Weber, Joe  
 1948-205  
 Weber, Max  
 1948-97, 202, 248, 263,  
 324, 329  
 1949-449, 454, 482, 484,  
 490, 491, 499, 501,  
 502, 504, 505, 506,  
 508, 509, 510, 512,  
 517, 518, 519, 520,  
 521, 522, 523, 524,  
 525, 526, 527, 528,  
 529, 530, 531, 532,  
 533, 534, 535, 536,  
 537  
 1951-273  
 Weber, Otto  
 1948-151  
 Weber, Palmer  
 1948-392  
 Weber, Tom  
 1947-89, 90, 91  
 1949-425  
 Webster, Cornelius  
 1949-596  
 Webster, Margaret  
 1948-323, 358  
 1949-528  
 Webster Publishing Co.  
 1947-321  
 Wechsler, Herbert T.  
 1948-265, 266, 331  
 1949-541  
 Wechsler, James  
 1948-108, 196, 197, 377  
 Weckler, Dr. Joseph  
 1948-171  
 Weckruf  
 1942-235  
 Weed'n  
 1949-246  
*Weekly Review*  
 1948-98, 186, 225  
 1949-562  
 Wei Ta-wei  
 1957-132  
 Weidman, Charles  
 1949-482, 490, 500, 505,  
 508, 509, 515, 533  
 Weil, Eva S.  
 1947-89  
 1949-425  
 Weill, Irma  
 1948-376  
 Weill, Kurt  
 1948-317, 378  
 Weimar Republic  
 1943-218  
 Weinberg, Joseph W.  
 1951-78, 79, 219, 222,  
 223, 227, 228, 230,  
 233, 234  
 Weinberg, Lawrence M.  
 1948-332  
 1949-542  
 Weiner, Abraham S.  
 1948-355  
 Weiner, Carl  
 1948-146  
 Weiner, Dan  
 1949-482  
 Weiner, George H.  
 1947-60  
 Weiner, John  
 1945-31  
 Weiner, Robert  
 1947-83  
 Weiner, William  
 1948-167, 268  
 1949-321, 464, 465  
 Weirnerman, Dr. Richard E.  
 1955-112, 367  
 Weingardner, Mr.  
 1947-295  
 Weingarten, Larry  
 1947-240  
 1948-255  
 Weingarten, Victor  
 1949-547  
 Weinman, Samuel  
 1949-179  
 Weinstein, Rabbi Jacob  
 1948-249  
 Weinstein, Robert  
 1948-380  
 Weinstock, Lewis  
 1947-227  
 Weinstock, Louis  
 1948-163, 194, 196, 200,  
 201, 212, 245  
 1949-116, 302, 448, 455  
 1953-173, 174  
 Weinstein, William W.  
 1949-177, 178, 190, 224  
 Weintraub, David  
 1959-173, 174  
 Weir, Rita  
 1943-108  
 Weis, Rabbi J. Max  
 1948-132  
 Weisberger, Manuel  
 1955-107, 222  
 Weisbord, Albert  
 1948-107  
 Weiskoff, Victor  
 1949-495  
 Weisman, Maxwell N.  
 1948-179, 270  
 Weiss, Hilda  
 1948-226  
 Weiss, Irwin  
 1948-281  
 Weiss, J.  
 1948-344  
 Weiss, James Waterman  
 1948-194, 248, 273  
 Weiss, James Welterman  
 1949-471  
 Weiss, Mrs. Lewis Allen  
 1949-611  
 Weiss, Marguerite R.  
 1948-146, 149  
 Weiss, Max  
 1947-246  
 1948-186, 213  
 1949-188, 189, 219, 545,  
 562, 618  
 1957-80, 93, 121  
 Weiss, Sid  
 1949-482, 500, 537  
 Weiss, Thelma  
 1948-186  
 1949-562

- Weissenfeld, Prince Sur Lippe  
1943—243
- Weisstein, Miriam  
1949—429, 430
- Welch, Claude L.  
1948—198, 279
- Welch, Frederick  
1947—89, 91  
1949—425
- Welch, Marie Del  
1948—341, 358, 359
- Welch, Mary  
1949—482
- Welch, Norval  
1948—294, 295, 296, 297
- Welch, Ramon  
1943—171  
1948—233  
1949—428, 433
- Welcome Home, Joe  
1948—102, 138, 147, 183
- Weidt, Elizabeth  
1948—377
- Welenkin, J.  
1948—242
- Welfare Council, University of California  
1953—259
- Walbaum, Sam  
1955—391
- Weller, Roman  
1948—107
- Welles, Orson  
1945—198, 195  
1948—97, 114, 132, 179, 181, 188, 234, 244, 248, 252, 254, 255, 263, 265, 273, 317, 358, 375, 378, 390  
1949—471, 689
- Wellesley College  
1955—390
- Welman, Saul  
1948—94, 213  
1949—179, 553, 556
- Welman, Wilbur  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Wells, Elmer  
1955—24
- Wells, Mrs. Eva T.  
1948—93
- Wells, H. G.  
1949—222
- Wells, Orson  
1955—365, 445
- Wells, Robert Wesley  
1955—398
- Welsh, Edward  
1949—178
- Weltfish, Dr. Gene  
1948—197, 202, 208, 228, 229, 230  
1949—455, 457, 458, 482, 483, 490, 491, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 512, 515, 516, 517, 520, 522, 523, 526, 527, 531, 534, 546, 689  
1951—271, 281, 286
- Weltanschauung  
1951—14
- Wenning, Henry W.  
1953—130
- Went, Dr. Fritz W.  
1948—242  
1949—482, 490, 500, 526
- Wentworth, Henry  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Werfel, Franz  
1948—323, 324
- Werglen, Don  
1948—94  
1949—554
- Wermiel, Benjamin  
1959—174, 176
- Werner, G. A.  
1959—27
- Werner, Max  
1948—234
- Wertheim, Maurice  
1948—170
- Werthimer, Jean  
1947—90
- Wescott, Glenway  
1948—331
- Wesley, John  
1948—274  
1949—472
- Wesling, Alfred John Lewis  
1943—275
- Wesselhoeft, Mary F.  
1948—329, 352
- West Adams Club of the Communist Party  
1948—214  
1955—420
- West Adams Women's Club  
1955—184
- West Bronx Civil Rights Congress  
1949—446
- West County News*  
1955—24
- West, Dan A.  
1947—179
- West, Don  
1947—106  
1949—451, 526
- West, George P.  
1948—358, 359
- West Indies National Emergency Committee  
1949—453
- West, James  
1948—186  
1949—562
- West, Major  
1949—596
- West, Nathaniel  
1945—121  
1948—273, 310  
1949—471
- West Orange County News*  
1955—6
- West Virginia State Board of Education v. Barnette*  
1949—574
- Western Cooperative Dairyman's Union  
1947—242  
1949—436
- Western Council for Progressive Business, Labor and Agriculture  
1947—194
- Western Council for Progressive Labor and Agriculture  
1948—383  
1949—372
- Western Dairymen's Association  
1949—437
- Western Die Casting Co.  
1951—209
- Western Hemisphere Defense Pact  
1949—491
- Western Hemisphere Peace Congress  
1949—491
- Western Society for Clinical Research  
1955—221
- Western Union Cable Company  
1959—103
- Western Union Telegraph Co.  
1955—402  
1959—103
- Western Worker*  
1943—70, 186, 187  
1947—36, 64, 190  
1948—6, 9, 10, 118, 147, 156, 189, 223  
1949—407, 417  
1955—44  
1959—130
- Western Writers Congress  
1943—149  
1947—103  
1948—6, 147, 172  
1949—373
- Westgaard, Margo  
1947—91
- Westlake Jewish Culture Club  
1955—389
- Westlake Jewish Cultural Club Executive Committee  
1955—391
- Westminster Fellowship  
1948—280, 338
- Westminster Herald, The*  
1955—1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 19, 21, 22, 39
- Westminster School District  
1955—16, 32, 38, 39, 40
- Westmoreland, Marguerita  
1948—19
- Weston, Chandler  
1943—131
- Weston, Edward  
1948—216  
1949—482, 490, 504
- Weston, Joe  
1948—355
- Weston, Rev. Robert T.  
1948—181
- Westwood Hills Press*  
1948—390  
1957—28
- Wexley, John  
1945—127  
1948—104, 189, 194, 238, 275, 382
- Weyand, Ruth  
1948—265
- Weyl, Mrs. Bertha Pool  
1948—179
- Weymouth, Prof. F. W.  
1948—163, 175, 185, 249, 271, 329, 353  
1949—469, 482, 490, 500, 502, 506, 509, 512, 517, 518, 524, 525, 527, 535
- Weymouth, Dr. Frank  
1959—184
- Weymouth, Dr. and Mrs. Frank  
1948—216
- Weymouth, Frank W.  
1953—139, 173, 254, 280, 281
- Weymouth, Frank W., Dr.  
1955—320
- Whacker, Bill  
1948—343
- Whang, Lola  
1951—107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 133  
1957—3, 21, 30  
1959—127

- What I Saw Inside Red China* 1957—126
- What Is Communism?* 1943—26  
1953—61
- What Is Leninism?* 1949—191
- What Is Socialism?* 1947—92
- What Is to Be Done?* 1943—21  
1949—190, 192
- What the Supreme Court Unleashed* 1959—189
- What to Do With Germany* 1948—121
- What We Ought to Know About Communism* 1959—169, 170
- What's on Your Mind About Russia?* 1948—218
- Whedon, Mrs. John 1947—242  
1948—198  
1949—436
- Wheeldin, Don 1959—125
- Wheeldin, Donald C. 1955—96, 297, 343, 383, 385
- Wheeldin, Herbert 1948—213
- Wheeldon, Don 1948—203
- Wheeler, Burton K. 1943—256  
1947—226
- Wheeler, Donald Niven 1959—174
- Wheeler, Helen 1943—60, 95, 96  
1947—89, 242  
1948—185  
1949—425, 436
- Wheeler, Ione Lane 1949—596
- Wheeler, John L. 1943—275, 278
- Wheelock, J. H. 1948—331
- Where Are Yesterday's Foes of Dictatorship?* 1959—46
- Where Do We Stand Today?* 1948—217
- Whitacker and Baxter 1955—218
- Whitaker, Rev. Robert 1948—233, 241, 358
- White Case 1957—80  
1959—188
- White Citizens Councils 1957—114, 120
- White, Dr. 1955—108
- White, David McKelvey 1948—179  
1949—546, 548, 626
- White, Fannie, Mrs. 1955—391
- White, Harry Dexter 1955—401  
1959—172
- White House 1959—174
- White, Jack 1948—185
- White, Josh 1948—392  
1949—544
- White, Maude 1948—266
- White Memorial Hospital 1955—99
- White Mountain Writers Conference 1948—126
- White, Dr. Philip R. 1949—482, 500, 531
- White, Reginald Louis 1947—89  
1949—425
- White, Robert E. 1948—377
- White, Rabbi Saul 1948—185
- White, Theodore H. 1948—240
- White, W. F. 1947—117
- White, Walter 1945—116  
1957—112, 121
- White, Wayne 1949—449
- White, William 1949—178
- White, William A. P. 1948—216
- White, William J. 1948—266
- Whitebread, Jane 1948—196
- White-haired Girl—An Opera in Five Acts* 1957—136
- Whitehouse, Mrs. Norman de R 1948—227
- Whitely, Prof. Paul L. 1949—482
- Whitfield, Rev. Owen 1948—163  
1949—482
- Whitting, Lvn 1948—200, 351
- Whitman, Alden 1948—270
- Whitman, Hazel 1948—337
- Whitmore, Mrs. 1949—437
- Whitney 1947—364
- Whitney, A. F. 1953—131, 171, 172, 174
- Whitney, Alexander F. 1947—233, 235, 236  
1948—151, 181, 244, 273, 324, 343, 351, 354
- Whitney, Anita 1943—189, 190  
1947—74, 77  
1948—107, 185, 213, 266, 267, 358, 359
- 1949—423, 624, 634, 689  
1953—175
- Whitney v. California* 1949—567, 571
- Whitney, Caroline 1953—153, 174
- Whitney, Glen 1948—203
- Whitney, Lynn 1948—356
- Whitney, Mary T. 1948—233
- Whittier College 1953—133
- Whitty, Dame May 1948—271  
1949—469
- Who Are the Young Pioneers?* 1943—66
- Who Does the Work?* 1953—189
- Whole of Their Lives, The* 1949—653
- Whorton, Jack 1948—339
- Why Do You Hate Hitler? 1943—251
- Why Work for Nothing? 1948—194, 195
- Wickham, Cora 1943—356
- Wicks, Harry M. 1949—177, 178, 180, 198
- Widder, Louis 1948—94  
1949—554
- Widdows, Charles H. 1948—19
- Wieman, Dr. Henry N. 1948—151, 323, 352
- Wienman, Henry N. 1948—132
- Wiener, Prof. Norbert 1949—482, 490, 509
- Wiesalman, Sol 1948—233
- Wilbur, Brayton 1947—90, 93
- Wilbur, Col. James 1959—83
- Wilby, Cella 1948—161
- Wilcox, Francis O. 1959—52
- Wilcox, Henry 1959—185
- Wilcox, Homer G. 1943—382
- Wilcox, Hugh 1951—229
- Wilde, Cornel 1948—211
- Wilder, Alec 1948—392
- Wilder, Alvin 1947—71, 73, 179, 180, 181, 186, 193, 196  
1948—219  
1949—422, 689  
1955—321
- Wilder, Billy 1948—211
- Wilder, Thornton 1948—331
- Wilder, William 1948—252
- Wile, Everett 1948—184
- Wile, Ira S. 1948—248
- Wiley, John 1947—163
- Wilkerson, Dodoxey 1948—208  
1949—448, 449, 548  
1953—72
- Wilkerson, Doxide 1959—174
- Wilkerson, Officer 1957—44
- Wilkerson, William 1948—274
- Wilkins, Hubert 1948—248
- Wilkins, Hugh 1948—152, 233
- Wilkins, Roy 1957—108, 118, 121
- Wilkins, William 1948—259



- Wilkinson, Frank  
 1955—184, 321, 333, 343,  
 385, 386, 454  
 1957—149  
 1959—207, 213, 214, 217,  
 218  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Frank  
 1959—207  
 Wilkinson, Frank B.  
 1953—78, 79, 80, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 89, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
 98, 99, 100, 101,  
 102, 103, 104, 106,  
 107, 108, 109, 111,  
 112, 113, 114, 115,  
 117, 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 124, 125, 126,  
 128, 129, 211  
 Wilkinson, Jean  
 1957—149  
 Wilkinson, Jean Benson  
 1953—79, 109, 110, 111,  
 120, 124, 125, 211  
 1955—66, 333  
 Will, Bert  
 1947—237, 242  
*Will the Bolsheviks Re-  
 tain State Power?*  
 1947—237, 242  
 1949—192  
 Willcox, Mrs. Elsie  
 1948—338  
 Willcox, Henry  
 1949—483, 489, 500, 518,  
 527, 537  
 William Schnelderman-Sam  
 Darcy Defense  
 Committees  
 1953—281  
 Williams  
 1949—249  
 Williams, Aaron  
 1948—378  
 1949—557  
 Williams, Albert Rhys  
 1948—199, 227, 228, 245,  
 326, 358  
 1949—540, 689  
 1953—172, 175  
 Williams, Mrs. Albert Rhys  
 1949—457  
 Williams, Aubrey  
 1948—181, 354  
 Williams, Carl  
 1948—343  
 Williams, Claudia  
 1943—160, 163  
 1945—148  
 Williams, Claude C.  
 1948—131, 211, 324  
 Williams College  
 1959—85  
 Williams, David Rhys  
 1948—266, 273, 353, 358  
 Williams, Ed  
 1948—333  
 Williams, Frances  
 1948—227, 356  
 1953—104  
 1955—387  
 Williams, Franklin  
 1957—109, 110, 112, 113,  
 116-125  
 Williams, Fred  
 1947—275, 277  
 1948—215, 220  
 Williams, George  
 1953—259  
 Williams, George E.  
 1948—311, 313  
 1949—172  
 Williams, Dr. George H.  
 1948—185  
 Williams, Gordon  
 1947—90, 91, 104  
 1949—429, 432  
 1953—253, 260  
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Gordon  
 1948—195  
 Williams, Harry  
 1949—429  
 Williams, Jay  
 1949—483, 490, 500, 509,  
 515, 516, 525, 537  
 Williams, John  
 1948—35, 94  
 1949—554  
 Williams, Kenneth R.  
 1949—557  
 Williams, Mannie  
 1948—146  
 Williams, Mervin  
 1948—104, 356  
 Williams, Paul  
 1943—158  
 Williams, Thomas  
 1952—180  
 Williams, "Wiggie"  
 1943—334  
 Williams, William Carlos  
 1948—248  
 Williams, William P.  
 1943—279  
 Williamson, Adina  
 1953—79, 92, 106, 121,  
 124, 125  
 Williamson, Don  
 1947—227  
 Williamson, John  
 1948—202-206, 208, 209,  
 212, 213, 343  
 1949—144, 305, 450, 689  
 1953—71  
 Williamson, John F.  
 1948—317  
 Willis, Prof. Bailey  
 1948—112  
 Wilkie, Wendell  
 1943—232  
 1947—226, 256  
 Willner, Mrs. George  
 1948—279  
 Willner, Mrs. Tiba  
 1948—62  
 1949—470  
 Wilshire-Carthay  
 Pharmacy  
 1951—267  
 Wilshire Club of the In-  
 dependent Progressive  
 Party  
 1955—389  
 Wilson  
 1947—72  
 Wilson, Calvert S.  
 1948—161  
 Wilson, Rev. Chad  
 1948—162  
 Wilson, Dorothy  
 1948—278  
 Wilson, Earl S.  
 1953—248  
 Wilson, Elizabeth  
 1959—116  
 Wilson, Dr. Eric  
 1943—230  
 Wilson, Frank E.  
 1948—94  
 1949—554  
 Wilson, George  
 1948—249, 358, 359  
 Wilson, Hugh, Dr.  
 1955—332  
 Wilson, Joe  
 1948—384  
 Wilson, Libby  
 1948—214  
 Wilson, Sgt. Luke  
 1959—176  
 Wilson, Luke W.  
 1948—354  
 Wilson, Martel  
 1948—19  
 Wilson, M. L.  
 1948—181  
 Wilson, Mitchell  
 1949—483, 509  
 Wilson, Pearl  
 1943—230  
 Wilson, Saul  
 1948—261  
 Wilson, Mrs. T. E.  
 1948—19  
 Wilson, Teddy  
 1948—186, 249  
 1949—562  
 Wilson, Thomas  
 1949—548  
 1959—208  
 Wilson, Walker  
 1948—266  
 Wilson, Walter  
 1948—245  
 Wilson, Woodrow  
 1947—224  
 Wilson, Zelma  
 1955—391  
 Wily, Geraldine  
 1947—152  
 Winaker, Rabbi  
 1955—111  
 Winheim, Marek  
 1948—311  
 Window Cleaners  
 Local 44  
 1947—80  
 Windsor, Mary Jane  
 1948—185  
 Winebrenner, Dolph  
 1943—151, 153, 154, 156,  
 157  
 1947—47  
 1948—4, 193  
 1949—689  
 Winfrey, Mrs. J. H.  
 1948—355  
 Winkler, Rabbi Mayer  
 1943—152  
 Winneman, Paul H.  
 1948—386  
 Winner  
 1948—182, 383  
 1949—408, 560  
 Winocur, Jack  
 1948—141  
 Winocur, Murray  
 1949—453  
 Winokur, Abraham, Rabbi  
 1955—383  
 Winsor, Iris  
 1948—278  
 Winspear, Alban D.  
 1948—95  
 Winstead, Ralph D.  
 1945—137  
 1947—67, 71  
 1949—419, 422  
 Winston, Harry  
 1948—213  
 Winston, Henry  
 1948—213  
 1949—145, 188, 545, 689  
 1959—151  
 Winter, Carl  
 1945—130, 138  
 1947—64, 65, 70, 129, 201,  
 296, 303  
 1949—145, 417, 418, 421,  
 547  
 1951—201  
 1953—72

- Winter, Ella  
 1943—150  
 1945—121, 127  
 1947—77  
 1948—4, 114, 151, 152,  
 189, 193, 194, 227,  
 249, 277, 326, 328,  
 341, 377  
 1949—105, 109, 397, 423,  
 457, 483, 486, 488,  
 489, 490, 491, 499,  
 501, 503, 504, 505,  
 508, 509, 510, 512,  
 514, 515, 516, 517,  
 519, 520, 521, 524,  
 526, 528, 529, 530,  
 531, 532, 534, 535,  
 537, 539, 689  
 1951—92, 272, 286  
 1953—131, 164, 172
- Winter, Ezra  
 1948—131
- Winters, Carl  
 1948—121, 212, 369
- Win the Peace Committee  
 1948—218
- Win the Peace Conference  
 1948—104, 124, 318  
 1949—289, 336, 373, 451,  
 455, 489
- Winthrop, Jean  
 1948—341
- Wintringham, T. H.  
 1948—94  
 1949—553
- Wirin, A. L.  
 1943—60, 96, 113  
 1947—186, 251  
 1948—109, 110, 233, 265,  
 266, 332, 358, 359  
 1949—542, 689  
 1955—315  
 1957—35, 142
- Wirin, Abraham L.  
 1959—124, 127, 135
- Wirtz, Bob  
 1948—93, 266, 328
- Wisconsin Committee for a  
 Permanent FEPC  
 1949—446
- Wisconsin Committee on In-  
 vestigation of Charges  
 of Communistic Teach-  
 ings and Other Subver-  
 sive Activities  
 1949—257, 343
- Wisconsin Conference on  
 Social Legislation  
 1949—373
- Wise, Harold F.  
 1948—195
- Wise, James Waterman  
 1945—126  
 1948—114, 151, 179, 181,  
 196, 199, 200, 201,  
 244, 261, 266, 351  
 1949—461, 483, 490, 498,  
 502, 503, 506, 508,  
 509, 512, 514, 517,  
 524, 530, 689  
 1951—272, 275, 281  
 1953—174, 176
- Wise, Dr. Stephen S.  
 1948—96, 146, 358
- Wise, Mrs. Stephen S.  
 1948—227, 228, 278  
 1949—458  
 1951—286
- Wiseman, Sam  
 1948—383
- Wishart, Dr. Charles F.  
 1948—323
- With a Banker on My Knee*  
 1948—164
- Witkin, Prof. H. A.  
 1949—483
- Witness*  
 1959—167
- Witt, Bert  
 1948—60, 346, 357  
 1949—436, 689
- Witt, Herbert  
 1948—353
- Witt, John L.  
 1948—329
- Witt, Nathan  
 1948—249, 265, 270, 329,  
 332  
 1949—542  
 1951—90  
 1959—172, 173
- Witt-Diamant, Ruth  
 1947—89, 91  
 1949—425
- Wittenburg, Roxie  
 1948—179
- Wittke, Carl W.  
 1948—199  
 1953—151
- Wives  
 1949—369, 373
- Wives and Sweethearts of  
 Servicemen  
 1948—378  
 1949—373
- Wixman, Myrtle Eleanor  
 Heath  
 1955—424, 426
- Wixmon, Prof. S. M.  
 1948—148
- Wodehouse, P. G.  
 1945—16
- Woepplmann, Carl  
 1943—225, 227
- Wolck v. Weedin*  
 1949—246
- Wold, David  
 1955—387
- Wolf, Benedict  
 1948—270
- Wolf, Dr. Ernest Victor  
 1948—311
- Wolf, Friedrich  
 1947—106  
 1948—278  
 1949—413
- Wolf, Hamilton  
 1947—94
- Wolf, J.  
 1948—343
- Wolf, James H.  
 1948—198
- Wolfe, Bertram D.  
 1949—177, 178
- Wolfe, Edwin  
 1948—274  
 1949—471
- Wolfe, Franklin P.  
 1948—258
- Wolfe, George  
 1948—375
- Wolfe, James H.  
 1948—324
- Wolfe, Justice James L.  
 1949—146, 483, 500
- Wolfert, Ira  
 1949—483, 500, 521, 528
- Wolff  
 1948—303
- Wolff, Adolph  
 1948—261
- Wolff, Bill  
 1949—542, 548
- Wolff, David  
 1948—247
- Wolff, Milton  
 1948—271  
 1959—174
- Wolff, William  
 1945—137  
 1947—67  
 1949—419, 469
- Wolfson, Eugenia  
 1955—307, 359
- Wolfson, Martin  
 1948—377  
 1949—438, 500, 504, 512,  
 513, 515, 527, 530,  
 537
- Wolfson, Saul, Dr.  
 1955—315, 360
- Wolfsy, Leon  
 1949—559, 562  
 1951—19, 20, 22, 23
- Woll, M.  
 1959—97
- Wollin, Galina  
 1948—179
- Wollom, Don  
 1947—164
- Wolman, Leo  
 1948—247
- Wolman, Max  
 1948—19
- Woltman, Frederick  
 1957—121
- Wolton, Frederick  
 1955—453
- Woman and Society*  
 1949—192
- Woman Power*  
 1948—49, 225  
 1949—408, 546, 547
- Woman Today  
 1949—408
- Women for America  
 1959—212
- Women for Legislative  
 Action  
 1955—309, 330, 333, 334,  
 335, 342, 346, 350,  
 351, 356, 360, 363
- Women for Legislative  
 Action, Freedom Kit*  
 1955—346
- Women of China*  
 1957—133
- Women of Soviet Russia*  
 1949—539
- Women Today*  
 1948—225  
 1949—408
- Women's Ambulance  
 Defense Corps  
 1947—190
- Women's International Con-  
 gress Against War and  
 Fascism  
 1948—227  
 1949—457
- Women's International  
 Democratic Federation  
 —see also Congress of  
 American Women  
 1948—187, 192, 230  
 1949—373, 459, 563  
 1951—284, 285
- Wong, Anna May  
 1948—310
- Wong, Prof. B. C.  
 1948—145
- Wong, Norman D.  
 1951—267
- Wood, Audrey  
 1948—240
- Wood, Barry (alias Kibre,  
 Jeff)  
 1943—82  
 1949—408, 560
- Wood, Charles Erskine  
 Scott  
 1948—249, 328, 329, 352,  
 377
- Wood, Clement  
 1949—483
- Wood, Elizabeth A.  
 1948—110, 171, 353
- Wood, F. A.  
 1955—18

- Wood, Fred B.  
1949—8, 565, 602, 607
- Wood, Henry Shelton  
1949—500
- Wood, Irene  
1943—127
- Wood, J. B. Collings  
1948—357
- Wood, John Perry  
1947—226
- Wood, Maxine  
1948—329, 352  
1949—483, 500, 503, 506,  
508, 509, 517, 525,  
531, 536
- Wood, Robert  
1948—121, 134, 166, 330,  
362  
1949—339, 348, 440, 546
- Wood, Sam  
1959—113
- Wood, Scott  
1948—391
- Woodruff, John  
1948—328, 377
- Woodruff, Susan H.  
1948—245
- Woods, Baldwin  
1947—88, 94  
1949—425
- Woods, Dr. and Mrs.  
Baldwin  
1948—195
- Woods, Dr. Elizabeth L.  
1948—171
- Woods, George  
1948—356
- Woodward, Allan  
1943—152, 153
- Woodward, Ellen  
1943—147
- Woodward, Mrs. Ellen S.  
1948—227  
1949—457
- Woody, Prof. Thomas  
1949—483, 490, 500, 521,  
531
- Wool, Aaron  
1948—151
- Woolf, Helene  
1948—273
- Woolley, Angers  
1948—198, 200
- Woolley, Emily  
1948—376
- Woolley, Dr. Mary E.  
1948—113, 114, 181, 186,  
228, 239, 244, 271,  
278, 324, 327, 329,  
351, 352, 353, 359  
1949—457, 469, 562, 689
- Woolley, Ralph  
1945—22
- Worcester, Daisy Lee  
1948—376
- Worcester Worker  
1949—408
- Worden, Walter  
1943—145, 147
- Work  
1948—225  
1949—408
- Work, Merrill  
1948—333
- Worker, The  
1948—49, 118, 119, 132,  
136, 140  
1949—126, 128, 171, 176,  
179, 181, 190, 195,  
196, 236, 443, 467,  
543, 545, 619, 620  
1959—195
- Worker's Alliance  
1955—130, 131, 133
- Workers Alliance  
1950—20, 23, 26, 27, 91  
94, 101
- Worker's Alliance of  
America  
1943—135, 137, 144  
1947—70, 236, 307  
1948—6, 73, 142, 160, 180,  
223, 234, 235, 253,  
313, 316, 380, 383,  
384  
1949—90, 146, 286, 343,  
365, 373, 374, 421,  
516  
1951—83, 249, 253
- Workers Bookshop  
1949—450
- Workers Book Shop, New  
York  
1948—121
- Workers Book Shops  
1959—137
- Workers' Cultural  
Federation  
1945—119  
1949—374, 492
- Workers Defense Guard  
1957—87
- Workers' Educational  
Society  
1953—22
- Workers Ex-Servicemen's  
League—see American  
League of Ex-Servicemen  
1949—374, 406  
1959—137
- Workers International  
Relief  
1948—159  
1949—173, 174, 374
- Workers Library Publishers  
1948—48, 120, 144, 214  
1949—89, 90, 132, 169, 197,  
199, 200, 201, 230,  
237, 239, 244, 245,  
375, 463  
1959—137
- Workers' Life  
1948—225
- Workers Monthly  
1948—225  
1949—179, 196, 408, 536
- Workers (Communist)  
Party  
1949—174
- Workers' Party  
1948—242, 243  
1949—46, 47, 117, 172, 175,  
252, 310  
1957—62, 92
- Workers (Communist)  
Party of America  
1949—157, 158, 162, 163,  
170, 174, 193, 374,  
375
- Workers Party of America  
1949—157, 158, 163, 170,  
172, 177, 179, 193,  
374, 375, 407
- Workers' Party of Poland  
1949—124
- Worker's Press  
1948—9
- Workers Publishing Society  
1949—179
- Workers School  
1947—70, 77, 189, 251, 264  
1948—51, 101, 269, 348  
1949—305, 323, 350, 352,  
356, 416, 417, 419,  
421, 423, 492  
1953—101  
1957—143  
1959—137, 184
- Workers School in  
New York City  
1948—98, 101  
1949—376
- Workers School of Boston  
1949—375
- Workers' School of Los  
Angeles  
1949—376, 421
- Workers' School of  
San Francisco  
1949—376
- Workers' Schools  
1945—136  
1949—461
- Workers Social-Democratic  
Party  
1953—26
- Workers' Sport Federation  
1949—174
- Workers Theater  
1948—237, 238  
1949—408
- Workers of the World  
Unite (Novy Mir)  
1949—397
- Workers Weekly  
1953—231
- Working Class Theatre  
1948—126
- Working Woman, The  
1948—225  
1949—409
- Workman, Mary J.  
1947—185  
1948—277
- Workman, The  
1948—225
- Workman's Circle, see also  
International Workers'  
Order
- Workmen's Circle  
1955—388
- Workmen's Educational  
Association  
1949—376
- Works Progress  
Administration  
1947—73  
1959—173
- Works Project  
Administration (WPA)  
1953—84  
1959—20
- World Committee Against  
War  
1949—376, 487
- World Communist  
Movement, The  
1943—19  
1953—52, 53
- World Communism  
Today  
1949—654
- World Communist Party  
1949—154, 181
- World Congress Against  
War  
1948—67, 150, 384  
1949—272, 318, 360, 376
- World Congress of  
Intellectuals  
1949—484
- World Congress of Peace  
1949—491
- World Events Forum  
1943—257
- World Federalists U. S. A.  
1947—238
- World Federation of  
Democratic Youth, The  
1948—54, 186, 187  
1949—321, 373, 377, 516,  
562, 563  
1953—192  
1955—87, 88
- World Federation of  
Teachers Unions  
1953—191, 192, 193

- World Federation of Teachers, Unions, Executive Bureau  
1953-191, 193
- World Federation of Trade Unions  
1948-54, 187  
1949-106, 472, 563  
1953-192, 230, 232, 245  
1959-94-98, 104
- World Federation of Trade Unions,  
Bureau No. 1 1959-94  
Bureau No. 2 1959-94  
Bureau No. 3 1959-94  
Bureau No. 4 1959-95  
Bureau No. 5 1959-95
- World for Peace and Democracy*  
1948-225  
1949-409
- World Friendship Club  
1947-130, 131
- World Health Organization  
1949-43
- World Monetary Fund  
1949-75
- World News and Views*  
1948-225  
1949-164, 180, 396, 409, 547  
1953-275
- World Order Study Conference  
1959-143
- World Peace Congress  
1949-479, 487, 490
- World Tomorrow*  
1948-246
- World Tourists, Inc.  
1949-377
- World Trade Union Congress  
1953-230
- World War I  
1953-214, 240
- World War II  
1953-213, 214, 215, 221, 232, 240  
1959-32, 41, 47, 137, 138, 148, 174, 201
- World Youth and Student Festival  
1955-88, 381
- World Youth Conference  
1947-97  
1948-187  
1949-377, 563  
1955-421
- World Youth Congress  
1948-185  
1949-173, 378, 562
- World Youth Council  
1948-54  
1949-285, 378
- World Youth Festival  
1948-339  
1949-373, 544, 624
- Worley, Rev. Lloyd I.  
1948-233
- Worne, Clore  
1945-179-180
- Worozcyt  
1949-246
- Worthley, Rev. Evans A.  
1949-483, 500, 518
- Wortis, Helen  
1948-230  
1949-459
- Wortman, Denys  
1948-331
- Wossey, Leon  
1948-186
- W. P. A. (see Works Progress Administration)  
1949-286, 303, 373
- Wraith, Mrs. Clementine  
1947-342, 344
- Wright, Art  
1948-339
- Wright, Bishop R. R.  
1947-235
- Wright, Frank Lloyd  
1948-199, 321  
1949-483, 500, 502, 531, 533
- Wright, Guy McKinley  
1943-356, 377, 378
- Wright, Loyd  
1955-142, 143
- Wright, R. R.  
1948-354
- Wright, Richard  
1945-121, 125, 126, 127  
1948-101, 141, 162, 274, 328, 377  
1949-471  
1953-131
- Wright, T. K.  
1947-299
- Wright, Ted  
1951-22
- Wright, Virginia  
1948-101, 198, 202, 252, 255
- Writer and Organization  
1948-130
- Writers and Artists Committee for Medical Aid to Spain  
1948-389  
1949-378  
1953-173
- Writers' Congress  
1945-115, 116  
1947-95, 107, 187, 188, 191, 258  
1949-328, 471, 538  
1951-52, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 95, 114, 225, 264  
1955-438, 444, 457, 458  
1959-9
- Writers Congress at the University of Calif.  
1949-378, 533
- Writers Congress (at U. C. L. A.)  
1948-135, 158, 192, 258, 273, 322, 342, 389
- Writers Congress, Fourth Annual  
1947-69
- Writers Defend Minority Rights  
1948-127
- Writers League  
1955-439
- Writers' Mobilization—see Hollywood
- Writers of the World Meet in the Page of a Soviet Magazine  
1948-123
- Writers Take Sides  
1943-149
- Writers Workshop  
1948-137
- Wu, Rev. Daniel G. C.  
1948-145
- Wuchinich, George  
1949-415
- Wurtz, Whitey  
1948-297
- Wyatt, Jane  
1948-211
- Wyckroff  
1949-255
- Wygall, Winnifred  
1948-181
- Wyler, Margaret T.  
1948-211
- Wyler, William  
1948-211, 255  
1949-483, 490, 500, 510
- Wyler, Mrs. William  
1947-240  
1948-252, 355
- Wyloge, K.  
1948-259
- Wyman, Theodore, Jr.  
1945-11, 12, 18, 20, 28, 31
- Wymans, Louis C.  
1959-188
- Wynn, Keenan  
1947-240
- Y
- Y. M. C. A. (see Young Mens Christian Association)
- Y. P. S. L. (see Young Peoples Socialist League)
- Y. W. C. A. (see Young Womens Christian Association)
- Yablou, Sonia  
1955-389
- Yagoda, Col.  
1947-292  
1951-209
- Yakhontoff, Victor A.  
1948-189, 196, 198, 216, 270, 326  
1949-187, 414, 539
- Yale Glee Club  
1949-610
- Yale Law Journal*  
1955-220
- Yale University  
1948-178  
1955-221
- Yale University, Department of Oriental Studies  
1951-277
- Yaller, Rae  
1949-428, 432
- Yalta  
1949-15, 28, 39, 42
- Yama, Mary  
1948-339
- Yamado (Yamato) Domoshi  
1943-325
- Yamato  
1945-48
- Yanish, Nat  
1948-209
- Yanish, Nathan  
1953-252, 256, 257, 279, 282
- Yanks Are Not Coming Committee  
1948-33, 63, 67, 179, 253, 268, 272  
1949-378
- Yankee Organizer*  
1949-409
- Yankwich, Judge Leon R.  
1947-71, 183  
1948-14, 348, 349, 350
- Yankwich, Mrs. Leon  
1947-183  
1948-349
- Yannish, Nathan (see Yanish, Nathan)
- Yanover, Jules  
1948-311
- Yanow, Anita  
1948-199
- Yanow, Mrs. Arthur  
1948-198
- Yanowsky, Harry  
1948-94  
1949-554
- Yates, Connie  
1951-187

- Yates, Oleta O'Connor  
 1948—11, 214  
 1949—689  
 1953—267  
*Yates v. United States*  
 1959—191, 194  
 Yavno, Max  
 1955—387  
*Year of the Oath, The*  
 1951—68, 73, 75, 80, 85,  
 155, 175, 228  
*Years of Reaction and the  
 New Revival, The*  
 1949—191  
*Yenan Way, The*  
 1953—136  
 Yergan, Dr. Max  
 1947—267  
 1948—112-114, 151, 162,  
 181, 200, 208, 211,  
 226, 232, 244, 270,  
 271, 318, 320, 324,  
 325, 328, 329, 340,  
 350, 351, 352, 353,  
 359, 391, 448, 449,  
 455, 469, 539, 546,  
 548  
 1951—264  
 1953—131, 172, 173, 176,  
 177  
 Yergin, Irving  
 1948—211  
 Yezhov  
 1947—292  
 Ying, Dr. Li Yu  
 1948—114  
 Y. M. C. A. of University  
 of California  
 1947—110  
 Ymca Wakagusha Kai  
 1943—323  
*Yokinen v. Commissioner*  
 1949—246  
 Yokohama Specie Bank  
 1945—50  
 Yoneda, Carl  
 1943—350  
 1951—24  
 Yoreng, Louise  
 1943—136  
 Yorty Committee  
 1948—6, 72, 147, 331, 379  
 1949—701  
 1951—4  
 Yorty, Samuel W.  
 1943—136  
 1947—218, 274  
 1949—130, 541, 701, 702  
 1951—1  
 Yost, Dean Mary  
 1948—324  
 Youell, Mrs. Frank  
 1948—195  
 Young Adult Leadership  
 Council  
 1948—338  
 Young America Looks At  
 Russia  
 1948—539  
 Young, Art  
 1948—114, 201, 233, 248,  
 270, 271, 323, 328,  
 340, 377, 389  
 1949—469  
 Young, Barney  
 1948—220  
 Young, Bernard  
 1951—281  
 1953—260  
 Young, Coleman A.  
 1949—557  
 1955—323  
 Young Communist  
 International  
 1949—8, 15, 18, 19, 84, 181  
 1953—55, 56, 195, 197,  
 245  
 Young Communist League  
 1943—63  
 1948—54, 91, 95, 98,  
 102, 130, 134, 136,  
 137, 145, 147, 149,  
 152, 159, 162, 180,  
 181, 182, 185-188,  
 190, 193, 195, 197,  
 230, 250, 252, 256,  
 277, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 309, 315, 338,  
 370, 380, 389  
 1949—173, 178, 179, 266,  
 267, 280, 281, 283,  
 285, 313, 316, 322,  
 325, 330, 359, 361,  
 369, 378, 379, 380,  
 382, 383, 409, 410,  
 414, 422, 452, 453,  
 459, 472, 519, 553,  
 559, 560, 561, 562,  
 563, 705  
 1951—7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
 21, 24, 26, 28, 33,  
 36, 37, 38, 63, 84,  
 98, 100, 154, 162,  
 182, 183, 209, 225,  
 227, 253, 261, 265  
 1953—70, 91, 97, 99, 126,  
 135, 195, 196, 197,  
 198, 208, 245, 255,  
 258, 259, 278  
 1955—159, 173, 181, 406,  
 419, 420, 428, 429,  
 437  
 Young Communist League  
 of America—see also  
 Young Communist  
 League  
 1949—15, 36  
 1957—2, 21, 100  
 1959—21, 53, 72, 79, 81,  
 84, 92, 130, 131  
 Young Communist League,  
 National Educational  
 Director  
 1951—183  
 Young Communist League,  
 Organizational Secre-  
 tary of Los Angeles  
 County  
 1951—84  
 Young Communist  
 Organization  
 1949—17  
 Young Communist Review  
 1948—181, 185  
 1949—409, 410, 561  
 Young Comrade  
 1948—225  
 1949—409  
 Young, Cone  
 1945—139  
 Young Democratic Club  
 1959—72, 79  
 Young Democrats  
 1957—124  
 1959—20  
 Young Democrats, Inc.  
 1943—158, 160, 161  
 Young, Edward  
 1949—517  
 Young, Dr. Edward L.  
 1949—483, 500  
*Young Fraternalist*  
 1948—225  
 1949—409, 548  
*Young Generation, The*  
 1949—192  
 Young, Harriet  
 1948—334  
 Young, Jack  
 1948—343  
 1949—689  
 Young, K. C.  
 1955—77  
 Young, Lillian  
 1948—259  
 Young, Marguerite  
 1948—97  
 Young Mens Christian  
 Association  
 1947—110, 369  
 1948—246, 339, 389, 390  
 1949—424, 706  
 1957—23, 71  
 Young, M. M.  
 1948—331  
 Young, Murray  
 1959—56  
 Young, Ned  
 1948—356  
 Young People's Records  
 1948—390, 392  
 1949—379  
 Young People's Socialist  
 League  
 1947—201  
 1957—47, 70, 76, 95  
*Young Pioneer*  
 1948—225  
 1949—410  
 1951—8  
 Young Pioneers, The  
 1943—66  
 1949—379, 395, 559  
 1953—198  
 Young Pioneers of America  
 1949—379  
 Young Progressive  
 Citizen's Committee  
 1948—393  
 Young Progressive Citizens  
 of America  
 1948—339  
 1949—380  
 Young Progressives  
 1949—147, 380, 472, 558,  
 563  
 Young Progressives for  
 Wallace  
 1951—163  
 Young Progressives of  
 America  
 1949—19, 118  
 1957—30  
 Young Progressive Students  
 of America  
 1949—14, 29, 37  
 Young Republican Club  
 1959—72, 79  
 Young Republicans  
 1957—124  
 Young, Ruth  
 1948—227, 228, 230, 270  
 1949—456, 457, 458, 459  
 Young, Sam  
 1948—184  
 1949—561  
 Young Socialist League  
 1957—7, 30, 31, 47, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 75, 76,  
 83, 88, 92, 95, 96,  
 98, 99, 101, 103, 104  
 1959—37, 72, 79  
 Young, Stanley  
 1945—127  
 Young, Stark  
 1948—331  
 Young, Verna  
 1948—227  
 Young, Dr. William Lindsay  
 1948—109, 110, 321  
 Young Womens Christian  
 Association  
 1947—110, 369  
 1948—246, 339, 389, 390  
 1949—706  
 1951—32  
 1953—262  
 1959—99

- Young Worker*  
 1949—409, 410  
 1951—183  
*Young Worker's League*  
 1948—145  
 1949—174, 380  
 1951—11  
*Youngstown Post (United Negro and Allied Veterans of America)*  
 1948—338  
*Your Marriage*  
 1947—323, 324, 341  
*Your Marriage and Family Living*  
 1947—341  
*Your Rights Before the Tenney Committee*  
 1943—66  
*Yours for a Genuine Brotherhood*  
 1955—109, 162, 166, 167, 203, 248, 382  
*Youth*  
 1948—49, 225  
 1949—410  
*Youth Assemblies*  
 1959—20  
*Youth Council*  
 1948—137, 389  
*Youth Federation for United Political Action*  
 1959—21  
*Youth for Christ*  
 1947—98, 231  
*Youth for Political Action*  
 1959—34  
*Youth Labor League*  
 1951—28  
*Youth of Maxim*  
 1948—373  
*Youth Political Action Committee*  
 1948—354  
*Youth, The*  
 1957—78  
*Yudin, P.*  
 1949—193  
*Yugoslav Communist Party*  
 1949—125  
*Yugoslav Foreign Office*  
 1949—125  
*Yugoslav Friends of Democracy*  
 1949—414  
*Yugoslav Herald*  
 1949—181  
*Yugoslav Partisans*  
 1951—129, 139  
*Yugoslav Relief Committee*  
 1955—301  
*Yugoslavenski*  
 1949—181  
*Yugoslavia*  
 1943—221  
 1951—28, 142, 270  
*Yugoslavia Communist Party*  
 1949—101, 124, 125  
*Yurka, Blanche*  
 1948—114  
*Yutang, Lin*  
 1948—199  
 1949—103
- Z**
- Zablodowsky, David*  
 1959—174  
*Zaboten, Col.*  
 1947—214, 215, 216  
*Zack, Joseph*  
 1949—168, 169, 178, 180  
*Zagodzinski, Cornell Z.*  
 1949—546  
*Zaharias, Admiral*  
 1949—609
- Zaidnicar*  
 1949—127  
*Zakon, Bob*  
 1948—184  
 1949—561  
*Zakow, Bob*  
 1948—184, 188  
 1949—563  
*Zander, Arnold*  
 1948—60  
*Zap, Herman*  
 1959—176  
*Zap, Marjorie*  
 1959—176  
*Zara, Louis*  
 1948—274  
 1949—471  
*Zarach, William*  
 1948—270  
*Zaroff, Evelyn*  
 1948—259  
*Zaslavsky, David*  
 1948—119  
*Zdenek, Professor*  
 1949—413  
*Zeitlin, Jacob*  
 1947—240  
 1948—355  
 1949—689  
 1951—275  
*Zeitlin, Joseph*  
 1948—321  
*Zelman, Benjamin M.*  
 1948—229  
 1949—458  
*Zemach, Benjamin*  
 1948—196  
 1955—387  
*Zeman, J. J.*  
 1949—414  
*Zeman, Stephan, Jr.*  
 1949—413  
*Zenoviev, Gregory*  
 1957—30, 85, 91  
*Zermano, Manuel*  
 1945—197  
*Zero Hour*  
 1948—128  
*Zero Hour Parade*  
 1949—381  
*Zetkin, Clara*  
 1948—227  
 1949—191, 457  
*Zetkin, Klara*  
 1951—259  
 1959—121  
*Zetterberg, Mr.*  
 1949—612  
*Zhdanov, Andre*  
 1949—30, 35, 78, 80, 101, 616, 617  
*Zhitlowsky, Dan*  
 1948—179  
*Zieber, Dr. Clifford*  
 1948—171  
*Ziegler, George*  
 1948—19  
*Ziegner, William*  
 1948—196  
*Ziemar, Thelma*  
 1943—132, 138, 139, 147  
*Ziferstein, Dr. Isidore*  
 1951—267  
*Ziffren, Paul*  
 1947—240  
*Ziffren, Phyllis*  
 1948—146, 241  
*Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory*  
 1949—483, 490, 500, 532  
*Zimand, Gertrude*  
 1948—277  
*Zimbalist, Efrem*  
 1948—311  
*Zimbalist, Mrs. Efrem*  
 1948—170
- Zimbalist, Sam*  
 1948—252, 255, 314  
*Zimmerman, Charles S.*  
 1948—334, 336  
*Zimmerman, Dr. J. F.*  
 1948—223  
*Zimmerman, Patti*  
 1948—184  
 1949—561  
*Zimsdale, Howard*  
 1947—72  
*Zinberg, Len*  
 1949—557  
*Zirnte, Dr. George W.*  
 1948—171  
*Zinoviev, Gregory*  
 1948—232, 233  
 1949—162, 163, 363  
 1951—143, 259  
 1953—36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 53, 57, 65, 230  
*Zion, Ben*  
 1949—483, 500, 537  
*Zirpoli, Andrew*  
 1947—90, 91  
 1949—429, 430  
*Zirpoli, Vincenzo*  
 1943—284, 308, 309  
*Ziskind, David*  
 1948—265  
 1955—426  
*Zmrhal, Dr. J. J.*  
 1948—324  
*Zito, Carmelo*  
 1943—284-288, 301, 312  
*Zola, Isaac*  
 1951—267  
*"Zoot Suit" Gang*  
 1943—203  
*Zoot-Suiters*  
 1945—160, 162, 165-167, 174, 184-189  
*Zorach, William*  
 1948—114, 240, 263, 353  
*Zorin, V. A.*  
 1949—111  
*Zubelin, Vassily*  
 1951—212  
*Zugsmith, Arthur*  
 1948—96  
*Zugsmith, Leane*  
 1943—102  
 1945—127  
 1948—113, 151, 189, 227, 233, 273, 277, 323  
 1949—457, 471  
*Zukas, B. Joseph*  
 1943—60, 112, 113  
 1947—75, 251  
 1948—6, 157, 235  
 1949—689  
*Zukas, Bronislaus Joseph*  
 1959—127, 135  
*Zukas SCMWA Committee*  
 1948—157  
*zu Lowenstein, Princess Helgo*  
 1948—271, 351  
*Zuski, Hiroshi*  
 1943—333  
*Zworykin, Dr. Vladimir Kosmo*  
 1948—324  
*Zybko, Paul*  
 1955—388  
*Zykoff, George*  
 1949—414  
*Zysman, Dale*  
 1948—329  
 1949—179  
*Zytomirska, Xenia*  
 1948—231  
 1949—460













